This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SDG
Rhode Island
Vital

FIFTY-SECOND REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SONS, STATE PRINTERS.
1906.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
395667
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1907

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Post Office Address.	
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JOHN C. BUDLONG, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D.	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON COUNTY.
RUFUS E. DARRAH, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 15, 1906.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The fifty-second Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, including judicial procedure in relation to divorce, and the report of cases of death by violence which were viewed by the medical examiners during the year 1904, with compendiary tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of the preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report, except that Table IX of the yearly report of causes of deaths has been re-adjusted to conform to the nomenclature of the so-called Bertillon system.

While this classification does not reach a perfection which may be desired by all registrars, it has been adopted in order that it may be in conformity with the registration reports of all other principal cities and States having a system of registration. It also places the report in conformation with the registration reports of Canada and other foreign countries, which have agreed to adopt this system.

In the special tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 297.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1904, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showng the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life in each town and divisions of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1904, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 20–33

TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 34–43

TABLE IX. Classification (International) and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State, in 1904 44–55

TABLE X. International classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the fifty-two years 1853–1904 56–71

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1904 and for 52 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 72–83
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1904, omitting ages under 20 84–101
TABLE XII. Supplemental Diseases 102–104

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII–XVI 107–116
Diagram I. Birth Rates 118–119
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII–XXX 121–138
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI–XLIII 139–153
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV–XLV 154–160
DIVORCES. Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI 160
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII–XCII 161–255
Diagram II. Death Rates 176–177
Diagram III. Death Rates 271
Returns of the Medical Examiners 273–276
International Classification (Bertillon) 277–279
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics. Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 281–285
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 286, 287
Laws in Relation to Divorce 288–290
Laws in Relation to Medical Examiners and Coroners 290–295
Index 297

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1904,

INCLUSIVE.

TABLE. I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1904.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	32	18	14	6	25	1	.....	10	7	1	.....	2
Bristol	171	83	88	63	76	17	15	53	26	19	4	4
Warren	191	96	95	33	121	22	15	72	30	23	9	10
BRISTOL COUNTY	394	197	197	102	222	40	30	135	63	43	13	16
Coventry	137	83	54	60	53	13	11	37	33	1	1	2
East Greenwich	54	28	26	27	16	7	4	26	18	5	3	.....
West Greenwich	11	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	694	338	356	181	356	61	96	184	72	70	19	23
KENT COUNTY	896	454	442	279	425	81	111	248	124	76	23	25
Jamestown	17	8	9	11	6	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Little Compton	35	18	17	16	15	1	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Middletown	42	23	19	18	23	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	454	226	228	202	165	48	39	176	100	44	17	15
New Shoreham	19	10	9	18	.....	1	.....	8	7	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	79	42	37	32	42	3	2	8	7	.....	.....	1
Tiverton	90	49	41	27	45	8	10	17	12	3	1	1
NEWPORT COUNTY	736	376	360	324	296	61	55	222	138	47	20	17
Burrillville	194	100	94	62	69	31	32	59	39	8	7	5
CENTRAL FALLS	540	274	266	75	320	70	75	110	34	43	16	17
Cranston	326	153	173	107	166	33	20	125	45	56	11	13
Cumberland	240	138	102	59	127	30	24	60	19	19	14	8
East Providence	306	152	154	139	114	20	33	82	58	12	5	7
Foster	10	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	5	2
Glocester	28	12	16	23	4	1	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....
Johnston	153	81	72	28	113	6	6	21	16	4	1	.....
Lincoln	289	158	131	29	205	29	26	57	17	24	11	5
North Providence	75	41	34	23	37	7	8	7	5	1	.....	1
North Smithfield	82	46	36	26	28	9	19	21	5	7	5	4
PAWTUCKET	1,064	567	497	328	459	121	156	363	158	105	46	54
PROVIDENCE CITY	5,158	2,605	2,553	1,417	2,880	422	439	2,089	919	747	212	211
Scituate	56	32	24	42	7	3	4	21	18	.....	1	2
Smithfield	45	26	19	15	19	7	4	25	12	5	6	2
Woonsocket	1,035	518	517	182	601	99	153	291	84	112	43	52
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	9,601	4,908	4,693	2,565	5,149	888	999	3,352	1,441	1,145	383	3383
Charlestown	10	5	5	7	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Exeter	10	6	4	9	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Hopkinton	36	15	21	27	3	3	3	18	15	.....	1	2
Narragansett	28	13	15	18	6	2	2	7	4	1	.....	2
North Kingstown	68	39	29	57	1	5	5	32	27	.....	3	2
South Kingstown	78	44	34	70	1	3	4	45	34	3	2	6
Richmond	13	6	7	7	3	3	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	206	112	94	77	96	12	21	100	56	27	7	10
WASHINGTON COUNTY	449	240	209	272	112	30	35	217	150	31	14	22

TABLE. I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1904.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.		Ages given.		Aggregate age in years.		Average age in years.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
26	12	14	20	6	12	14	542	613	45.17	43.79	1,155	44.42
132	80	52	95	37	80	52	3,476	1,898	43.45	36.50	5,374	40.71
106	52	54	74	32	52	54	1,543	2,124	29.67	39.33	3,667	34.59
264	144	120	189	75	144	120	5,561	4,635	38.62	38.63	10,196	38.62
105	55	50	92	13	55	50	2,021	1,681	36.75	33.62	3,702	35.26
57	31	26	48	9	31	26	970	1,244	31.29	47.84	2,214	38.84
7	6	1	7	.....	6	1	365	5	60.83	5.00	370	52.86
424	220	204	299	125	220	204	7,305	7,649	33.20	37.50	14,954	35.27
593	312	281	446	147	312	281	10,661	10,579	34.17	37.65	21,240	35.82
14	5	9	11	3	5	9	159	428	31.80	47.54	587	41.93
22	6	16	20	2	6	16	393	845	65.50	52.81	1,238	56.27
11	5	6	9	2	5	6	240	338	48.00	56.33	578	52.55
340	172	168	238	102	172	167	7,423	7,857	43.16	47.05	15,280	45.07
23	12	11	23	.....	12	11	619	531	51.58	48.27	1,150	50.00
32	25	7	28	5	25	7	1,277	281	51.08	40.14	1,558	47.21
49	32	17	41	8	32	17	884	1,053	27.63	61.94	1,937	39.53
492	258	234	370	122	257	233	10,995	11,333	42.78	48.64	22,328	45.36
116	47	69	83	33	47	69	2,081	2,354	44.28	34.12	4,435	38.23
284	158	126	176	108	158	126	2,857	3,756	33.22	40.83	6,613	37.15
178	86	92	139	39	86	92	3,226	4,076	20.42	32.35	7,302	25.71
131	70	61	85	46	70	61	2,226	2,260	31.80	37.05	4,486	34.24
204	99	105	155	49	99	105	3,867	4,199	39.06	39.99	8,066	39.54
22	12	10	20	2	12	10	763	692	63.58	69.20	1,455	66.14
25	17	8	23	2	17	8	1,195	439	70.29	54.88	1,634	65.36
69	38	30	54	14	38	30	925	1,113	24.34	37.10	2,038	29.97
136	67	69	79	57	67	69	2,184	2,560	32.60	37.10	4,744	34.88
51	26	25	37	14	26	25	1,050	807	40.38	32.28	1,857	36.41
26	26	13	30	9	26	13	985	527	37.88	40.54	1,512	40.54
687	354	333	443	244	354	333	12,065	14,712	34.08	44.18	26,777	38.98
3,593	1,795	1,798	2,516	1,077	1,795	1,798	58,198	67,260	32.42	37.41	125,458	34.91
52	27	25	49	3	27	25	1,217	1,396	45.07	55.84	2,613	50.25
39	20	19	34	5	20	18	864	783	43.20	43.50	1,647	43.34
465	224	241	271	194	224	241	7,013	8,199	31.31	34.02	15,212	32.71
6,096	3,066	3,024	4,194	1,896	3,066	3,023	100,716	115,133	32.85	38.09	215,849	35.45
11	3	8	10	1	3	8	48	403	16.00	50.38	451	41.00
14	5	9	14	.....	5	9	284	423	56.80	47.00	707	50.50
35	23	12	34	1	23	12	1,291	803	56.13	66.91	2,094	59.83
17	7	10	15	2	6	10	182	403	30.66	40.30	585	36.56
71	37	34	61	10	37	34	1,975	1,975	53.38	58.09	3,950	55.63
73	42	31	70	3	42	31	1,814	1,538	43.19	49.61	3,352	45.92
27	13	14	26	1	13	14	738	651	56.77	46.50	1,389	51.44
146	72	74	111	35	72	74	2,705	3,505	37.57	47.36	6,210	42.53
394	202	192	341	53	201	192	9,037	9,701	44.96	50.53	18,738	47.68

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island, by counties, during the year 1904.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
BRISTOL	394	197	197	102	222	40	30	135	63	43	13	16
KENT	896	454	442	279	425	81	111	248	124	76	23	25
NEWPORT	736	376	360	324	296	61	55	222	138	47	20	17
PROVIDENCE	9,601	4,908	4,693	2,565	5,149	888	999	3,352	1,441	1,145	383	383
WASHINGTON	449	240	209	272	112	30	35	217	150	31	14	22
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WHOLE STATE	12,076	6,175	5,901	3,542	6,204	1,100	1,230	4,174	1,916	1,342	453	463

TABLE I.—Concluded.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1904.

DEATHS.

	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGES GIVEN.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.			
Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
[illegible]	144	120	[illegible]	75	144	120	5,561	4,635	38 62	38 63	10,196	38 62
[illegible]	312	281	446	147	312	281	10,661	10,579	34 17	37.65	21,240	35.82
[illegible]	[illegible]	234	370	122	257	233	10,995	11,333	42 78	48 64	22,328	45 36
[illegible]	[illegible]	3,024	4,194	1,896	3,066	3,023	100,716	115,133	32.85	38 09	215,849	35 45
[illegible]	[illegible]	192	341	53	201	192	9,037	9,701	44 96	50 53	18,738	47 68
[illegible]	[illegible]	113	133	141	161	113	8,278	6,197	51 41	54 84	14,475	52 83
[illegible]	4,143	3,964	5,673	2,434	4,141	3,962	145,248	157,578	35 08	39 77	302,826	37 37

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1904.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January....	Males.....	560	77	38	13	16	93	22	58	233	53	17
	Females..	497	15	35	8	15	75	14	39	237	44	15
	Total.....	1,057	32	73	21	31	168	36	97	470	97	32
February...	Males.....	516	19	42	15	29	83	20	37	222	33	16
	Females..	460	18	28	9	16	63	23	37	203	46	17
	Total.....	976	37	70	24	45	146	43	74	425	79	33
March.....	Males.....	499	11	36	14	16	69	18	48	224	44	19
	Females..	503	9	38	8	24	78	24	32	231	38	21
	Total.....	1,002	20	74	22	40	147	42	80	455	82	40
April.....	Males.....	485	16	43	16	16	64	30	32	201	44	23
	Females..	480	17	37	10	22	77	18	35	195	49	20
	Total.....	965	33	80	26	38	141	48	67	396	93	43
May.....	Males.....	529	12	37	9	16	82	28	56	218	49	22
	Females..	473	13	29	12	26	73	18	41	205	37	19
	Total.....	1,002	25	66	21	42	155	46	97	423	86	41
June.....	Males.....	508	16	34	13	15	86	24	54	212	37	17
	Females..	504	13	42	1	20	71	23	44	223	49	18
	Total.....	1,012	29	76	14	35	157	47	98	435	86	35
July.....	Males.....	498	16	29	15	17	66	24	39	226	40	26
	Females..	545	19	48	6	17	69	26	50	239	50	21
	Total.....	1,043	35	77	21	34	135	50	89	465	90	47

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August	Males	474	25	46	14	18	79	22	43	250	58	19
	Females	525	14	53	12	19	76	28	42	227	36	18
	Total	1,099	39	99	26	37	155	50	85	477	94	37
September	Males	548	17	37	15	22	84	21	46	239	40	27
	Females	492	23	30	13	17	59	27	44	206	59	14
	Total	1,040	40	67	28	39	143	48	90	445	99	41
October	Males	513	16	42	10	20	82	20	58	204	42	19
	Females	476	16	30	15	16	86	25	41	193	40	14
	Total	989	32	72	25	36	168	45	99	397	82	33
November	Males	473	17	30	9	22	85	17	39	200	33	21
	Females	468	23	37	15	19	69	19	38	190	43	15
	Total	941	40	67	24	41	154	36	77	390	76	36
December	Males	472	15	40	7	19	71	28	57	176	45	14
	Females	478	17	35	23	17	64	21	54	204	26	17
	Total	950	32	75	30	36	135	49	111	380	71	31
Whole State	Males	6,175	197	454	150	226	944	274	567	2,605	518	240
	Females	5,901	197	442	132	228	860	266	497	2,553	517	209
	Total	12,076	394	896	282	454	1,804	540	1,064	5,158	1,035	449

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1904.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and showing the Nativity of the Parents.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.							NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS.																															
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County†.	Providence City.	Washington County.	American.	Austrian.	British American.	Danish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	French-Canadian.	German.	Irish.	Italian.	Norwegian.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Russian.	Swedish.	Syrian.	Turkish.	American and British American.	American and English.	American and French-Canadian.	American and Irish.	Austrian and Russian.	British American and American.	English and American.	French-Canadian and American.	Irish and American.	Roumanian and Russian.	Russian and Austrian.	Scotch and American.	Scotch and English.	Welsh and German.
January	16	Males	18																																							
		Females	14		1			6	8	1	4			1				1	1	2	2				1	1				1					1							
February	20	Males	18	1	2			6	10	1	6	1				1				2	3	1					1	1				1					1				1	1
		Females	22																																							
March	11	Males	13					2	9		2				1			2		1	2				2	1																
		Females	9																																							
April	9	Males	13					3	6		2	1						2	1					1	1	1																
		Females	5																																							
May	8	Males	7				1	4	3		2							1			1			1								1			1		1					
		Females	9																																							
June	13	Males	9					6	7		2							1			1				2	1			1	2		1					1			1		
		Females	17																																							
July	11	Males	12					5	5	1	3							2		2					2					1		1										
		Females	11																																							
August	11	Males	17		1			4	6		1	1			1			1		1	3					1					1					1						
		Females	5																																							
September	8	Males	5					4	4		3										1		1		1	1													1			
		Females	11																																							
October	15	Males	15	1	1	1		8	3	1	1		1		1			3	1	1			2	1							1		1	1					1			
		Females	15																																							
November	12	Males	12	1	1			8	2		1		1				1	2			2			1		1										1	2					
		Females	12																																							
December	9	Males	9		1			2	6		1								1	1	1				1										1		2		1			
		Females	9																																							
Whole Year	143	Males	148	3	7	1	1	58	69	4	28	3	2	1	3	1	1	15	4	10	16	1	3	4	10	7	1	1	1	4	3	2	3	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1
		Females	139																																							

*Not including Newport city. † Not including Providence city.

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1904.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1904.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										Whole State, 1903.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	330	8	19	3	19	31	12	30	174	25	9	332
February	311	14	13	4	5	31	9	26	172	25	12	368
March	138	5	5	1	2	12	1	8	87	5	12	167
First Quarter	779	27	37	8	26	74	22	64	433	55	33	867
April	394	12	26	1	17	41	14	42	196	26	19	358
May	307	11	30	3	11	31	11	26	127	40	17	320
June	557	21	26	7	19	83	17	53	260	43	28	599
Second Quarter	1,258	44	82	11	47	155	42	121	583	109	64	1,277
July	256	8	13	3	11	34	4	19	132	19	13	278
August	325	9	20	5	8	36	6	29	185	14	13	377
September	389	15	26	4	20	40	11	38	189	23	23	432
Third Quarter	970	32	59	12	39	110	21	86	506	56	49	1,087
October	468	11	25	9	21	60	11	35	237	34	25	456
November	447	11	29	3	27	65	11	35	209	25	32	537
December	252	10	16	3	16	35	3	22	121	12	14	249
Fourth Quarter	1,167	32	70	15	64	160	25	92	567	71	71	1,242
Whole Year	4,174	135	248	46	176	499	110	363	2,089	291	217	4 473

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1904.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
			Bristol County.	Kent County	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
January.....	Males....	390	9	25	9	20	61	11	40	174	17	15	9
	Females..	410	15	38	7	14	55	12	37	184	24	14	10
	Total.....	800	24	63	16	34	116	23	77	358	41	29	19
February.....	Males.....	361	17	27	7	20	45	16	28	147	24	17	13
	Females..	348	12	23	5	5	42	7	39	172	21	16	6
	Total.....	709	29	50	12	25	87	23	67	319	45	33	19
March.....	Males.....	377	17	28	9	22	46	11	33	156	16	20	19
	Females..	372	12	22	6	20	35	19	22	176	27	23	10
	Total.....	749	29	50	15	42	81	30	55	332	43	43	29
April.....	Males....	384	12	25	9	13	53	19	26	155	20	27	25
	Females..	358	13	27	10	16	48	10	29	157	19	21	8
	Total.....	742	25	52	19	29	101	29	55	312	39	48	33
May.....	Males....	335	12	19	2	14	36	16	24	150	24	22	16
	Females..	291	9	14	5	15	37	12	28	136	20	10	5
	Total.....	626	21	33	7	29	73	28	52	286	44	32	21
June.....	Males....	273	11	21	7	7	30	7	31	121	17	8	13
	Females..	258	6	16	6	16	37	5	13	127	14	11	7
	Total.....	531	17	37	13	23	67	12	44	248	31	19	20
July.....	Males....	407	13	32	10	10	56	26	29	179	19	17	16
	Females..	346	14	16	7	15	55	10	36	145	19	18	11
	Total.....	753	27	48	17	25	111	36	65	324	38	35	27

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1904.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
August	Males	400	7	33	9	19	64	17	33	168	22	18	10
	Females	350	8	32	1	20	58	11	23	144	21	18	14
	Total	750	15	65	10	39	122	28	56	312	43	36	24
September	Males	292	15	29	6	12	31	5	28	132	14	14	6
	Females	301	8	29	5	15	40	11	26	125	15	17	10
	Total	593	23	58	11	27	71	16	54	257	29	31	16
October	Males	294	14	24	6	11	37	9	22	134	15	16	6
	Females	289	8	17	2	9	34	6	26	136	25	19	7
	Total	583	22	41	8	20	71	15	48	270	40	35	13
November	Males	294	13	22	6	12	41	11	27	115	20	13	14
	Females	292	4	25	7	11	40	9	23	136	15	13	9
	Total	586	17	47	13	23	81	20	50	251	35	26	23
December	Males	336	4	27	6	12	35	10	33	164	16	15	14
	Females	349	11	22	5	12	45	14	31	160	21	12	16
	Total	685	15	49	11	24	80	24	64	324	37	27	30
Whole Year	Males	4,143	144	312	86	172	535	158	354	1,795	224	202	161
	Females	3,964	120	281	66	168	526	126	333	1,798	241	192	113
	Total	8,107	264	593	152	340	1,061	284	687	3,593	465	394	274

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1904.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each Sex.
Barrington	26	1,765	14.7	Males	12
				Females	14
Bristol	132	7,390	17.9	Males	80
				Females	52
Warren	106	5,512	19.2	Males	52
				Females	54
BRISTOL COUNTY	264	14,667	18.0	Males	144
				Females	120
Coventry	105	5,614	18.7	Males	55
				Females	50
East Greenwich	57	3,129	18.2	Males	31
				Females	26
West Greenwich	7	500	14.0	Males	6
				Females	1
Warwick	424	24,082	17.6	Males	220
				Females	204
KENT COUNTY	593	33,325	17.8	Males	312
				Females	281
Jamestown	14	1,369	10.2	Males	5
				Females	9
Little Compton	22	1,212	18.2	Males	6
				Females	16
Middletown	11	1,556	7.1	Males	5
				Females	6
NEWPORT CITY	340	24,438	13.9	Males	172
				Females	168
New Shoreham	23	1,298	17.7	Males	12
				Females	11
Portsmouth	33	2,318	14.2	Males	26
				Females	7

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
1							1	1	3	2		1	1	2		
1		1				1		3		1	1	3	1	2		
19			2		1	1	1	5	1	9	6	20	5	7	3	
10	4	2	1		2	2		4	1	3	5	8	6	3	1	
18	2			1	3	1	1	2	3	5	4	5	3	4		
11	2			2	4	1	2	1	3	2	7	4	10	4	1	
38	2		2	1	4	2	3	8	7	16	10	26	9	3	3	
22	6	3	1	2	6	4	2	8	4	6	13	15	17	9	2	
18	2		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	7	8	6	1	
15	2	1	1			3	2	2	4	3	2	2	7	5	1	
6	3	1		1		2		3	4	2	2	1	6			
1					1	1	3	3	1	3		5	6	1	1	
		1										2	2	1		
					1											
59	18	3	3	1	7	4	1	17	13	10	18	22	29	14	1	
52	9	3	4	1	2	3	5	12	12	13	16	20	33	15	4	
83	23	5	4	3	8	7	3	21	19	14	22	32	45	21	2	
68	11	4	5	1	4	7	10	17	17	19	18	27	46	21	6	
1	1							1			1		1			
1					1					1	3	1	1	1		
1												1	2	2		
1	1							2	2		1		8	1		
2												1	1		1	
								1	1		1	1	1	1		
29	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	14	12	18	24	24	24	11	2	
23	4	2	2		2	1	6	15	13	16	21	18	19	17	8	1
1			1				1			1	2	2	2	2		
1					2			1			2	1	3	1		
2	2	1					1	1	1	1	4	1	4	7		1
1					1	1			1		1		1		1	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1904.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Tiverton	49	3,187	15.4	Males	32
				Females	17
NEWPORT COUNTY	492	35,378	13.9	Males	258
				Females	234
Burrillville	116	7,203	16.1	Males	47
				Females	69
CENTRAL FALLS	284	19,190	14.8	Males	158
				Females	126
Cranston	178	13,167	13.5	Males	86
				Females	92
Cumberland	131	9,287	14.1	Males	70
				Females	61
East Providence	204	13,328	15.3	Males	99
				Females	105
Foster	22	1,158	19.0	Males	12
				Females	10
Glocester	25	1,538	16.3	Males	17
				Females	8
Johnston	68	4,501	15.1	Males	38
				Females	30
Lincoln	136	9,165	14.8	Males	67
				Females	69
North Providence	51	3,656	13.9	Males	26
				Females	25
North Smithfield	39	2,481	15.7	Males	26
				Females	13
PAWTUCKET	687	42,551	16.1	Males	354
				Females	333
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,593	194,027	18.5	Males	1,795
				Females	1,798

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
16	1							1	1	3	3	2	3	2		
								3		2	3	3	2	4		
52	9	2	3	1	2	1	4	17	14	23	34	31	37	24	3	1
27	5	2	2		6	2	6	22	17	19	32	24	35	25	9	1
6	2	1			2		2	3	5	2	6	3	10	4	1	
14	7	2		1	5	2		9	2	3	5	4	9	5	1	
69	10	6	3	1	4	1	4	9	7	12	13	10	6	3		
31	4	3	1		4	5	4	11	8	12	14	17	8	4		
27	4	1	1		3	1	2	5	5	2	7	11	12	5		
17	4	2	1	1	5		1	7	3	6	10	15	11	7	2	
18	4		2	2	2	3	1	4	8	5	1	9	5	5	1	
13	4	1	2		2		2	4	1	5	7	8	10	1	1	
17	5		1		2	2	2	11	9	6	13	12	11	8		
20	3	3	2	1	2	5	4	4	5	6	14	12	11	11	2	
									2	2		2	4	2		
								1			2	1	3	2	1	
										1	4	1	7	3	1	
1								1	1	1			1	2	1	
15	3			3	1	1		1	3	1	2	2	4	2		
8	2		1				1	1	1	2	5	4	3	2		
18	5	1	1		3	1	2	2	5	4	8	6	8	3		
13	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	9	4	9	12	1		
5		1	1			1		2	2	1	3	5	2	3		
6		1	2		1		2	2		2	2	4	2	1		
7	2						1	2	2	1	2	2	2	5		
5	1										1		4	2		
90	**14**	**6**	**3**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**9**	**23**	**21**	**29**	**36**	**45**	**38**	**14**	**2**	
75	**9**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**23**	**27**	**33**	**35**	**41**	**52**	**11**	**7**	
442	**90**	**36**	**19**	**18**	**42**	**25**	**35**	**148**	**156**	**188**	**194**	**204**	**136**	**57**	**5**	
380	**65**	**34**	**16**	**19**	**47**	**26**	**53**	**134**	**159**	**171**	**183**	**218**	**205**	**94**	**14**	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1904.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Scituate	52	3,238	16.1	Males	27
				Females	25
Smithfield	39	2,235	17.4	Males	20
				Females	19
WOONSOCKET	465	31,398	14.8	Males	224
				Females	241
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,090	358,123	17.0	Males	3,066
				Females	3,024
Charlestown	11	962	11.4	Males	3
				Females	8
Exeter	14	799	17.5	Males	5
				Females	9
Hopkinton	35	2,483	14.1	Males	23
				Females	12
Narragansett	17	1,480	11.5	Males	7
				Females	10
North Kingstown	71	4,076	17.4	Males	37
				Females	34
South Kingstown	73	5,174	14.1	Males	42
				Females	31
Richmond	27	1,438	18.7	Males	13
				Females	14
Westerly	146	8,213	17.8	Males	72
				Females	74
WASHINGTON COUNTY	394	24,625	16.0	Males	202
				Females	192
STATE INSTITUTIONS	274	2,558	11.2	Males	161
				Females	113

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
6	1				1	1			1	1	4	3	7	2		
1					1		2	2	2	2	1	4	5	4	1	
5	1							1	2	1	1	3	3	3		
4			1		1		1		1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1
57	10	3	5	2	7	3	6	18	26	17	19	30	12	9		
69	10	3	4	1	3	2	7	15	17	13	32	30	24	8	3	
782	151	55	36	30	83	43	64	229	254	273	313	348	267	128	10	
637	111	56	32	27	73	45	87	217	233	266	317	368	362	158	34	1
1			1							1						
2								1				2	2		1	
								1		1		1	2			
2								1			2		2	2		
1				2				4			3		8	5		
1						1					1		4	5		
			1			1		2		1			1			1
1	1							2	2		1	1	1	1		
4		1			1			2	2	3	4	7	7	5	1	
2		1					1	2		5	3	6	6	7	1	
6	2				1	1	1	2	8	3	3	4	6	5		
	2				1		1	5	4	2	5	2	2	7		
2								1	1			4	3		2	
2	1		2						1			2	4	1	1	
16	3	1	2		3			3	4	3	10	11	9	5		
13	4	1			2			3	5	4	4	13	12	12	1	
32	5	2	4	2	5	2	1	15	15	12	20	27	36	20	3	1
22	8	2	2		3	1	2	14	12	11	16	26	33	35	4	
2					1	3	5	9	20	30	33	25	22	10	1	
2							1	13	11	16	16	27	14	12	1	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1904.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each Sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	264	14,667	18.0	Males	144
				Females	120
KENT COUNTY	593	33,325	17.8	Males	312
				Females	281
NEWPORT COUNTY	492	35,378	13.9	Males	258
				Females	234
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,090	358,123	17.0	Males	3,066
				Females	3,024
WASHINGTON COUNTY	394	24,625	16.0	Males	202
				Females	192
STATE INSTITUTIONS	274	2,558	11.2	Males	161
				Females	113
WHOLE STATE	8,107	468,676	17.3	Males	4,143
				Females	3,964

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1904.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
38	2	...	2	1	4	2	3	8	7	16	10	26	9	13	3	....
22	6	3	1	2	6	4	2	8	4	6	13	15	17	9	2	....
83	23	5	4	3	8	7	3	21	19	14	22	32	45	21	2	....
68	11	4	5	1	4	7	10	17	17	19	18	27	46	21	6	....
52	9	2	3	1	2	1	4	17	14	23	34	31	37	24	3	1
27	5	2	2	...	6	2	6	22	17	19	32	24	35	25	9	1
782	151	55	36	30	83	43	64	229	254	273	313	348	267	128	10	....
637	111	56	32	27	73	45	87	217	233	266	317	368	362	158	34	1
32	5	2	4	2	5	2	1	15	15	12	20	27	36	20	3	1
23	8	2	2	...	3	1	2	14	12	11	16	26	33	35	4	....
2	..	...	...	...	1	3	5	9	20	30	33	25	22	10	1	....
2	..	...	...	...	...	....	1	13	11	16	16	27	14	12	1	....
969	190	64	49	37	103	58	80	299	329	368	432	489	416	216	22	2
779	141	67	42	30	92	59	108	291	294	337	412	487	507	260	56	2

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1904; also the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess of Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Jaw (angle of)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Kidney	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5	...
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Pelvis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Testicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Ischiorectal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Peritoncillar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Periurethral	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Psoas	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	4	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	3	2	2	20	8	10	18	18	10
Burns and Scalds	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	19	9	7	21	17	11
Drowning	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	8	1	16	2	1	..	5	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	34	17	15	36	47	4
Electric Car	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	2	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	13	6	8	11	14	5
Electric Shock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	1	2	2	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Exposure to Cold	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	3	...
Falls	2	1	4	1	6	5	4	4	1	..	3	4	6	2	4	4	6	2	4	5	3	..	3	1	44	31	30	45	46	29
Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Heat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	3	4	1
Machinery	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	3	5	...
Poison	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	...	2	3	1	4
Railroad	5	..	1	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	4	1	1	1	5	..	3	..	5	2	1	..	2	..	21	19	14	26	36	4
Various other	2	1	1	..	5	1	4	..	8	..	7	1	3	..	5	..	5	2	2	..	5	..	2	1	33	22	23	32	49	6
Addison's Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2
Adenitis, Multiple	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Alcoholism	4	..	3	..	4	..	2	1	3	1	2	..	11	2	2	..	3	1	3	1	4	1	6	3	33	24	17	40	47	10
Delirium Tremens	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	4	...
Anemia, Pernicious	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	15	5	12	8	8	12
Aneurism of Aorta	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	3	3	5	7	1
Abdominal Aorta	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Angina Pectoris	2	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	..	23	10	20	13	18	15
Apoplexy	9	12	8	15	16	13	16	12	6	9	9	12	10	9	11	12	5	7	15	8	13	9	12	9	145	112	122	135	130	127
Appendicitis	2	1	..	1	2	2	2	2	2	..	1	1	3	1	7	3	2	1	4	..	..	3	3	1	31	13	15	29	28	16
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Asthma	..	2	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	11	5	15	9	11
Atelectasis, Pulmonum	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	14	...	4	10	8	6
Atheroma of Arteries	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	6	3	6	3	6
Brain, Congestion of	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	...	4	2	3	3

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Brain, Softening	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	7	4	6	5	2	9
Bronchitis, Acute	20	22	11	18	8	17	13	8	12	5	4	2	3	2	2	2	4	3	4	5	7	5	5	9	161	30	63	128	93	98
Chronic	1	3	..	..	4	2	2	4	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	1	..	3	4	5	1	3	3	1	21	24	19	26	21	24
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	2	4	...
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	1	3
Breast	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	2	..	8	..	6	..	5	..	9	..	6	..	5	40	22	35	27	...	62
Chest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Duodenum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Esophagus	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	4	4	2
Face	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	7	2	9	7	4
Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...
Gall Bladder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Inguinal Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Intestine	2	1	3	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	8	16	6	18	10	14
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Kidney	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	2	3
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Liver	1	1	3	4	..	1	2	4	4	1	2	5	2	4	1	5	1	..	2	3	2	2	3	2	34	21	26	29	23	32
Maxilla (Superior)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer of Neck	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	3	..
Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
Omentum	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	..	5
Ovary	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2
Pancreas	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	2	1
Parotid Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Penis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Pharynx	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..
Prostate Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	..
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	3	3	2
Rectum	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	9	7	9	7	9	7
Sigmoid Flexure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	2
Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Stomach	1	4	3	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	4	..	6	3	5	5	3	2	8	4	3	2	1	40	38	34	44	31	47
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Throat	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	4	..
Tongue	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	2	4	..
Uterus	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	10	..	8	..	5	..	6	..	7	..	3	..	4	..	7	..	7	43	23	34	32	..	66
Vulva	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2
Carcinomatosis, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Cerebritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..
Childbirth*	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	13	5	7	11	..	18

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Childbirth, Placenta Previa	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	...	4
Post-partum Hemorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	4	...	6	...	6
Puerperal Nephritis and Eclampsia	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	9	5	9	5	...	14
Puerperal Peritonitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	...	10	...	10
Puerperal Septicemia	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	5	..	3	..	5	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	1	..	1	17	21	8	30	...	38
Chlorosis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Cholera Infantum	4	2	3	..	2	2	5	2	2	1	4	4	59	35	53	50	22	31	4	5	2	..	1	1	285	9	109	185	161	133
Colitis (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	...	4	6	6	4
Entero (under 2 years)	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	1	8	9	7	11	5	4	1	3	2	4	1	1	66	1	20	47	32	35
Ileo (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	...	4	7	6	5
Colitis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Entero (over 2 years)	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	9	8	12	9	11
Convulsions of Children*	..	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	6	2	2	1	2	..	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	48	...	22	26	27	21
Croup (without membrane)	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	...	2	6	4	4
Cystitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	2	..	..	3	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	10	12	8	14	15	7
Debility, Congenital	3	1	5	5	4	3	8	2	4	1	3	..	2	3	5	4	2	1	2	1	5	6	8	4	82	...	28	54	51	31
Asphyxia Neonatorum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	...	6	4	3	7
Difficult Labor	4	2	2	..	2	3	4	3	1	3	..	4	1	2	3	5	2	..	3	1	2	1	4	3	55	...	30	25	28	27
Injury at Birth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	...	3	3	4	2
Premature Birth	8	8	12	4	7	7	6	5	9	7	9	8	10	6	6	4	5	7	4	6	3	2	8	5	156	...	83	73	87	69
Diabetes	2	3	2	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	29	9	23	15	23	15
Mellitus	..	3	3	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	3	1	2	4	22	10	17	15	15	17

* Cause unknown.

TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan		Feb		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Diphtheria	10	5	7	7	3	6	4	4	2	3	6	2	3	3	8	5	4	7	5	5	3	6	5	7	114	6	56	64	60	60
Membranous Croup	1	2	2	1	2	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	19	..	6	13	12	7
Dysentery	..	1	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	3	1	9	9	7	8	7	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	50	21	26	45	34	37
Eczema	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	2
Embolism, Cardiac	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Cerebral	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	5	8	6	7	7
Endocarditis	..	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	..	5	1	..	2	..	3	2	1	2	3	1	22	13	16	19	18	17
Endometritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Enteritis (under 2 years)	3	4	..	2	1	2	5	4	..	..	1	2	11	11	9	9	8	8	7	5	2	2	1	1	98	..	27	71	48	50
Gastro (under 2 years)	2	..	3	3	2	..	2	1	6	3	11	4	22	12	11	8	7	5	4	4	3	3	2	..	117	1	38	80	75	43
Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	2	1	2	..	3	4	1	..	1	5	1	3	1	7	3	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	22	21	14	29	24	19
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	3	4	1	3	..	2	2	3	1	2	..	2	22	11	11	22	10	23
Epilepsy	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	22	6	17	11	16	12
Erysipelas of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Body (entire)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..
Face	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	4	5	5	4
Genitals	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	1
Head	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	2	1
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	1	2
Fibroid of Uterus	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	4	16	8	12	12	..	24
Gallstones (Cholelithiasis)	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	8	4	10	5	9
Gangrene Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Senile, of Foot	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	9	7	9	7	9	7

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Gangrene, Senile, of Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gastric Ulcer	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	5	14	4	15	8	11
Gastritis	3	3	2	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	2	1	1	2	5	3	4	4	1	2	2	..	1	..	24	21	18	27	21	24
Goitre, Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	1	2
Heart Diseases, Organic*	18	22	18	23	22	21	18	15	14	19	9	15	11	18	10	9	9	8	9	12	14	11	22	16	207	156	161	202	174	189
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Fatty Degeneration	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	18	3	15	6	12	9
Hypertrophy	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	3	4	4
Valvular Disease	10	16	14	12	6	10	12	10	7	11	11	5	9	7	5	8	7	12	6	14	11	8	9	15	148	87	116	119	107	128
Hemiplegia	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	9	5	8	6	10	4
Hemoptysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	6	6	6	10	11	12	8	4	4	7	8	8	4	11	8	9	6	10	10	11	8	13	7	16	111	92	92	111	86	117
Hemorrhage of the New-born	3	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	...	7	5	9	3
Umbiblical	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	7	...	2	5	1	6
Uterine (cause unknown)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
from Varicose Veins	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Hepatitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	4	5	2	7	4	5
Hernia	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	4	6	6	7	5
Femoral	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inguinal	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	3	1	1	3
Umbilical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	...	4	...	4
Homicide	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	6	2	10	8	4

* Not otherwise classified, and includes 19 congenital heart disease over three months.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Icterus Neonatorum	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	14	...	6	8	10	4
Indigestion (under 3 months)	5	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	29	...	13	16	16	13
Indigestion, Acute (over three months)	2	4	..	3	4	4	1	2	3	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	2	1	..	1	43	10	32	21	26	27
Chronic (over 3 months)	2	1	..	3	..	2	1	1	4	1	1	..	1	1	5	..	2	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	29	2	16	15	19	12
Influenza	8	9	6	6	6	14	1	5	3	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	8	46	31	36	41	29	48
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	2	3
Delusional	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	...	7
Dementia	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	6	1	7	3	5
Dementia, Paretic	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3	...
Mania, Acute	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	1	6	4	3
Mania, Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	1	2	2	2	2
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	...	4	...	2	2
General Paralysis of Insane	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	11	6	7	10	14	3
Intestinal Obstruction from Cicatricial Formations and Adhesions	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	...	7	3	4
Fecal Impaction	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	5	6	3	8	5	6
cause unknown	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	...	4	2	2
Intussusception	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	1	8	7	3	12	5	10
Kidneys, Acute Bright's Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	3	3	3	2	4
Chronic Bright's Disease	3	7	5	6	2	4	11	8	5	4	5	2	6	5	6	1	4	5	8	4	3	7	3	10	80	44	55	69	61	63

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Kidneys, Acute Nephritis	..	6	2	2	3	2	2	7	6	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	1	7	1	3	4	1	3	5	48	23	26	45	30	41
Chronic Nephritis	23	21	26	17	19	21	15	21	13	17	15	16	19	16	18	18	9	11	15	17	18	19	17	12	228	185	162	251	207	206
Pyelonephritis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	1	1
Laryngitis	3	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	10	2	5	7	10	2
Leukemia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	...	3
Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy of	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Cirrhosis	..	1	5	..	5	3	3	2	1	4	1	2	5	1	5	1	3	2	3	..	2	1	5	1	21	35	23	33	38	18
Congestion and Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	3
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	2	...	2	...	2
Sclerosis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	6	2	3	5	5	3
Malaria	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	4	5	2	7	3	6
Malarial Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	3	1	6	2	5
Malassimilation (under three months)	2	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	4	4	4	3	7	2	10	4	12	4	6	2	5	4	3	..	91	...	33	58	60	31
Malassimilation (over 3 mos.)	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	4	1	..	1	30	...	15	15	15	15
Malassimilation from Improper Feeding	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	3	1
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	2	1

TABLE VII CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Malformations, Foramen Ovale, Patent	4	2				2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	2	4		2	1	3		41		22	19	27	14
Mouth and Throat					1		1																	1	3		1	2	1	2
Hydrocephalus																							1		1			1	1	
Spina Bifida	1	2				1	1					1			1							1	1	2	11		4	7	5	6
Mastoiditis							1		1													1			3		1	2	2	1
Measles	1	2	1	1	2	1		1				2	1		1						1	1			14	1	8	7	7	8
Meningitis	4	3	2	1	2	2	3	4	2	4	1	2	7	2	1	3		3	4	3	4	3	4	7	64	7	27	44	34	37
Cerebro Spinal	2	1	2	6		2	6	2	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	48	5	21	32	30	23
Spinal							1						1												2			2	2	
Morphine Habit		1												2											3		3			3
Myelitis							1	1			1		1	1	1					1	2	1			9	1	5	5	6	4
Osteo				1														1					1		1	2		3	1	2
Myocarditis		2		1					2		2				1	1	1		1	2	1	1		2	10	7	6	11	8	9
Neurasthenia			1																							1		1	1	
Neuritis, Multiple						1			1	1					1	1				1					6		2	4	2	4
Old Age	10	9	6	8	8	11	8	9	7	8	4	5	5	12	8	7	4	11	4	7	5	8	7	10	114	67	109	72	76	105
Senile Dementia	1	1				1	1	2				1		1	1			1	1		1		2	2	13	3	13	3	7	9
Orchitis, Acute																					1					1		1	1	
Otitis Media	1	1	3		2		1		1		1	1	1	1			1								11	3	5	9	11	3
Ovarian Cyst		2				1						1				1						1			2	4	1	5		6
Pancreatis																							1	1	2		1	1	1	1
Paralysis		6	1	5	5	3	2	2		2	1	8	2	1	1	2				1	1	3	2	1	28	21	23	26	15	34

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Paralysis, Agitans	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Bulbar	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Infantile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	4	...	5	5	...
Paresis	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	2	11	7	10	8	11	7
Parotitis (mumps)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	...	2	2	...
Pemphigus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Pericarditis	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	6	4	3	7	7	3
Peritonitis, Simple	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	7	7	10	6	11
Pertussis (Whooping Cough)	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	8	...	1	7	2	6
Pharyngitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...
Pleurisy	2	1	2	1	1	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	2	2	1	3	19	10	14	15	15	14
Pneumonia	67	59	43	52	40	49	45	44	32	27	19	7	6	4	8	5	8	13	25	16	20	25	35	36	458	227	261	424	348	337
Broncho	9	14	21	18	19	16	16	18	6	6	5	4	5	3	5	..	5	3	6	4	6	3	6	15	182	31	84	129	109	104
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	5	5	3	7	3	7
Prostate Disease	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	13	4	13	4	17	...
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	...	7	1	4	4
Rheumatism, Acute	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	19	7	14	12	9	17
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	...	5	2	3
Salpingitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pyosalpinx	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	4	2	2	4	...	6

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Sarcoma of Inguinal Gland																	1									1			1	
Leg																										1				1
Liver																							1		1		1		1	
Lung						1									1										2		1		1	1
Lymphatic Glands of Neck		1					1		1								1								3	1	3		3	1
Rectum																	1								1		1		1	
Sternum									1																	1		1	1	
Thigh	1																				1				2		2		2	
Osteo. of Tibia													1												1		1			1
Scarlet Fever	3	9	4	4	5	4	5	6	10	3	3	5	3	1	1					1			2	2	69	2	37	34	36	35
Sclerosis, Arterial	2	1		2	6	1	1	1	2		1	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	20	21	21	20	23	18
Spinal													1								1	1			1	2	1	2	2	1
Spleen, Disease of								1					1			1									3		2	1	1	2
Suicide by Cutting Throat																							1					1	1	
Drowning				1		1		1						1		1	1	1			1				5	3	5	3	2	6
Hanging					2					1	1		3	1		1			1		1		1		5	7	5	7	9	3
Illuminating Gas	1	1					1		1	2	1			1	1							1			6	4	4	6	5	5
Inhalation, Chloroform		1																							1		1			1
Shooting							1				1		1		2		2		2		3				5	7	2	10	12	
Poison, Arsenic																		1					1		1	1		2	1	1
Carbolic Acid					1						1				1		1		1			1			2	4		6	5	1
Corrosive Sublimate		1																				1			2		2			2
Cyanide Potassium									1										1						1	1		2	2	

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Suicide by Opium Tincture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	...	3	...	3	1	2
Strychnine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Unknown Poison	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Syphilis	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	3	5	7	7	5
Congenital	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	...	7	3	5	5
Tonsilitis	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	2	1
Tooth, Diseased, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Trismus Nascentium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	1	...	1
Tubercular Abscess of Neck	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Tubuculosis, General	2	..	2	..	4	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	29	4	13	20	17	16
Pulmonary	41	41	39	28	49	31	41	29	45	30	23	27	28	30	31	31	28	22	28	28	35	25	39	44	488	305	231	562	427	366
of Hip Joint	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	1	1	6	6	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	1
Knee-joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Mesenteric Gland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Tuberculous Adenitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Enteritis	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	3	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	12	6	8	10	7	11
Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	3	3	6	...
Meningitis	1	3	5	3	7	6	4	2	5	2	3	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	4	..	3	6	5	3	80	6	35	51	49	37
Peritonitis	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	9	10	7	12
Tumor of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bladder	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...

TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tumor of Brain	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	2	4	3	5	2
Typhoid Fever	4	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	4	3	2	3	..	..	8	4	5	2	6	2	5	2	8	1	51	23	29	45	49	25
Umbilicus, Inflammation of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1
Varicella	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1
Cause Unknown	1	2	4	..	5	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	3	1	6	1	4	2	1	..	1	2	30	12	17	25	30	12

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Abscess of Brain		1																						1	1										1	2	3
Intestine																						1														1	1
Jaw (Angle of)	1																																		1		1
Kidney																						1			1										1	1	2
Liver															1				1		1		1		1										5		5
Lung																1																				1	1
Ovary																								1												1	1
Pelvis																				1				1						1					1	2	3
Testicle																											1								1		1
Ischiorectal																							1								1				2		2
Peritonsillar	1																																		1		1
Periurethral																					1														1		1
Psoas																	1										1								2		2
Multiple																								1												1	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	7	5	1	1											1		3	2	2		1		2	1				1	1						18	10	28
Burns and Scalds			2		2	2	1		1	2	3			1			2	1	3	3		1			3			1							17	11	28
Drowning		1				1			2		10		8		4		11	1	2	1	3		5				1						1		47	4	51
Electric Car								1			1	2			1		2		2	1	4		1		1		1		1			1			14	5	19
Electric Shock																	2																		2		2
Elevator											1							1			1														2	1	3
Exposure to Cold																					1				2										3		3
Falls	3	1						1	1			2	1		1	1	3	2	7		8	3	10	1	7	3	2	7	3	6		2			46	29	75
Firearms												1			1																				1	1	2
Heat									1	1	1												2												4	1	5
Machinery																	4						1												5		5
Poison				1	1	1		2																											1	4	5

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1		1 and under 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		SEX.		Total.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Accidents, Railroad												1	1	1	2		9		9	1	10		4	1	1										36	4	40
Various Other									1		4	1	2		2		5		11	2	12		9	2		1	2		1						49	6	55
Addison's Disease																				1				1			1								1	2	3
Adenitis, Multiple	1																																		1		1
Alcoholism																	9		12	3	8	3	14	1	2	2	1	1					1		47	10	57
Delirium Tremens																			2		1		1												4		4
Anæmia, Pernicious																		2			3	2	1	3	4	3		2							8	12	20
Aneurism of Aorta																			1		1		1		3		1	1							7	1	8
Abdominal Aorta																					1	1													1	1	2
Angina Pectoris																		1	1		3	2	3	3	7	2	3	5	1	1		1			18	15	33
Apoplexy																			4	4	9	9	21	23	37	35	43	30	14	24	2	2			130	127	257
Appendicitis						1					2	3	2	1	8	1	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1		1		1						28	16	44
Arthritis Deformans																								1												1	1
Asthma														1				2			2		2	2	4			5	1	1					9	11	20
Atelectasis Pulmonum	8	6																																	8	6	14
Atheroma of Arteries																									1	2	1	1	1	3					3	6	9
Brain, Congestion of		1	1	1															1								1	1							3	3	6
Softening																								1			1	6	1	2					2	9	11
Bronchitis, Acute	58	48	10	11	5	2	1		1			3		1							2	3	1	1	3	5	6	11	5	11	1	2			93	98	191
Chronic	1	1																			1	2	3	2	6	3	5	10	5	5		1			21	24	45
Calculi, Renal																			2								1		1						4		4
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera																												1								1	1
Bladder																				1		1		1			1								1	3	4
Breast																				5		14		7		12		16		8						62	62
Chest																											1								1		1
Duodenum																									1		1								2		2
Œsophagus																	1				1		1	2	1										4	2	6
Face																						2	5	1		1	1				1				7	4	11
Hand																									1		1								2		2

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Gall Bladder																																					
Inguinal Gland																									1											2	2
Intestine																										1				1					1	1	2
Jaw																			3		2	4	1	4	3	2	1	3		1					10	14	24
Kidney																										1										1	1
Larynx																					1					2		1				1			2	3	5
Lip																							1			1									1	1	2
Liver																										1										1	1
Maxilla (Superior)																	2		1	2	3	4	7	10	9	6	8	1	2						23	32	55
Mesentery																													1							1	1
Mouth																					1															1	1
Neck																									1										1		1
Nose																							2				1								3		3
Omentum																													1		1					2	2
Ovary																			2				2		1											5	5
Pancreas																					1		1													2	2
Parotid Gland																							2				1								2	1	3
Penis																					1				1										1	1	2
Pharynx																											1								1		1
Prostate Gland																									2										2		2
Pylorus																							2		1										3		3
Rectum																	1		1				1	2											3	2	5
Sigmoid Flexure																	2				1	2	2		3	3	1	1		1					9	7	16
Spleen																										2										2	2
Stomach																										1										1	1
Thigh																	1	1	2	2	2	6	10	11	6	12	8	13	1	2	1				31	47	78
Throat																											1								1		1
Tongue															1						1		1		1										4		4
Uterus																							1				2		1						4		4
																	2		6		20		17		14		7									66	66

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904—Continued.

Causes of Death	Under 1		Under 1 year		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Cancer of Vulva																						1				1										2	2
Carcinomatosis, General																								1											1		1
Carbuncle													1																						1		1
Cerebritis																							1			1									1	1	2
Childbirth*																2		8		7		1														18	18
Placenta Previa																		1		2		1														4	4
Post-partum Hemorrhage																		3		3																6	6
Puerperal Nephritis and Eclampsia																2		4		6		2														14	14
Puerperal Peritonitis																		2		7		1														10	10
Puerperal Septicemia																1		23		12		2														38	38
Chlorosis														1				1																		2	2
Cholera Infantum	143	116	18	17																															161	133	294
Colitis (under 2 years)	2	3	4	1																															6	4	10
Entero (under 2 years)	25	31	7	4																															32	35	67
Ileo (under 2 years)	6	5																																	6	5	11
Colitis (over 2 years)							1				1												1						1						3	1	4
Entero (over 2 years)							1	2		1	1	1						2		2	1	1	1		1	3	2	1							9	11	20
Convulsions of Children†	19	16	7	3	1	1	1		1																										27	21	48
Croup (without Membrane)		2	3	1					1	1																									4	4	8
Cystitis																	1			1			1	1	4	3	8	1	1	1					15	7	22
Debility, Congenital	51	31																																	51	31	82
Asphyxia Neonatorum	3	7																																	3	7	10
Difficult Labor	28	27																																	28	27	55
Injury at Birth	4	2																																	4	2	6
Premature Birth	87	69																																	87	69	156
Diabetes												1				1				2		4	1	9	4	2	5	4	2	2	1				23	15	38
Mellitus											1		1			1	2		1	1		2	3	4	4	7	3	2							15	17	32

* Not otherwise classified. † Cause unknown.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Diphtheria	3	5	9	6	7	8	13	8	6	6	5	21	5	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	120
Membranous Croup	..	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19
Dysentery	9	6	5	4	2	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	3	3	4	9	4	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	34	37	71
Eczema	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Embolism, Cardiac	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	14
Endocarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	2	2	5	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	17	35
Endometritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Enteritis (under 2 years)	42	38	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	50	98
Gastro (under 2 years)	62	38	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	43	118
Enteritis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	2	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	5	3	2	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	24	19	43
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	5	..	3	..	1	..	..	10	23	33
Epilepsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	12	28
Erysipelas of Arm	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Body (entire)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Face	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
Genitals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Head	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Leg	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3
Fibroid of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	7	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
Gallstones (Cholelithiasis)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	14
Gangrene, Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile, of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	4	1	..	2	..	..	9	7	16
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Gastric Ulcer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	19
Gastritis	2	4	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	6	4	1	5	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	21	24	45
Goitre, Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Heart Disease, Organic*	7	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	3	..	4	5	6	14	15	12	16	38	35	41	41	37	37	15	17	..	5	..	..	174	189	363

* Not otherwise classified, and includes 19 congenital heart diseases over 3 months.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1		Under 1 week 2		2 to 1		1 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Heart, Enlargement																									1										1		1
Fatty Degeneration																			1		1	2	1		2	2	4	4	3	1					12	9	21
Hypertrophy																								1	1	2	1	1	2						4	4	8
Valvular Disease											1	1	3	2	1	2	3	6	5	5	9	14	15	21	30	36	24	28	16	11		2			107	128	235
Hemiplegia																							1		3	2	6	1		1					10	4	14
Hemoptysis																							1												1		1
Hemorrhage, Cerebral																		1	2	4	4	6	8	24	35	27	28	37	9	15		2		1	86	117	203
Hemorrhage of the Newborn	9	3																																	9	3	12
Umbilical	1	6																																	1	6	7
Uterine (Cause Unknown)																								1												1	1
From Varicose Veins																						1														1	1
Hepatitis																			1			1		1	2	1	1	2							4	5	9
Hernia	1																						4	1		1		2	2	1					7	5	12
Femoral																								1			1								1	1	2
Inguinal																								1			1	1		1					1	3	4
Umbilical		1																1						1		1										4	4
Homicide	1	1													1		2	1	1	1	3					1									8	4	12
Icterus Neonatorum	10	4																																	10	4	14
Indigestion (under 3 months)	16	13																																	16	13	29
Acute (over 3 months)	12	15	4	1	1						1	2							1		1	1	2		2	4	1	3	1	1					26	27	53
Chronic (over 3 months)	15	10	3	2	1																														19	12	31
Influenza		1	2	1			1				2	1		1	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	15	8	10	3	6	1	1			29	48	77
Insanity																				1		2	1		1										2	3	5
Delusional																		1				2		2		1		1								7	7
Dementia																					1	1	2	4											3	5	8
Dementia, Paretic																							1		2										3		3
Mania, Acute																	1	1	2	1				1			1								4	3	7
Mania, Chronic																				1	1					1			1						2	2	4
Melancholia																						2	1		1										2	2	4

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Insanity, General Paralysis of																	1		4	1	6	1	3			1									14	3	17
Intestinal Obstruction from Cicatricial formations and adhesions																					2	1		2	1	1									3	4	7
Fecal Impaction		1								1								1					1		2		1	2	1	1					5	6	11
Cause Unknown																	1					1			1										2	2	4
Intussusception	1	4	1																		2	2	1			2		1		1					5	10	15
Kidneys, Acute Bright's Disease																		2	1					2	1										2	4	6
Chronic Bright's Disease				1			1					1			1		3	4	9	10	7	8	7	14	16	10	10	12	6	3	1				61	63	124
Acute Nephritis	4			2	1						2				1	4	7	4	5	3	3	9	1	6	6	5		6		2					30	41	71
Chronic Nephritis								1			2		1	3	4	1	13	6	11	20	25	26	34	53	46	46	51	33	18	15	2	2			207	206	413
Pyelonephritis																									1			1							1	1	2
Laryngitis			4	1			1		1		1									1	1		2												10	2	12
Leukemia		1				1		1																												3	3
Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy of																						1						1								2	2
Cirrhosis of																		1	2	1	12	1	11	5	7	3	6	5		2					38	18	56
Congestion and Inflammation																			1							1		1		1	1				2	3	5
Enlargement of																		1																		1	1
Hypertrophy of																						1						1								2	2
Sclerosis of																								2	1										1	2	3
Locomotor Ataxia																				1	1	1	4					1							5	3	8
Malaria	1							1		1														2	2			2							3	6	9
Malarial Fever								1		1	1	1										1				1	1								2	5	7
Malassimilation (under 3 mos.)	60	31																																	60	31	91
(over three mos.)	14	15	1																																15	15	30
From Improper Feeding	3	1																																	3	1	4
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	2	1																																	2	1	3

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904—Continued.

Causes of Death	Under 1		Under 1 Week		2 to 3		4 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Malformations, of Mouth and Throat	1	1		1																															1	2	3
Foramen Ovale, Patent	27	14																																	27	14	41
Hydrocephalus	1																																		1		1
Spina Bifida	5	6																																	5	6	11
Mastoiditis	1		1								1																								2	1	3
Measles	3	3	1	3	2						1								1	1															7	8	15
Meningitis	11	16	7	6	2	3		1	1	1	7	3				1	1	1	1	1	1		2		1	3		1							34	37	71
Cerebro-Spinal	8	8	4	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	5	3		1		1	1	4		1	2					1								30	23	53
Spinal	1												1																						2		2
Morphine Habit																												2		1						3	3
Myelitis	2												1		1			1	1		1			1		1		1							6	4	10
Osteo																	1	1								1									1	2	3
Myocarditis						1												1			1		1	1	4	2	2	2		1		1			8	9	17
Neurasthenia																									1										1		1
Neuritis, Multiple																			1	1		2						1	1						2	4	6
Old Age																									9	3	21	35	41	46	5	21			76	105	181
Senile Dementia																										2		4	6	3	1				7	9	16
Orchitis, Acute																					1														1		1
Otitis Media	3	2	1	1															1				3		1		2								11	3	14
Ovarian Cyst																		1		2		2						1								6	6
Pancreatis																	1					1													1	1	2
Paralysis																						2	2	9	5	10	4	7	2	4	2	2			15	34	49
Agitans																												1		1						2	2
Bulbar																									1										1		1
Infantile	1																																		1		1
Paraplegia																			1		2		1		1										5		5
Paresis																			1		2	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	1					11	7	18
Parotitis (Mumps)					1								1																						2		2
Pemphigus	1																																		1		1
Pericarditis											1				1	2	1	2			1				1				1						7	3	10
Peritonitis, Simple		1	1	1							2	1							1		1		2	1	2	3	1								6	11	17

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Pertussis (Whooping Cough)	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8
Pharyngitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pleurisy	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	1	1	2	..	7	2	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	14	29
Pneumonia	73	46	25	22	12	12	7	4	2	5	5	3	3	6	9	13	15	23	29	20	38	34	48	36	38	40	27	49	17	21	..	2	..	1	348	337	685
Broncho	60	39	15	13	5	7	4	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	7	3	8	7	11	2	7	1	2	..	..	109	104	213
Pott's Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	10
Prostate Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	17
Purpura Hemorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Rachitis	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Rheumatism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	17	26
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Salpingitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Sarcoma of Inguinal Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Lymphatic Glands, Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sternum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Osteo, of Tibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Scarlet Fever	3	..	1	4	4	5	4	1	8	4	9	11	1	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	35	71
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	3	9	7	4	8	..	..	..	..	23	18	41
Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Tooth, Diseased, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Spleen, Disease of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Suicide by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex not stated		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Suicide, Inhalation Chloroform																		1																1	1
Shooting																1				4		4		3									12		12
Poison, Arsenic																1			1														1	1	2
Carbolic Acid																3	1	1		1													5	1	6
Corrosive Sublimate																			2															2	2
Cyanide Potassium																				1				1									2		2
Opium, Tincture																						1											1		1
Paris Green																		1			1	1											1	2	3
Strychnine																			1														1	1	2
Unknown Poison																1																	1		1
Syphilis														1		1		1		3	2	1			1	2							7	5	12
Congenital	5	5																															5	5	10
Tonsilitis	1								1																				1				2	1	3
Trismus Nascentium		1																																1	1
Tubercular Abscess of Neck			1																														1		1
Tuberculosis, General	2	8	1	1	1	1						1	1	2	3		2	2	1	6		1											17	16	33
Pulmonary	10	5	5	1	1	1			5	4	5	16	23	43	123		116	109	81	76	44	38	22	20	21	8	11	4	1				427	366	793
Hip-Joint					1				2		1		1		1				1														6	1	7
Kidney																	1									1							1	1	2
Knee-Joint																				1													1		1
Mesenteric Gland			1																														1		1
Tuberculous, Adenitis									1												1												1	1	2
Enteritis	3	2		2										1	1			1		1	4	1			1						1		7	11	18
Laryngitis																		2		2		1		1									6		6
Meningitis	23	18	8	4	4	2	1	2		2	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1											49	37	86
Peritonitis	2	2	2		1	3					1		2		2		1	1		1	1												7	12	19
Tumor of Abdomen																									1									1	1
Bladder																								1									1		1
Brain												1			1				1	1		1			1	1							5	2	7
Typhoid Fever			1				1	1	2		2	3	1	1	4	8	17	3	6	4	4	5	3		4		3		1				49	25	74
Umbilicus, Inflammation	1	1																															1	1	2
Varicella	1	1																															1	1	2
Cause Unknown	10	4	5				1	1	1		2			1				1	4		2	2	2	2	2	1	1						30	12	42

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION (INTERNATIONAL) AND PERCENTAGE, 1904.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Class of Causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											I.											
49	146	29	78	347	60	175	991	125	97	2,097	General Diseases	25.87	24.62	26.88	27.58	25.47	21.13	25.99	22.94	19.08	24.62	18.56
											II.											
34	74	26	36	202	39	69	309	50	40	879	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.	10.84	10.15	10.75	8.60	10.04	13.74	15.13	10.59	17.11	12.48	12.88
											III.											
25	51	27	47	133	15	56	348	37	49	788	Diseases of the Circulatory System	9.72	12.44	7.96	9.69	8.15	5.28	9.96	13.82	17.76	8.60	9.47
											IV.											
48	94	12	45	187	53	94	541	84	48	1,206	Diseases of the Respiratory System	14.88	12.18	18.06	15.06	13.68	18.66	14.01	13.24	7.90	15.85	18.18
											V.											
39	94	17	42	160	51	98	477	71	57	1,106	Diseases of the Digestive System	13.64	14.47	15.27	13.28	14.27	17.96	11.99	12.35	11.18	15.85	14.77

										VI													
20	37	8	24	110	74	56	516	31	89	306 Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and the Adnexa	8.71	9.60	7.31	9.30	8.44	8.45	8.91	7.08	5.26	6.24	10.99		
										VII													
1	8	2	5	6	4	8	47	4	5	90 Puerperal State	1.11	1.27	.86	1.30	1.17	1.41	.45	1.47	1.32	1.25	.38		
										VIII.													
	5			4	1	6	9		1	26 Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	.32	.25		.25	.87	.35	.30			.84			
										IX.													
			2	3		1	9			15 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	.18			.25	.15		.23	.59					
										X.													
1	7	3	1	10	2	13	35	5	1	78 Malformations	.96	.25	1.08	.97	1.89	.70	.75	.29	1.97	1.18	.38		
										XI													
13	26	8	16	45	20	31	186	31	15	391 Early Infancy	4.82	3.81	6.66	5.18	4.51	7.04	3.37	4.71	5.26	4.38	4.92		
										XII													
11	18	7	23	41	2	31	44	5	14	196 Old Age	2.42	3.55	1.08	1.22	4.51	.70	3.07	6.77	4.61	3.04	4.17		
										XIII.													
14	31	13	20	71	12	44	211	16	25	457 External Causes	5.64	6.35	3.44	5.87	6.44	4.23	5.32	5.88	8.55	5.23	5.30		
										XIV.													
	2		1	7	1	3	52	3	3	72 Ill-Defined Diseases	.89	.76	.65	1.45	.44	.35	.52	.29		.34			
264	503	152	440	1,335	284	687	3,593	405	394	8,107	Total Number of Deaths	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1904.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											I.											
											GENERAL DISEASES.											
											(*A. Epidemic Diseases.*)											
5	6		4	7	4	1	29	2	6	74	1. Typhoid Fever	.91	1.52	.43	.81	1.60	1.41	.52	1.18	.....	1.01	1.89
...	3		.	3	..	3	7	..	...	16	4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	.20	.....	.....	.19	.44	.....	.23	.....	.....	.50	.....
1	1		.	..	..	1	6	3	3	15	6. Measles	.19	.76	.65	.17	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.38
3	3		.	10	1	8	43	1	2	71	7. Scarlet Fever	.88	.51	.21	1.20	1.16	.35	.75	.....	.....	.50	1.14
1	1		.	1	..	.	2	3	...	8	8. Whooping Cough	.10	.....	.65	.06	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.17	.38
5	1		.	13	3	9	83	3	3	120	9. Diphtheria	1.48	.76	.65	2.3	1.31	1.06	.97	.....	.....	.17	1.89
...	6		.	1	1	2	4	3	2	19	9. Membranous Croup	23	.51	.65	.11	.29	.35	.07	.....	.....	1.01	.....
2	4		.	20	5	14	27	..	4	77	10. Influenza	.95	1.02	.....	.76	2.04	1.76	1.50	.....	.66	.67	.76
...	9		1	14	..	5	32	8	2	71	14. Dysentery	.88	.51	1.72	.89	.73	.....	1.05	.29	.....	1.52	.....
...	.		2	1	4	3	10	..	.	20	18. Erysipelas	.25	.....	.....	.28	.44	1.41	.07	.59	.....	.....	.....
...	.		1		..	1	2	..	.	4	19. Other Epidemic Diseases	.05	.....	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....

	1		1	2			1		1	6	26.	Tuberculosis of Larynx	.07	.25		.64			.15	.29		.17	.
16	65	12	26	142	21	61	361	62	27	704	27.	Tuberculosis of Lungs	9.78	6.85	13.33	10.05	8.88	7.39	10.64	7.65	7.89	10.98	6.08
3	9	2	5	12	3	7	35	7	4	86	28.	Tuberculosis of the Meninges.	1.06	.76	1.51	.97	1.02	1.06	.90	1.47	1.32	1.52	1.14
	1		1	7	1	3	18	2	5	38	29.	Abdominal Tuberculosis	.47	1.27	.43	.50	.44	.35	.52	.29		17	...
	1		2	3	1	.	5			12	30.	Pott's Disease.	.15	..	.	.14	...	.35	.23	.59	.	17	..
	1			1	1	1	3	1	..	8	32.	White Swelling	.10	.	.21	.08	.15	.35	.07	.	..	17	....
	1					1	3			5	33.	Tuberculosis of other Organs	.06	..	..	.08	.15	....	...	.	.	.17	...
.			1	3	2	2	22	2	1	33	34.	General Tuberculosis.	.41	.25	.43	.61	.29	.70	.23	.29	.	...	....
	.	.	.	4	.	1	16	.	1	22	36.	Syphilis	.27	.25	....	.45	.15	....	.30	....	..	.	....
.	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1		10	39.	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	.12	....	.21	.03	.15	35	.15	.59	.66	.17	....
2	12	6	5	23	3	19	65	2	13	150	40.	Cancer of the Stomach and Liver	1.85	3.30	.43	1.81	2.77	1.06	1.72	1.47	3.95	2.02	.76
1		..	2	7	1	3	25	3	4	46	41.	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestine, and Rectum	.57	1.02	.65	.70	.44	.35	.52	.59	....	..	.38
2	1	..	.	8	4	7	46	1	1	70	42.	Cancer of the Female Genital Organs.	.86	.25	.21	1.28	1.02	1.41	.60	....	....	.17	..76
1	3	1	5	9	2	3	21	9	8	62	43.	Cancer of the Breast.	.76	2.03	1.94	.58	.44	.70	.67	1.47	.66	.50	.38
		.	1	5	1	1	7	1	.	16	44.	Cancer of the Skin	.20	....	.21	.19	.15	.35	.37	.29	.	....	....
3	2	2	3	7	.	2	23	3	2	47	45.	Cancer of other Organs.	.58	.51	.65	.64	.29	....	.52	.88	1.32	.34	.114
.	1			.	..	.	....	..	.	1	46.	Other Tumors.	.01	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.1	....
1	2	2	1	4	.	.	12	2	2	26	47.	Acute Articular Rheumatism	.32	.51	.43	.33	....	....	.30	.29	1.32	.34	.38
	1	..			.	1	3	1	.	6	48.	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	.07	....	.21	.08	.15	....	....	....	..	.17	....
.	5	.	5	14	1	3	32	5	5	70	50.	Diabetes.	.86	1.27	1.08	.89	.44	35	1.05	1.47	..	.84	....
.	.		.			.	3		..	3	51.	Exopthalmic Goitre.	.04	....	....	.08	....	....	..	....	..	..	....
			1	1			1		.	3	52.	Addison's Disease	.04	....	....	.03	....	....	.07	.29	....	....	....
				1	.	.	2	..	..	3	53.	Leukemia.	.04	....	....	.06	....	....	.07	....	....	....	....
1	1		5	4		1	10	..		22	54.	Anemia, Chlorosis	.27	....	....	.28	15	....	.30	1.47	....	.17	.38

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1904.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in Eac Division of the State.													Percentage in the Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
2	3	1	4	17	...	1	31	...	2	61	56.	Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	.75	.51	.....	.86	.15	.....	1.27	1.18	.66	.50	.76
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	57.	Other Chronic Poisoning	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.66	.17	.....
												II.											
												DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.											
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	60.	Encephalitis	.02	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	3	3	14	8	5	23	11	...	73	61.	Simple Meningitis	.90	.....	2.37	.64	.73	2.82	1.05	.88	1.97	.67	.76
...	7	...	1	13	2	9	18	2	1	53	61a.	Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	.65	.25	.43	.50	1.31	.70	.97	.29	.....	1.18	.....
...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	7	62.	Locomotor Ataxia	.09	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.15	.29	.....	.....	.....
2	10	1	1	21	3	5	17	4	3	67	63.	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	.83	.76	.86	.47	.73	1.06	1.57	.29	.66	1.69	.76
25	40	15	25	73	17	37	183	26	25	466	64.	Congestion and Hemorrhage of Brain	5.75	6.35	5.59	5.09	5.38	5.99	5.47	7.35	9.86	6.74	9.47
...	2	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	11	65.	Softening of Brain	.14	.25	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.32	.34	.....
1	1	...	...	9	...	...	4	1	3	19	66.	Paralysis without Specified Cause	.23	.76	.21	.11	.....	.....	.67	.....	.....	.17	.38
...	2	2	...	22	...	...	11	...	1	38	67.	General Paralysis	.47	.25	.....	.31	.....	.....	1.65	.....	1.32	.34	.....

	1		1	38	2		1			43	68	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	.41			.08		.70	2.10	.29		.17		
1	6	1		6		2	9	1		38	69	Epilepsy	.15		.21	.25	.29		.45		.66	1.01	1.14	
	1	2	2	8	7	8	13	4	4	48	71	Convulsions (under 5 years)	.59	1.02	.65	.36	1.16	2.47	.60	.59	1.32			...
									1	1	72.	Tetanus	.01	.25										
1			1	1		1	11	2		17	74.	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	.21		.43	.31	.15		.07	.29		.17	.38	
			1	4		2	6		1	14	76.	Diseases of the Ear	.17	.25		.17	.29		.30	.29				
												III.												
												Diseases of the Circulatory System.												
		1		1		3	4	1		10	77.	Pericarditis	.12		.21	.11	.44		.07		.66			
4	1		2	6	2		36	1		52	78.	Acute Endocarditis	.64		.21	1.00		.70	.45	.59		.17	1.52	
19	43	19	38	106	12	47	250	30	45	609	79.	Organic Diseases of the Heart	7.51	11.44	6.45	6.97	6.84	4.23	7.94	11.18	12.50	7.25	7.19	
	4		3	6		3	14	1	2	33	80.	Angina Pectoris	.41	.51	.21	.39	.44		.45	.88		.67		
1	3	6		13		2	31	2	2	60	81.	Disease of the Arteries	.74	.51	.43	.86	.29		.97		3.95	.51	.38	
1		1	4	1			7	1		15	82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	.19		.21	.19			.07	1.18	.66		.38	
						1	2			3	83.	Diseases of the Veins	.04			.06	.15							
								1		1	84.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	.01		.21									
					1		4			5	85.	Hemorrhages	.06			.11		.35						
												IV.												
												Diseases of the Respiratory System.												
		1	1	1		1	8			12	88-1.	Diseases of the Larynx	.15			.22	.15		.07	.29	.66			
	2		1	1			1	3		8	88 2.	Other Diseases of the Larynx	.10		.65	.03			.07	.29		.34		
9	14	2	7	24	17	18	83	10	7	191	90.	Acute Bronchitis	2.36	1.78	2.15	2.31	2.62	5.99	1.80	2.06	1.32	2.36	3.41	
	8		2	6		7	20	1	1	45	91.	Chronic Bronchitis	.56	.25	.21	.56	1.02		.45	.59		1.35		
4	14	2	10	39	8	15	106	6	9	213	92.	Broncho Pneumonia	2.63	2.28	1.29	2.95	2.18	2.82	2.92	2.94	1.32	2.36	1.52	
30	53	7	23	109	25	47	302	60	29	685	93.	Pneumonia	8.44	7.36	12.90	8.41	6.84	8.80	8.17	6.76	4.61	8.94	11.36	

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1904.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
2	2	....	...	6	1	2	13	2	1	29	94.	Pleurisy	.36	.25	.43	.36	.29	.35	.45	.....	.....	.34	.76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	96.	Gangrene of Lungs	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	....	1	1	2	4	6	2	1	20	97.	Asthma	.25	.25	.43	.17	.58	.70	.07	.29	.....	.17	.76
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	99.	Other Diseases of the Respiratory system	.02	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												V.											
												DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
...	...	.	.	..	..	..	1		..	1	110.	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	1	.	1	..	1	2		..	5	101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	.06	.....	.....	.06	.15	.....	.07	.....	.66	.....	.....
...	1	.	1	2	..	4	10		1	19	103.	Ulcer of Stomach	.23	.25	.....	.28	.58	.....	.15	.29	.....	.17	.....
1	..	1	3	10	1	7	14	4	4	45	104–1.	Gastritis	.56	1.02	.86	.39	1.02	.35	.75	.88	.66	.....	.38
7	3	1	1	12	8	15	47	7	12	113	104–2.	Other Diseases of the Stomach	1.39	3.05	1.51	1.31	2.18	2.82	.90	.29	.66	.51	2.65
22	80	6	8	93	30	41	250	44	14	598	105.	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	7.38	3.55	9.46	6.96	5.97	10.56	6.97	5.30	3.95	13.49	8.33
1	2	1	3	20	4	10	41	5	13	100	106.	Diarrhea and Enteritis (over 2 years)	1.23	3.30	1.08	1.14	1.46	1.41	1.50	.88	.66	.34	.38

2	3					2	13	2	2	23	108	1	Hernia	.27	.51	.43	.11	.29			..	..	.34	.76
	.		3	2	1	3	14	3	1	26	108	2	Obstruction of the Intestines	.12	.25	.65	.19	.44	.35	.15	.59		.	.
..		1	1	4			6	1	1	14	109.		Other diseases of the Intestines	.17	.25	.21	.17			.30	.29	.66	.	.
. .				1			1	.		2	110.		Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	.02	. .	.	.03		.	.07	.	.	.	. .
3	4	4	6	7	1	8	28	3	4	68	112.		Cirrhosis of Liver	.84	1.02	.65	.78	1.16	.35	.52	1.76	2.63	.67	1.14
...	.	...	1	.	1	1	10		1	14	113.		Biliary Calculi	.17	.25	.	.28	.15	.35	....	.29	.....	.....	.....
...	2	1		1	1	3	4	.	1	13	114.		Other Diseases of the Liver	.16	.25	....	.11	.44	.35	.07	....	.66	.34	.....
...	.	.	1	1		..	1	.	.	3	115.		Diseases of the Spleen	.04	.....	...	.03	....	.....	.07	.29	.....	.....	.....
1	..	1	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	17	116.		Simple Peritonitis	.21	.51	.21	.08	.29	.35	.30	.59	.66	.....	.38
1	.	.	.	.		...	1		...	2	117.		Other Diseases of the Digestive System	.02	.....	.....	.03	.....		....	.....	.....	.....	.38
1	..		3	2	3	1	32	1	1	44	118.		Appendicitis	.54	.25	.21	.89	.15	1.06	.15	.88	.....	.....	.38

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.

3	..		3	5	1	14	49	1	1	77	119.		Acute Nephritis	.95	.25	.21	1.36	2.04	.35	.37	.88	.....	.....	1.14
23	32	6	18	103	18	41	234	29	33	537	120.		Bright's Disease	6.63	8.38	6.24	6.51	5.97	6.34	7.72	5.30	3.95	5.40	8.71
...	.		..		1		2	1	...	4	121.		Other Diseases of the Kidneys	.05	.....	.21	.06	....	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.	.	.				3	.	.	4	122.		Calculi of the Urinary Tract	.05	.....	...	.08	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	1	.	5	2	2	6	2	2	23	123.		Diseases of the Bladder	.28	.51	.43	.17	.29	70	.37	.....	.66	.34	.38
.....			.	..	. .		1	. .	.	1	124.		Diseases of the Urethra	.01	.....	.....	.03	....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
...	1		1	3	2	..	10	...	.	17	125.		Diseases of the Prostate	.21	.....	.	.28	....	.70	.23	.29	.....	.17	.....
. .	.		.		.	.	1	...	..	1	126.		Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	.01	.....		.03	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.	....		.	.	. .	.	1	.	.	1	127.		Metritis	.01	.....	.....	.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	..		.		. .	....	.	.....	.	1	128.		Uterine Hemorrhage (non-puerperal)	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.38
..	1	1	2	3	.	1	12	1	3	24	129.		Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	.30	.76	.21	.33	.15	.....	.23	.59	.66	.17	....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1904.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage in the Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	...	...		.	.	2	...	...	2	130.	Other Diseases of the Uterus	.02	...	...	.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...		.	.	6	...	...	6	131.	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	.07	...	...	.17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...		.	.	6	...	...	7	132-1.	Diseases of the Tubes	.09	...	...	.17	...	...	...	...	...	.17	...
...	...	...	...		.	.	1	...	...	1	132-2.	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
												VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.											
...	.			.	.	.	10	...	...	11	134.	Accidents of pregnancy	.14	...	...	.28	...	...	...	.29	...	...	...
...	1			.	.	2	2	1	...	6	135.	Puerperal Hemorrhage	.07	...	.21	.06	.29	...	...	...	...	.17	...
1	1	1		.	.	1	3	...	...	7	136.	Other Accidents of Labor	.09	...	...	.08	.15	...	...	...	.66	.17	.38
...	5	1	4	3	3	5	23	3	3	50	137.	Puerperal Septicemia	.62	.76	.65	.64	.73	1.06	.23	1.18	.66	.84	...
...	.		.	2	1	.	9	...	2	14	138.	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	.17	.51	...	.25	...	.35	.15	...	...	...	...
...	1		.	1	.		...	...	...	2	140.	Other Puerperal Accidents	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.07	...	...	.17	...

												Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue												
..	5			4		4	5		1	18	142	Gangrene	.22	.25	.....	.14	.58	..	..	.23	..	..	..	.84	.....
.....							1			1	143	Carbuncle	.01	..	.....	.03			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...			..	1	1		1			3	144.	Acute, Abscess, Phlegmon	.04	.....	.....	.03	.	.35	.07	..		.....	.....	.....	.....
.....			...			2	2			4	145.	Other Diseases of the Skin	.05	.....	.....	.06	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												IX.													
												Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.													
.....			2	3	...	1	9			15	146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	.18	.....	.....	.25	.15	.....	.23	.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
												X.													
												Malformation.													
...			...	..	..		1			1	150 1.	Hydrocephalus	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.	.....
...	4	2	1	9	1	12	27	4	...	60	150-2.	Cyanosis	.74	.....	.86	.75	1.75	.35	.67	.29	1.32	.67	.....	
1	3	1	...	1	1	1	7	1	1	17	150-3.	Other Congenital Malformations	.21	.25	.21	.19	.15	.35	.07	.....	.66	.51	.38	
												XI.													
												Early Infancy.													
5	11	3	6	21	7	13	81	6	3	156	151-1.	Premature Birth	1.92	.76	1.29	2.25	1.89	2.47	1.57	1.76	1.97	1.85	1.89	
8	13	4	5	2	11	12	91	25	10	201	151-2.	Congenital Debility	2.48	2.54	5.37	2.53	1.75	3.87	1.65	1.47	2.63	2.19	3.03	
...	2	1	3	..	2	6	14	...	2	30	152.	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	.37	.51	.....	.39	.87	.70	.....	.88	.66	.34	.....	
...	.....		2	2				.....		4	153.	Lack of Care	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.59	.....	.....	.....	
												XII.													
												Old Age.													
11	18	7	23	41	2	31	44	5	14	196	154.	Senile Debility	2.42	3.55	1.08	1.22	4.51	.70	3.07	6.77	4.61	3.04	4.17	
												XIII.													
												External Causes.													
...	1	..	1	2	...	1	10	2	2	19	155.	Suicide by Poison	.23	.51	.43	.28	.15	.....	.15	.29	.....	.17	.....	

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE,—Concluded.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County. Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	...	...	3	.	1	7	.	.	11	156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	.14	...	...	.19	.15	...	.23	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	1	2	.	1	3	2	.	12	157.	Suicide by Hanging	15	..	.43	.08	.15	...	.15	.29	...	.51	...
...	...	...	...	3	.	1	1	.	3	8	158.	Suicide by Drowning	10	76	...	.03	.15	...	.23	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	.	...	9	.	1	12	159.	Suicide by Firearms	15	25	...	.25	...	...	.1	5...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	...	.	...	1	.	.	1	160.	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	01	..	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	1	.	...	1	.	.	2	166–1.	Accidental Gunshot Wounds	.02	...	...	.03	...	...	.0	7...	...	...	...
1	...	.	..	1	.	2	1	.	.	5	166–2.	Accidental Injury by Machinery	.06	...	...	.03	.29	...	.07	...	...	...	...
1	4	.	..	1	1	3	23	1	6	40	166–4.	Railroad Accidents and Injuries	.49	1.52	.21	.64	.44	.35	.07	...	...	.67	.38
2	...	2	..	5	.	2	9	.	2	22	166–5.	Injuries by Horses and Vehicles	.27	.51	...	.25	.29	...	.37	...	1.32	...	.76
3	7	5	10	19	3	15	57	8	3	130	166–6.	Other Accidental Traumatisms	1.60	.76	1.72	1.59	2.18	1.06	1.42	2.94	3.29	1.18	1.14
1	2	2	2	5	.	3	11	1	1	28	167.	Burns and Scalds	.35	.25	.21	.31	.44	...	.37	.59	1.32	.34	.38
...	2	.	..	...	.	...	3		.	5	169.	Sunstroke	.06	...	...	.08	...	...	...	...	...	.34	...
...	...	.	..	...	.	...	3		.	3	170.	Freezing	.04	...	...	.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	1	...	.	.	1		.	2	171.	Electric Shock	.02	...	...	.03	...	...	...	.29	...	...	...

4	6	1	1	16	1	6	10	2	5	51	172	Accidental Drowning	.61	1.37	.41	.28	.87	.35	1.20	.20	.66	1.01	1.14
..			1		2		10			13	174.	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (non-suicidal)	.16			.28		.70	..	.20			...
1				2	1		1			5	175.	Other Acute Poisoning	.09	.		.03		.35	15	.	.		.38
1	4	2		2		1	6		.	15	176 1.	Other External Violence (suffocation)	.19	..	.	17	.15	...	.15	...	1.32	.51	.38
1	3	1	3	6	4	6	35	.	2	61	176-2.	Injuries at Birth	.75	.51	...	97	.87	1.41	.45	.89	.66	.51	.38
.				1	.	2	9	.	.	12	176-3.	Homicide	.15	.....		.25	.29	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
												XIV.											
												Ill-Defined Diseases.											
...	..	.	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	179–1.	Ill-defined Causes of Death	.37	.....	.....	.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	2	..	1	7	1	3	22	3	3	42	179–2.	Cause Unknown	.52	.76	.65	.61	.44	.35	.52	.29	.....	.34	.....

TABLE X.—*According to International Classification.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
I.								
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926	1,067
II.								
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217	245
III.								
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	29	40	66	44	71	72	65	76
IV.								
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	94	116	151	213	234	267	219	272
V.								
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	79	137	205	178	194	238	203	336
VI.								
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20	22
VII.								
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25	22
VIII.								
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6	21
IX.								
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9	5
X.								
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14	15
XI.								
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56	73
XII.								
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117	116
XIII.								
EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89	135
XIV.								
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304	281
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270	2,686

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,467	1,400	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,085	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,304	1,874	1,888	1,830
[illegible]	231	[illegible]	295	266	294	320	277	330	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471	492	534
[illegible]	115	103	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192	173	209
[illegible]	[illegible]	314	341	302	292	264	265	290	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417	523	514
[illegible]	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513	395	381
[illegible]	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93	89	98
[illegible]	[illegible]	15	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46	43	45
[illegible]		17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23	30	32
	[illegible]	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15	10	20
[illegible]		13	[illegible]	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	23	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94	88	91
[illegible]	63	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222	220
[illegible]	[illegible]	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162	159	127
[illegible]	[illegible]	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311	297	352
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,307	1,360	1,405	2,970	2,880	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,247	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,430	4,441	4,472

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
I.									
GENERAL DISEASES	1,879	1,829	1,729	1,809	1,800	1,851	2,056	2,301	2,288
II.									
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	571	609	630	600	671	658	737	803	827
III.									
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	243	274	256	336	294	361	336	414	449
IV.									
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	574	565	558	648	597	764	786	833	869
V.									
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	487	508	672	608	690	613	790	804	880
VI.									
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA	111	97	111	184	167	208	210	212	241
VII.									
THE PUERPERAL STATE	51	60	50	60	51	47	41	54	51
VIII.									
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	18	39	24	32	46	43	30	38	45
IX.									
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	15	11	25	26	32	34	26	23	15
X.									
MALFORMATIONS	13	26	21	19	22	15	15	18	20
XI.									
EARLY INFANCY	121	120	134	184	154	167	194	245	261
XII.									
OLD AGE	273	247	283	275	293	267	276	278	290
XIII.									
EXTERNAL CAUSES	157	182	215	185	221	201	213	224	216
XIV.									
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	316	449	366	256	103	160	139	93	122
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	4,829	5,016	5,074	5,282	5,141	5,389	5,849	6,340	6,594

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1858–1907.	
[illegible]	2,430	2,153	2,373	2,260	2,166	2,237	2,093	2,035	1,820	2,117	2,578	2,118	2,121	2,553	2,097	82,757	34.74
[illegible]	[illegible]	763	846	883	924	941	891	935	902	857	928	910	888	830	879	26,994	11.33
[illegible]	419	489	510	540	481	538	560	571	554	656	715	720	750	785	788	14,253	5.98
[illegible]	[illegible]	945	1,130	1,214	1,028	1,068	1,040	929	825	990	1,343	1,058	1,040	1,205	1,206	29,214	12.26
[illegible]	1,030	976	1,126	1,156	1,035	1,098	1,191	1,038	1,234	1,243	1,423	1,365	1,124	1,216	1,106	30,876	12.96
[illegible]	281	299	303	357	391	434	484	461	542	564	593	591	629	682	706	8,870	3.72
64	45	35	77	57	72	55	54	60	71	55	99	95	72	60	90	2,289	.96
[illegible]	48	31	35	25	43	20	38	20	35	12	25	28	19	63	26	1,287	.54
[illegible]	25	30	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	9	7	14	18	15	712	.30
[illegible]	[illegible]	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	1,039	.44
[illegible]	[illegible]	326	282	277	439	417	418	412	283	315	333	333	482	440	391	8,755	3.68
[illegible]	[illegible]	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	261	202	196	10,321	4.33
[illegible]	[illegible]	273	331	287	288	330	336	315	354	331	429	408	417	472	457	9,612	4.03
[illegible]	[illegible]	107	104	143	64	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	11,263	4.73
[illegible]	934	6,[illegible]9	7,286	7,440	7,160	7,335	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	7,966	7,935	8,042	8,107	238,242	100.00

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	I. GENERAL DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid Fever	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1	...	2	4	1	4	1
5	Smallpox	14	11	5	9	...	...	5
6	Measles	...	15	3	2	6	75	3
7	Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
8	Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
9	Membranous Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9a	Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	6	20
10	Grippe (Influenza)	2	1	4	...	15	6	2
12	Cholera, Asiatic	...	176	...	...	...	...	...
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	15	15	7	7	3	2	6
14	Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
16	Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
18	Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
20	Purulent Infection and Septicemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Glanders and Farcy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	...	...	1	...	...	1	6
23	Rabies	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
26	Tubercle of Larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Tubercle of Lungs	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
28	Tubercle of Meninges	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	...	...	...	...	4	6	2
30	Pott's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	White Swelling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Tubercle, Generalized	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
35	Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
36	Syphilis	1	...	1	2	...	3	5
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	...	3	5	4	9	10	...
41	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
42	Cancer of the Genital Organs of the Female	2	1	3	5	4	3	...
43	Cancer of Breast	...	1	2	1	4	6	...
44	Cancer of the Skin	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
45	Cancer of organs not specified	11	13	15	15	19	22	43
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
49	Scorbutus (Scurvy)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Diabetes	1	...	3	3	3	3	3
51	Goitre, Exopthalmic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Leukemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Anemia and Chlorosis	2	7	4	5	6	12	2
55	Other General Diseases	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	14	10	7	13	25	21	22
57	Saturnism (Lead Poisoning)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
60	Encephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
61	Meningitis, Simple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
65	Cerebral Softening	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Paralysis, without specified cause	21	6	20	9	21	21	28
67	Paralysis, General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
69	Epilepsy	4	...	8	6	8	9	6
71	Convulsions of Children	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
72	Tetanus	...	3	3	4	6	1	3
73	Chorea	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
74a	Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
75	Diseases of theEye and its Adnexa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Diseases of the Ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
[illegible]	94	44	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123	123	136
1	3			1	1	2		1	3	2	1	1	1				1	1
9	5	6	6	10	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1	4	
[illegible]	11	12	26	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4	11	81
46	57	67	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80	62	86
[illegible]	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	30	25	27	32	45	31	48	32	54
[illegible]	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159	492	435
[illegible]	2	3	6	5	1	1	1	2				1	1	2	6		1	
						47	3											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	9	14	25	8	10	11	11	13	18	13	8	8	13	20	6
[illegible]	[illegible]	32	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50	52	40
[illegible]	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18	21	17
[illegible]		1	1	2					1				1				2	1
														3	1			3
																	1	
			3			1			2	1		1	1	1			2	
			1												1	2	2	3
[illegible]	523	513	512	498	547	326	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660	665	685
[illegible]	63	30	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	37	68	55	70
	3	3		3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5	10	6
					6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18	25	27
[illegible]	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18	11	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	2	5	2	5	5	3		5	6	9	3	7	8	8	10	4
		1					1								1	2	2	
	[illegible]					7	8	5	10	11	15	11	21	17	12	18	25	15
	3																	
[illegible]	14					9	11	12	6	8	7	10	12	12	11	13	19	18
[illegible]	4					8	5	7	4	7	6	16	8	6	14	11	21	11
	1																	
[illegible]	24	61	62	61	55	40	34	36	46	54	38	58	65	52	58	64	70	75
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14	24	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5	9	4
	1	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	3	1	2
[illegible]	2	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78	89	64
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21	12	15
[illegible]	63	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	65	23	29	76	78	78
													44	37	36	4	3	3
				2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7	8	11
[illegible]	77	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	60	64	77	58	67	70	67	95	100	102
[illegible]	[illegible]	26	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70	72	86
	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19	12	22
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12	19	8
[illegible]	79	35	71	73	73	83	98	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89	83	112
	5	7	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2	5	8
								1										
[illegible]	[illegible]	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70	81	62

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	I. GENERAL DISEASES.								
1	Typhoid Fever	101	141	117	214	239	128	105	121
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	2	3	10	8	21	29	34	43
5	Smallpox	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...
6	Measles	...	9	37	6	14	18	45	18
7	Scarlet Fever	311	468	138	45	34	97	91	88
8	Whooping Cough	43	20	68	71	9	43	42	49
9	Membranous Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9a	Diphtheria	259	152	216	101	95	119	99	228
10	Grippe (Influenza)	4	...	3	1	...	2	2	7
12	Cholera, Asiatic	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	8	11	18	23	26	17	24	17
14	Dysentery	44	28	42	68	54	40	36	66
16	Yellow Fever	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Erysipelas	25	17	37	30	28	25	36	31
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	2	...	1	...	3	13	10	10
21	Glanders and Farcy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...
23	Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Tubercle of Larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Tubercle of Lungs	645	652	712	744	766	739	783	827
28	Tubercle of Meninges	57	46	56	49	54	56	47	54
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	3	3	8	4	5	15	7	19
30	Pott's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	White Swelling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Tubercle, Generalized	36	12	39	27	29	36	43	41
35	Scrofula	13	12	15	14	22	20	18	23
36	Syphilis	10	10	4	16	18	14	7	12
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	24	18	27	20	41	22	53	48
41	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	5
42	Cancer of the Genital Organs of the Female	21	21	22	14	28	22	26	23
43	Cancer of Breast	10	8	16	13	21	18	24	14
44	Cancer of the Skin	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
45	Cancer of organs not specified	70	78	80	85	61	94	86	69
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	24	24	29	21	4	35	34	35
49	Scorbutus (Scurvy)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Diabetes	15	15	16	13	15	25	21	24
51	Goitre, Exopthalmic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Leukemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Anemia and Chlorosis	8	8	4	4	7	7	6	15
55	Other General Diseases	79	107	84	107	140	133	144	156
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	15	15	24	27	29	30	22	12
57	Saturnism (Lead Poisoning)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.								
60	Encephalitis	73	85	100	87	83	68	81	11
61	Meningitis, Simple	6	3	7	8	8	10	13	93
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	10	20	18	28	26	21	16	10
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	137	119	146	154	157	182	185	230
65	Cerebral Softening	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Paralysis, without Specified cause	83	96	101	111	118	116	104	107
67	Paralysis, General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	17	19	32	23	29	36	35	49
69	Epilepsy	13	14	13	14	18	11	23	14
71	Convulsions of Children	104	133	102	110	126	139	111	121
72	Tetanus	6	3	8	8	8	5	4	8
73	Chorea	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2
74a	Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	85	76	82	87	86	83	86	92
75	Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Diseases of the Ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1855–1904.	
135	167	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	103	91	86	74	5,972	2.52
40	42	31	36	10	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	23	19	29	16	766	.32
...	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	34	3	...	253	.11
29	92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	15	25	133	15	1,498	.63
51	16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	34	21	30	60	71	5,995	2.52
77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	17	85	164	8	2,112	.89
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	2	2	4	78	64	39	39	19	199	.08
184	211	192	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	112	113	109	150	120	6,215	2.61
4	168	177	336	85	160	115	42	153	75	219	255	146	37	142	77	2,069	.87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	.10
26	36	28	33	35	23	19	18	16	14	13	18	8	8	3	...	766	.32
71	87	39	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	75	121	96	71	3,462	1.45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.00
28	22	26	25	31	27	20	27	14	9	21	17	10	19	27	20	1,063	.45
2	1	1	1	...	3	4	3	1	1	3	...	...	1	4	4	36	.02
8	14	12	12	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	5	5	...	164	.07
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.00
1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	.01
2	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	2	5	5	8	7	7	9	6	45	.02
727	652	740	739	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	844	791	840	793	31,640	13.28
58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	89	63	56	79	86	2,874	1.21
11	11	12	26	8	11	13	17	20	30	31	25	43	33	35	38	468	.20
2	1	3	3	...	...	1	...	3	1	5	6	2	4	6	12	31	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	8	1	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	6	5	5	18	.01
40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	27	26	36	49	33	1,161	.49
15	10	18	15	13	12	12	12	20	4	1	2	4	4	...	...	625	.26
13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	18	22	28	22	456	.19
1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	.01
7	3	5	5	5	...	9	6	7	4	10	11	4	8	13	10	92	.04
60	49	50	47	68	68	63	59	78	100	93	121	109	122	134	150	1,672	.70
17	14	13	14	16	23	29	27	25	19	41	27	36	55	37	46	401	.17
26	30	28	26	45	42	49	47	60	72	42	52	59	53	59	70	1,037	.43
19	14	18	29	27	27	41	47	38	32	47	41	43	53	45	62	789	.33
4	3	2	1	5	14	11	15	10	13	14	21	18	18	13	16	168	.07
56	30	61	59	39	40	32	25	36	39	45	30	37	45	49	47	2,462	1.03
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19	12	1	1	44	.02
28	39	32	45	37	26	16	20	20	16	15	24	20	38	31	26	465	.19
4	6	3	3	4	11	21	8	3	2	9	14	9	8	7	6	905	.25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	.00
32	27	28	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	50	81	51	75	70	905	.38
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	1	2	...	2	3	3	14	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	3	5	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	8	3	3	16	.01
21	19	30	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	23	37	22	22	32	22	522	.22
261	271	254	263	221	87	11	8	4	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	4,145	1.74
37	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	45	34	62	40	39	50	61	1,198	.50
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	...	11	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	1	3	7	.00
50	51	62	37	17	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	19	3	2	1,937	.81
99	121	116	130	120	140	145	165	166	187	155	191	192	160	79	73	2,590	1.09
9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	27	32	33	53	735	.31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13	15	9	7	35	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	30	16	20	67	66	.03
239	242	219	238	276	289	417	404	455	402	445	473	415	432	404	466	8,184	3.44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	14	14	11	51	.02
113	99	116	124	131	156	13	15	14	14	12	31	102	66	50	19	3,345	1.40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	28	40	38	44	.02
22	30	21	27	39	49	72	53	103	82	66	54	33	16	56	35	1,399	.59
19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	24	20	33	28	663	.28
136	136	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	41	47	41	48	4,590	1.93
7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	233	.10
1	...	1	...	4	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	27	.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.00
60	46	45	79	83	89	120	106	87	84	71	1	13	27	19	17	3,046	1.28
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	8	.00
...	...	...	...	2	9	5	3	5	2	4	7	3	...	20	14	40	.02

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
77	Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
78	Endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Diseases of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis, Acute	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
107	Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
115	Diseases of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
3	2				1													
[illegible]	203	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166
[illegible]	1	2		1		1	1			3	2	1	2 1	1	4	2	4 1	6
[illegible]	2	2	1										1	2	1			
[illegible]	4	2	4	4			1	1	2	3	2			3	1	5	5	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	77	[illegible]	109	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97	95
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	30	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73	80
[illegible]	[illegible]	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226	317
[illegible]	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5	8
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8
4	2		3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8	15
[illegible]	4	4	3	[illegible]	5	2	[illegible]	4	3	4	11		5	2	5	4	8	4
[illegible]		1		2	1					3							3	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	15	[illegible]	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29	27
	[illegible]	[illegible]	114	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252	178
[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	1	3	3	1	2		2		1		1	2	1		2
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136	53
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	7	3	6	2	[illegible]	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5	10
[illegible]	4	2	2	1	4	1	[illegible]	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	44	27	30	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	32	47
			1		1		1		2				2	1	1		2	1
4	[illegible]	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17	22
	[illegible]	7	3	5	7	9	11	6	8	3	13	3	5	1		8	8	12
						8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46	34
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21	27
		1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9	1
	2	3	3	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11	2
					2			3	1	2	2	2	4		3	4	2	4
	7 2	1	3	1	4	1	1	2		1		5	3	3	1	2	4	1

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	III.								
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
77	Pericarditis	...	...	...	...	17	...	10	21
78	Endocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	202	231	264	245	308	290	339	297
80	Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	2	2	2	8	3	4	2
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	3	4	5	5	...	...	...	3
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Hemorrhages	1	6	3	4	3	1	3	3
	IV.								
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Diseases of the Larynx	98	74	107	84	76	91	103	99
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Bronchitis, Acute	67	94	86	101	29	81	113	143
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	82	37	55	31
93	Pneumonia	311	364	327	344	400	363	465	481
94	Pleurisy	13	17	9	8	13	5	7	12
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	Gangrene of Lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Asthma	13	11	16	9	13	10	21	13
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	12	14	20	12	34	10	...	5
	V.								
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	...	1	2	2	2	...	2
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	1
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	30	28	39	44	51	43	51	59
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	175	255	254	354	267	367	308	421
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	73	95	107	146	155	149	115	135
107	Parasites, Intestinal	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	14	8	15	16	10	16	14	16
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	2	9	6	6	21	7	10	11
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	...	...	...	...	15	...	5	16
113	Biliary Calculi	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	...
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	52	58	45	62	35	55	56	55
115	Diseases of the Spleen	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	24	24	27	30	40	40	35	59
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer Tubercle excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	9	9	10	8	11	8	17	13
	VI.								
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.								
119	Nephritis, Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	Bright's Disease	61	56	54	44	93	90	143	140
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	20	35	25	44	38	39	25	24
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
123	Diseases of the Bladder	12	9	11	14	19	17	20	25
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1
125	Diseases of the Prostate	4	4	1	3	7	4	4	[illegible]
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	...	7	3	6	20	2	2	1
131	Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary	...	...	...	...	6	12	8	8
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification*,—Continued.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	Total and Per Centage for 40 years, 1893–1902.	
26	25	26	27	33	19	8	10	8	12	13	8	14	8	17	14	8	10	333	14
						9	27	43	38	47	37	72	109	107	45	73	52	554	23
356	40	413	362	429	408	485	411	449	458	466	479	512	512	531	609	608	609	12,300	5 25
	1	11	8	7	16	12	15	24	19	20	24	28	33	30	35	37	33	331	14
1		7	8	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	2	5	13	10	19	33	60	169	07
	4	5	7	6	2	12	7	2		9	1	20	26	13	19	18	15	163	07
		2	1	2	1	4		2	3	2		2	3	3	6	2	3	48	.02
						1	2							2	1		1	6	00
	1	1		4	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	11	7	2	6	5	149	.06
															3		12	3	00
1	4	8	88	79	101	57	44	49	41	32	12	23	31	37	23	23	8	3 456	1 44
													1	1	1	2		3	00
	3	14	20	215	237	263	201	230	247	181	195	194	248	191	205	222	191	4 725	1 99
1	2	4	4	36	31	32	33	35	49	45	41	47	47	71	51	43	45	908	38
25	6	4	755	755	655	775	665	685	669	635	542	686	96	712	715	870	878	18 203	7 68
	1	2	8	5	10	22	24	38	42	18	19	14	21	24	18	26	29	849	34
														2				2	00
														1	1		1	2	00
2	4		1	24	11	13	18	22	18	15	11	20	20	12	15	13	20	501	.21
	4		2	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	7	4		4		44	02
		2	18		10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	2	486	20
				2			1						2	4	6	2	1	141	06
	4	7	1	5	5	1	2						4	2	6	6	5	77	03
													1	1	1			3	00
													15	12	15	8	19	40	02
1		7	7	77	47	64	62	85	67	81	93	79	79	79	96	149	175	1 974	83
	47	25	1	732	655	650	714	907	679	589	579	606	77	63	612	638	708	16 082	6 75
													11	11				22	01
1		24	27	1	182	148	147	178	123	114	119	140	101	121	94	149	100	3 418	2 14
						1												43	02
	1	1	7	33	34	2	19	26	15	22	26	24	30	66	15	47	48	654	27
1		4	17	33	20	24	9	41	85	57	85	32	2	7	34	14	14	787	33
						1	1	2		2	1	1	2	1	4			21	01
													9	4	5	3	1	20	01
		27	25	31	28	40	34	58	45	42	41	46	45	60	43	55	68	646	27
		4	2	2	5	4	2	4	2	5	10	4	1	4	12	12	14	74	03
2	2	45	45	58	52	57	44	63	16	20	16	15	24	29	15	15	14	2 064	87
						3	3	1		1	1		3	1	1	1	2	28	01
4		6	8	4	74	8	23	25	12	11	19	26	20	16	24	17	8	1 270	54
				1		1	31	77	104	93	217	258	267	267	1	6	2	1 165	47
11	4	20	18	2	1	17	24	26	23	15	28	31	42	51	42	44	26	900	40
													117	89	44	47	77	235	10
4		7	2	229	230	258	264	311	361	379	457	9	341	40	361	341	37	6 014	2 54
5	1	4	17	18	41	44	47	31	27	8	12	14	9	9	5	6	4	1 042	42
			2	2		4	5	1	3	4	2	7	4	2	2	2	4	100	05
2		1	30	14	22	27	31	21	22	23	22	41	16	24	28	10	2	522	2
	1			1		1		1		2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	28	01
7	4		2	8	5	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	10	22	12	21	17	273	11
					1			2						1	1	1	1	8	00
1	1	1	2	1	3	7	10	22	11	17	15	15	18	14	20	15	14	154	07
	1	4	2	1	2	1	11	14	15	19	2	17	10		9	4	4	223	09
	1	4	4	8	6	9	14	17	19	8	12	8	5	15	8	4	1	186	08
													11	10	11	8	8	32	01
																1			

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	VII.							
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	Other Accidents of Labor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Septicemia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	11
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	14
	VIII.							
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
142	Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	3
143	Carbuncle	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	2	...	7	4	3	2	1
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	...	3	2	3	6	1	1
	IX.							
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
146	Diseases of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	Arthritis, and Other Diseases of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	X.							
	MALFORMATIONS.							
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
	XI.							
	EARLY INFANCY.							
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	31
153	Lack of Care	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XII.							
	OLD AGE.							
154	Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	XIII.							
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
155	Suicide by Poison	...	...	...	...	1	2	2
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	...	...	1	3	3	6	3
158	Suicide by Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
159	Suicide by Firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	Other Suicides	3	3	6	1	4	2	2
164	Fractures	1	1	...	4	...	...	...
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
167	Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
169	Insolation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	Freezing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	Electrical Disturbances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	Accidental Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	2	...	7	3	...	1
175	Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
176–6	Suffocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176–2	Injuries at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176–3	Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	...	9	1	1	1	1
	XIV.							
	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
177	Dropsy	45	34	32	50	48	44	41
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	115	151	188	306	288	310	263

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
														3				
[illegible]	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	10	18	9	17	16	18	18	17	17
						2	7	4	4	6	7	4	5	13	13	6	5	11
								2										
13	19	23	21	23	18	22	19	16	23	22	27	32	24	28	22	24	24	15
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	8	6	12	6	7	6	4	7	10	12	12	5	12	11	8	10
					1	2		1	2	1	2		1		1	1	3	
7	[illegible]	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18	7	13
4	[illegible]	5	2	3	1	5	7	4	4	2	5	2	7	6	7	5	5	7
[illegible]	[illegible]	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15	10
[illegible]	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	37	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75	67	72
[illegible]	[illegible]	41	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	30	42	20	22	27	16
	[illegible]	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222
	4	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18	22	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	80	74	66	52	69	61	56	62	63	66	84	86	55	79	60	76	74
[illegible]	[illegible]	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12	18	11
								5										
[illegible]	[illegible]	28	21	26	30	27	23	30	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37	30	4
	[illegible]	1	1	1	1								4	6	5	9	5	
[illegible]	8	2	1	3	2	6	2		4	2	4	1	5	5	6	4	8	6
[illegible]	3	1	5	2		1	5		2	5		2	3	4	3	4	3	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66	63	38
[illegible]	230	296	237	243	247	204	225	336	351	196	292	403	287	309	263	245	248	259

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	VII.								
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.								
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
136	Other Accidents of Labor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Septicemia, Puerperal	9	15	22	28	16	12	19	10
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	8	3	6	3	1	8	7	6
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	27	33	32	19	43	31	19	23
	VIII.								
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.								
142	Gangrene	14	11	14	6	10	15	19	6
143	Carbuncle	1	...	2	1	3	4	1	2
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	14	5	17	14	18	18	21	13
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	3	2	6	3	1	9	2	9
	IX.								
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
146	Diseases of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	Arthritis, and other Diseases of the Joints	20	15	11	25	26	32	34	26
	X.								
	MALFORMATIONS.								
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	19	13	26	21	19	22	15	15
	XI.								
	EARLY INFANCY.								
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	69	93	92	101	137	128	132	157
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	22	28	28	33	47	26	35	37
153	Lack of Care	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XII.								
	OLD AGE.								
154	Senile Debility	220	273	247	283	275	293	267	276
	XIII.								
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.								
155	Suicide by Poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
158	Suicide by Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159	Suicide by Firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	Other Suicides	13	10	23	31	25	22	20	17
164	Fractures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	73	87	82	107	94	11	98	97
167	Burns and Scalds	13	21	16	17	18	20	19	23
169	Insolation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	Freezing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	Electrical Disturbances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	Accidental Drowning	22	33	29	40	27	41	42	58
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	...	...	19	8	12	11	10	10
175	Other Acute Poisonings	5	5	9	6	6	7	9	6
176-1	Suffocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176-2	Injuries at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176-3	Other External Violence (Homicide)	1	1	4	6	3	2	3	2
	XIV.								
	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.								
177	Dropsy	50	37	47	50	48	42	44	49
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	302	279	402	316	208	61	116	90

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Concluded.

1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Total and Per Centage for 50 years, 1853-1902.	
2	2	3		2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	8	1	8	11	114	.05
			3	1	4		6	5	5	3	8	6	2	22	11	13	13	76	.03
2	28	17	19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	42	33	29	50	843	.35
			4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	21	22	8	14	320	.14
						1							1					6	.00
30	27	14	19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	2	5	2	2	930	.39
	4	2	24	19	21	17	13			3			16	14	6	53	18	482	.20
			2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	4	1	69	.03
	2	17	13	6	5		1	7	24	13	29	6	5	7	6	6	3	489	.21
		3	9	7	5	5	26	10	12	3	4	5		5	3		4	247	.10
													7	6	13	17	15	26	.01
2		18	25	30	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	1	1	1		686	.29
4	29	14	25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	1,039	.44
	79	95	225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	315	450	392	357	7,096	2.99
24		37	46	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	18	25	32	30	1,651	.69
													1		7	16	4	8	.00
75	50	227	180	185	250	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	261	202	196	10,321	4.33
	3	2	4	9	1	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	11	12	16	19	118	.05
		2	1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	5	6	13	11	53	.02
	2	8	3	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	13	10	9	12	133	.06
		2	2	7	2	2	8	5		6	8	6	9	7	6	5	8	78	.03
		4		14	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	15	12	10	12	116	.04
	2		2	3	1	4		4	2	4	2	6	8	4	6	1	1	49	.02
										1	1	1	1		1	1		7	.00
	2	5	8	3	8	1	5								1			530	.22
																		6	.00
22	27	125	129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	163	189	213	199	4,550	1.90
2	27	30	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	36	34	34	28	933	.39
			1	5	17		8	4	47	1	23	2	13	37	3	7	5	178	.08
		2	1			2	1	2	2	3	4	3		14	5	5	3	41	.02
		2	1	1		1		2	6	1	2	2	2		3	5	2	23	.01
20	6	52	71	52	48	47	32	61	39	40	60	45	64	57	47	72	51	1,794	.75
6	8	8	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	33	33	16	21	13	465	.20
2	2	2	10	15	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	6	9	9	5	309	.13
															11	10	15	11	.01
															35	32	61	35	.02
	7	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	7	11	9	12	193	.08
26	46	31	48	36	42	44	7											1,980	.83
54	74	86	86	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	9,247	3.88

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1904, *and for a period of fifty-two Years and Seven Months,* 1852 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	178	12,247	68.80	7,859	528,058	67.19
Florists	6	325	54.17	75	4,141	55.21
Gardeners	17	1,189	69.94	422	25,161	59.62
Total	201	13,761	68.46	8,356	557,360	66.70
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Acrobats				1	24	24.00
Actors	1	25	25.00	23	822	35.74
Aeronauts				1	23	23.00
Architects				22	1,252	56.91
Artists	3	131	43.67	52	2,684	51.62
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	35	35.00	11	635	57.73
Athletes				1	25	25.00
Authors				9	926	69.56
Ball-players				2	65	32.50
Chiropodists				1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	1	73	73.00	60	3,031	50.52
Clergymen	7	482	68.57	310	19,818	63.93
Couriers				2	113	56.50
Curators	1	58	58.00	1	58	58.00
Dancing masters				3	173	57.67
Dentists	5	284	56.80	68	3,606	53.18
Designers				28	1,468	52.43

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Draughtsmen	3	154	51.33	24	870	36.25
Electricians	4	132	33.00	38	1,362	35.84
Inspectors	5	232	46.40	34	1,672	49.18
Inventors	....	.....	.....	16	1,054	65.87
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	3	219	73.00	60	2,890	48.16
Judges and Justices	1	81	81.00	20	1,306	65.30
Lawyers	7	447	63.86	233	13,496	57.92
Lecturers	....	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Musicians	11	503	45.72	108	5,029	57.92
Nurses	1	76	76.00	21	1,123	53.48
Photographers and Lithographers	3	149	49.67	37	1,748	47.24
Physicians	9	409	45.44	389	23,003	59.13
Poets	....	.....	.....	1	82	82.00
Professors and Teachers	3	219	73.00	163	8,251	50.62
Proofreaders	....	.....	.....	2	142	71.00
Public Officers	3	210	71.00	114	6,912	60.63
Publishers	....	.....	.....	2	105	52.50
Sculptors	....	.....	.....	1	41	41.00
Secretaries	1	63	63.00	2	114	57.00
Sheriffs and Policemen	6	344	57.33	167	9,103	54.51
Stenographers	1	47	47.00	2	116	58.00
Students	2	62	31.00	98	2,286	23.33
Submarine Divers	....	.....	.....	1	73	73.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	....	.....	.....	29	868	29.93
Treasurers	1	75	75.00	17	887	52.18
Trustees	1	70	70.00	5	299	59.80
Veterinary Surgeons	1	65	65.00	11	604	54.91
Weighers and Gaugers	....	.....	.....	9	576	64.00
Total	85	4,945	58.17	2,201	118,911	54.03
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	5	321	64.20	264	13,785	52.22
Insurance	7	477	68.14	52	2,904	55.85

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Agents, Real Estate	8	543	67.87	39	2,521	64.64
Auctioneers	....	.....	.....	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	4	228	57.00	199	11,984	60.22
Bank Officers	2	109	54.50	79	5,064	64.10
Bartenders	12	438	36.50	80	2,856	35.70
Booksellers	....	.....	.....	4	291	72.75
Bottlers	1	65	65.00	13	513	39.46
Butchers and Marketmen	5	283	56.60	360	18,726	52.02
Coal and Wood Dealers	2	116	58.00	27	1,572	58.22
Dry Goods	....	.....	.....	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	1	54	54.00	36	2,162	60.06
Furniture	1	59	59.00	9	581	64.44
Hardware	1	70	70.00	10	639	63.90
Ice	....	.....	.....	7	368	52.57
Junk	2	83	41.50	21	1,162	55.33
Leather	....	.....	.....	2	81	40.50
Liquor	7	346	49.43	154	7,194	46.71
Lumber	2	157	78.50	26	1,554	59.77
Music	....	.....	.....	1	61	61.00
News	....	.....	.....	8	422	52.75
Oil	....	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
Provision	4	250	62.50	32	1,991	62.22
Shoe	....	.....	.....	14	757	54.07
Wool Waste	....	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	....	.....	.....	18	991	55.05
Collectors	3	85	28.33	15	707	47.13
Commercial Travelers	4	194	48.50	50	2,360	47.20
Contractors and Builders	14	837	59.79	169	10,131	59.95
Druggists and Apothecaries	4	184	46.00	154	7,249	47.07
Fish Culturists	1	66	66.00	2	141	70.50
Fruiterers	1	65	65.00	13	639	49.15
Furriers	1	65	65.00	1	65	65.00
Grocers	19	1,229	64.68	564	31,047	55.05
Hotel and Inn-keepers	11	762	69.27	205	11,494	56.07
Saloon and Restaurant	10	414	41.40	242	11,130	45.98
Stable	3	123	41.00	93	5,041	54.20
Store	11	637	57.91	86	4,712	54.79
Jobbers	....	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Manufacturers	17	1,129	66.41	765	46,594	60.91

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
facturers, Stove	....	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
ants	38	2,354	61.95	1,554	90,242	58.07
ans	1	27	27.00	10	561	56.10
and Piano Tuners	....	.....	.....	6	402	67.00
Brokers	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
and Meat Cutters and kers	3	175	58.33	30	1,378	45.93
otors	....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
ad Officials	....	.....	.....	13	735	56.54
Chandlers	....	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
conists	....	.....	.....	19	1,073	56.47
rs (Horse)	2	90	45.00	286	14,409	50.38
takers	3	137	45.67	65	3,656	56.25
al	210	12,172	57.96	58.24	323,368	55.52
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Builders	....	.....	.....	35	2,210	63.14
makers	....	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
and Stone-layers	....	.....	.....	20	912	45.60
Builders	2	123	61.50	2	123	61.50
s	....	.....	.....	16	1,114	69.62
nters and Joiners	94	5,853	62.27	2,715	154,772	57.01
s	33	2,147	65.06	1,119	63.752	56.97
ights	....	.....	.....	42	2,867	68.26
s	1	54	54.00	26	1,397	53.73
rs	....	.....	.....	8	415	55.33
Carpenters	3	240	80.00	93	6,451	69.37
t	....	.....	.....	12	572	47.67
Cutters and Marble kers	16	940	58.75	44	2,313	52.57
ntendents of High-s	....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
rs and Curriers	3	169	56.33	68	4,309	63.37
wrights	2	135	67.50	133	8,084	60.78
al	154	9,661	62.73	4,342	249,722	57.51

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852. to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe-grinders	....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	9	462	51.33	214	13,362	62.44
Basket-makers	....	.....	.....	8	457	57.12
Belt	1	65	65.00	20	1,041	52.05
Bobbin	....	.....	.....	7	385	55.00
Boiler	4	158	39.50	100	4,285	42.85
Bolt	....	.....	.....	3	158	52.67
Broom and Brush	....	.....	.....	18	905	50.28
Button	....	.....	.....	1	37	37.00
Cabinet	4	254	63.50	163	9,607	58.94
Card	....	.....	.....	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	69	69.00	157	9,252	58.94
Chair	....	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Comb	....	.....	.....	5	187	37.40
Frame	....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Mattress	....	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Pattern	6	408	68.00	102	6,047	59.28
Pianoforte	....	.....	.....	3	157	52.33
Picker	....	.....	.....	5	303	60.06
Plane	....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	....	.....	.....	14	788	55.71
Reed	....	.....	.....	7	380	54.29
Sash and Blind	1	52	52.00	11	554	59.28
Scythe	....	.....	.....	1	83	83.00
Spindle	....	.....	.....	5	297	59.40
Stopper	....	.....	.....	1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters	....	.....	.....	6	312	52.00
Tool	7	384	54.86	62	3,310	53.39
Trunk	....	.....	.....	4	142	35.50
Umbrella	....	.....	.....	2	103	51.50
Wringer	....	.....	.....	4	112	28.00
Beamers	2	106	53.00	4	165	41.25
Bell-hangers	....	.....	.....	2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	29	1,712	59.03	867	47,831	55.17
Bleachers and Fullers	7	328	46.85	91	4,536	49.85
Bonnet-dressers	....	.....	.....	2	73	36.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			Fifty-two Years and Seven Months. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
...s	1	55	55.00	28	1,353	48.32
...nia workers	...	...	...	1	65	65.00
...ilders	...	...	...	1	57	57.00
...	...	...	...	4	219	4.75
...rinders	...	...	...	3	138	46.00
...	...	...	...	3	147	49.00
...tioners	...	...	...	59	2,717	46.05
...and Caterers	15	648	43.20	177	8,587	48.51
...	2	117	58.50	141	9,315	66.06
...smiths	...	...	...	16	696	60.56
...	...	...	...	8	394	49.25
...	...	...	...	12	490	40.83
...ters	1	52	52.00	16	631	39.44
...rs	...	...	...	1	77	77.00
...	12	715	59.58	185	9,641	52.11
...rs, Brass and Iron	...	...	...	24	1,175	48.96
...ymen	...	...	...	24	1,273	53.04
...ers	...	...	...	65	2,830	43.54
...	1	60	60.00	13	595	45.77
...l Locksmiths	1	59	59.00	29	1,554	53.59
...	...	...	...	28	1,538	54.93
...lers and Workers	6	230	38.33	27	1,236	45.78
...s	...	...	...	1	47	47.00
...	...	...	...	10	412	41.20
...	9	477	53.00	33	1,594	48.30
...	67	3,480	51.94	2,064	101,325	49.09
...	8	470	58.75	551	29,225	53.04
...	2	158	79.00	22	1,328	60.36
...	23	1,166	50.70	446	24,193	54.24
...d Glaziers	41	2,164	52.78	1,338	66,170	49.45
...ers	3	187	62.33	29	1,523	52.52
...d Stucco-work- ...	3	153	51.00	72	3,485	48.40
...	6	302	50.33	153	6,152	40.21
...	1	36	36.00	7	297	42.43
...	...	...	...	6	219	36.50
...	...	...	...	4	179	44.75
...	...	...	...	1	76	76.00
...	...	...	...	8	390	48.75
...	...	...	...	5	353	70.60

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Stampers	2	59	29.50	3	94	31.33
Steam-pipers	5	224	44.80	31	1,244	40.13
Superintendents and Overseers	26	1,430	55.00	514	28,906	56.24
Tallow Chandlers	....	.....	.....	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	4	203	50.75	168	8,252	49.12
Upholsterers	2	92	46.00	71	3,002	42.28
Wire-workers	3	144	46.00	25	1,081	43.24
Wood-carvers	....	.....	.....	4	149	37.25
Finishers	1	30	30.00	10	497	49.70
Turners	4	249	62.25	69	3,295	47.77
Totals	320	16,958	52.99	8,411	434,128	51.59
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	23	938	40.78	350	12,728	36.37
Bookbinders	1	47	47.00	30	1,397	46.57
Bookkeepers	13	793	67.00	520	24,220	46.58
Box-makers	....	.....	.....	27	1,349	49.96
Chain	....	.....	.....	5	261	52.20
Cigar	2	149	74.50	123	5,795	47.11
Clock and Watch	2	105	52.50	50	2,846	56.92
Harness and Saddle	7	443	63.29	153	7,899	51.63
Paper	....	.....	.....	7	389	55.57
Rope	....	.....	.....	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	....	.....	.....	39	2,290	58.72
Shoe	21	1,323	61.00	726	42,264	58.21
Carders	1	60	60.00	24	1,334	55.58
Chasers	2	79	39.50	24	973	40.54
Clerks and Salesmen	112	4,650	41.52	1,791	68,395	38.19
Compositors	1	45	45.00	11	534	48.55
Die Cutters and Sinkers	1	33	33.00	30	1,481	49.37
Enamelers	2	107	53.50	12	630	52.50
Engravers	2	115	57.50	165	8,172	49.53
File Cutters and Forgers	5	205	41.00	117	4,884	41.74

ABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			Fifty-two Years and Seven Months. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
s	3	199	66.33	31	1,661	53.58
	....	.....	.....	8	346	43.25
	2	119	59.50	3	182	60.67
	2	62	31.00	11	495	45.00
owers	....	.....	.....	2	134	67.00
s	55	2,513	45.69	1,433	61,400	42.85
	....	.....	.....	3	182	60.67
s	....	.....	.....	5	146	29.20
ies	1	66	66.00	14	560	40.00
	....	.....	....	56	3,300	58.93
ves	66	3,043	46.11	3,032	134,252	44.28
tters	....	.....	.....	4	157	39.25
s	3	111	37.00	56	2,539	45.34
ture	....	.....	.....	2	84	42.00
le	....	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
r	....	.....	.....	2	59	29.50
	....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
s	9	518	57.56	254	14,166	55.77
	....	.....	.....	60	3,313	55.22
verers	2	142	71.00	38	2,241	58.98
-workers	13	461	35.46	249	10,458	52.73
niths	7	347	49.57	170	7,759	45.64
s	15	791	52.73	34	1,841	54.15
	17	905	53.24	517	28,773	55.65
s	55	2,519	45.80	176	8,376	47.59
rters	5	278	55.60	83	4,162	50.14
s	450	21,166	47.04	10,474	476,203	45.47
VII.						
PATIONS AT LARGE.						
Officers	....	.....	.....	9	530	58.88
l	....	.....	.....	22	1,052	47.82
e Masters	1	47	47.00	6	251	41.83
ters	....	.....	.....	3	162	54.00
n	2	99	49.50	37	2,013	54.41
acks	....	.....	.....	1	46	46.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Ages.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Brakemen	14	420	30.00	181	5,435	30.03
Butlers	....	.....	.....	8	285	35.63
Coachmen	14	693	49.50	241	10,923	45.32
Conductors and Motormen	4	225	56.25	94	3,903	41.52
Drivers	8	355	44.38	75	2,805	37.40
Hack and Cab	1	43	43.00	73	3,120	42.74
Stage	....	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Drovers	....	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	....	.....	.....	6	226	37.67
Engineers and Firemen	38	1,987	52.29	627	31,616	50.42
Stationary Engineers	4	217	54.25	4	217	54.25
Expressmen	2	134	67.00	124	6,267	50.54
Fire Company Members	....	.....	.....	14	670	47.85
Fishermen and Oystermen	4	229	57.25	323	17,496	54.17
Footmen	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	1	72	72.00	2	133	66.50
Hostlers	13	553	42.54	201	8,681	43.19
House Movers	1	27	27.00	10	638	63.80
Icemen	....	.....	.....	6	395	65.83
Janitors	14	758	54.14	155	8,566	55.26
Laborers	442	22,544	51.00	12,902	637,922	49.44
Lamplighters	....	.....	.....	22	1,192	54.18
Laundrymen	3	177	59.00	35	1,518	43.37
Linemen	2	63	31.50	19	804	42.32
Longshoremen	....	.....	.....	12	488	40.67
Lumbermen	....	.....	.....	5	266	53.20
Mail Carriers	4	211	52.75	29	1,337	46.10
Marines	....	.....	.....	1	21	21.00
Messengers	1	90	90.00	2	143	61.50
Milkmen	....	.....	.....	28	1,104	39.43
Pavers	....	.....	.....	4	153	38.25
Peddlers	7	374	53.43	239	11,983	50.14
Pilots	....	.....	.....	31	1,788	57.68
Porters	7	374	53.43	66	3,127	47.39
Railroad Employees	2	75	37.50	10	417	41.70
Station Agents	1	67	67.00	2	107	53.50
Roofers	....	.....	.....	3	202	67.33
Sailors	16	700	43.75	384	18,695	48.68
U. S. Navy	....	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Scissors-grinders	1	53	53.00	2	125	62.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	8	587	73.38	224	15,873	70.86
Servants	1	26	26.00	34	1,490	43.82
Sextons	2	56	28.00	15	869	57.93
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	....	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	1	48	48.00	165	5,115	31.00
Stevedores	1	65	65.00	21	1,001	47.67
Stewards	1	78	78.00	34	1,614	47.47
Switchmen and Gatemen	2	107	53.50	36	1,985	45.13
Teamsters	64	2,888	45.13	942	44,105	46.82
Theatrical Managers	....	.....	.....	3	137	45.67
Waiters	16	578	36.00	178	7,009	39.38
Watchmen	9	469	52.11	240	13,788	57.45
Whitewashers	....	.....	.....	8	452	56.50
Wood Sawyers	....	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Totals	712	35,489	49.84	17,939	881,281	49.13
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	....	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents	....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Artists	....	.....	.....	7	370	52.86
Authoresses	....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Bakers	....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Basket-makers	....	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box	1	38	38.00	7	217	31.00
Broom and Brush	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Braid	....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Cap	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain	....	.....	.....	6	206	34.33
Cigar	....	.....	.....	8	243	30.37
Dress, and Seamstresses	18	774	43.00	474	19,680	41.52
Boarding-house Keepers	1	31	31.00	28	1,708	61.00
Boatwomen	....	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	2	46	23.00	28	829	29.61
Charwomen	....	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	10	336	33.60	81	2,477	30.58
Compositors	....	.....	.....	2	62	31.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1904.			FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Cooks	6	333	55.50	79	4,168	52.76
Farming	....	.....	.....	2	124	62.00
Folders	1	34	34.00	2	54	27.00
Hairdressers	....	.....	.....	2	55	27.50
Jewelers	7	197	52.76	30	1,003	33.43
Laboring	....	.....	.....	18	783	43.50
Lacemakers	....	.....	.....	2	70	35.00
Laundresses	7	288	41.14	70	3,347	47.81
Lodging-house Keepers	1	31	31.00	1	31	31.00
Managers	....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Matrons	1	73	73.00	4	221	55.25
Milliners	4	137	34.25	73	2,567	35.16
Modistes	....	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Musicians	....	.....	.....	4	125	31.25
Nurses	7	322	46.00	160	9,040	56.50
Oculists	....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Operatives	38	196	51.58	1,274	39,930	31.34
Physicians	1	64	64.00	13	741	57.00
Postmistresses	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	....	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers	2	59	29.50	28	810	28.93
Sculptors	....	.....	.....	1	30	30.00
Servants	34	1,476	43.41	698	32,780	46.96
Sisters of Mercy	4	275	68.75	44	1,890	42.95
Stenographers	....	.....	.....	3	108	36.00
Stewardesses	....	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Store-keepers	1	34	34.00	13	614	47.23
Students	....	.....	.....	2	41	20.50
Superintendents	....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Tailoresses	1	49	49.00	158	7,398	46.82
Teachers	12	534	44.50	299	14,814	49.55
Music	....	.....	.....	2	52	26.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	1	30	30.00	12	351	29.25
Typewriters	....	.....	.....	2	62	31.00
Upholsterers	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	3	95	31.67	17	521	30.65
Weavers	18	821	45.61	48	1,949	40.60
Totals	181	6,273	34.66	3,726	150,722	40.45

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1904. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	FIFTY-TWO YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1904. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
ERS OF THE SOIL.....	201	13,769	68.46	8,356	557,360	66.70
II.						
FESSIONAL AND PER-NAL.....	85	4,945	58.17	2,201	118,911	54.03
III.						
IONAL ACTIVITY.....	210	12,172	57.96	5,824	323,368	55.52
IV.						
IOUR.—*Local*.....	154	9,661	62.73	4,342	249,722	57.51
V.						
OR—*Active*.....	320	16,958	52.99	8,415	434,128	51.59
VI.						
OR—*Activity Restricted*	450	21,116	47.04	10,474	476,203	45.47
VII.						
UPATIONS AT LARGE...	712	35,489	49.84	17,939	881,281	49.15
VIII.						
PLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.	181	6,273	34.66	3,726	150,722	40.45
CLASSES.....	2,313	120,383	52.05	61,277	3,191,695	52.09

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																													
Farmers	175	11	1	25	1	1	5	8	9	2	..	1	..	..	34	3	1	1	13	3	1	18	..	18	..	3	3	12	1
Florists	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Gardeners	17	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total	198	13	1	28	1	1	5	9	9	2	..	1	..	..	41	3	1	1	17	3	1	19	..	22	..	3	4	12	1
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																													
Actors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Artists	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Civil Engineers	1			1																									
Clergymen	6			1								1			1							1		1				1	
Curators	1														1														
Dentists	4					1														1								1	1
Draughtsmen	3								1						1									1					
Electricians	4	1					1					1															1		
Inspectors	5	2		1																								2	
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	3							1							1							1							
Judges and Justices	1			1																									
Lawyers	7		1	2			2		1															1					
Musicians	10		1	3											1				1					2				2	
Nurses	1																							1					
Photographers	3																		1			1						1	
Physicians	8	1									1				2									1			1	2	
Postmasters	1																		1										
Professors and Teachers	3			1																		2							
Public Officers	2														2														

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Secretaries	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheriffs and Policemen	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Stenographers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Students	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Treasurers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trustees	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Surgeons	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	81	4	3	11	..	1	5	1	4	..	1	2	..	..	12	..	..	..	5	1	..	5	..	9	1	..	3	12	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																													
Agents and Canvassers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Insurance	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Real Estate	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage	Asthma.	Bladder Disease.	Brain Disease.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease—Bright's.	Liver Disease.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Disease.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Bankers and Brokers	4					1				1					2														
Bank Officers	2			2																									
Bartenders	12		2				1								1		1							1		1		5	
Bottlers	1														1														
Butchers and Marketmen	5			1						1					1									1				1	
Coal and Wood Dealers	2			1																								1	
Fish and Oyster	1																									1			
Fruit	1			1																									
Furniture	1			1																									
Grain and Hay	4	1		1					1																				1
Hardware	1																		1										
Junk	2																		1	1									
Liquor	7	1		1			3		1						1														
Lumber	2								1		1																		
Collectors	3														2													1	
Commercial Travelers	4	1							1											1				1					
Contractors and Builders	14	1					1		2	1					2				5					1		1			

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Druggists and Apothecaries	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fish Culturists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furriers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grocers	18	..	2	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hotel and Inn-Keepers	11	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saloon and Restaurant	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stable	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Store	11	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Manufacturers	17	1	..	4	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Merchants	37	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	6	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	1	3	..
Opticians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Traders, Horse	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undertakers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	207	8	5	28	1	3	8	1	17	8	3	..	..	2	39	1	2	..	31	6	..	3	2	14	1	3	3	17	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's)	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																													
Bridge Builders	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	92	8	..	12	..	1	..	1	5		1	1	..	..	28	2	1	..	10	3	1	4	..	4	1	1	1	6	1
Masons	33	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1		1	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	8	..	2	..	2	..
Riggers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ship Carpenters	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	15	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..
Tanners and Curriers	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	150	12	1	13	1	3	1	2	10	1	2	1	..	..	39	2	1	1	15	5	1	5	1	15	1	4	1	11	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active.*																													
Bakers	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Beamers	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belt-makers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boiler	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cabinet	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carriage and Trimmers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern	6	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sash and Blind	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tool	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Blacksmiths and Farriers	28	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	6	..
Bleachers and Fullers	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Brewers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks and Caterers	14	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Coopers	2			1																								1	
Decorators	1			1																									
Dyers	11					1									1				2			2		3		1		1	
Gilders	1				1																								
Gun and Locksmiths	1																		1										
Iron Rollers and Workers	6	3													1				1									1	
Loomfixers	8			1					2						3									1				1	
Machinists	66	5		9					2			1			7	1		1	10			3		5		1	1	18	2
Mechanics	8								1						3				1		1			1				1	
Miners	2			1											1														
Moulders	23		1	1					1						6		1		2	1				2		1	1	5	1
Painters and Glaziers	32	2		6			1	4				1		1	1				7					1			1	6	1
Painters, Carriage	4																		1			1						1	1
Paper-hangers	3														1									1				1	
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	2	1																						1					
Plumbers	6							1	1						1				1									2	
Pressmen	1																							1					

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Stampers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Steam pipers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Superintendents and Overseers	25	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	1	6	..
Tinsmiths	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Upholsterers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wire-workers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Wood-finishers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wood-workers	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	307	19	1	33	2	2	4	5	12	3	3	3	..	1	41	3	3	1	41	4	5	9	1	28	..	6	5	65	7
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																													
Barbers	22	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	10	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Disease.	Brain Disease.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Bookbinders	1																		1										
Bookkeepers and Accountants	12	1		2					1	1					1				3					2				1	
Carders	1			1																									
Chasers	2		1							1																			
Cigar-makers	2							1							1														
Clock and Watch	2																						1					1	
Harness and Saddle	7	1		2		1													2										1
Shoe	21	1		1					3						2			1	7			4					1	1	
Clerks and Salesmen	99	6	2	4						3				1	15	1	1		16	4		1		7		2	3	29	3
Hotel Clerks	3																			1				1				1	
Compositors	1																											1	
Die Cutters and Sinkers	1																											1	
Enamelers	2																		1									1	
Engravers	2			1											1														
File Cutters	5									1																		4	
Finishers	2			1																								1	
Cloth	2		1						1																				

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's)	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Folders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Jewelers	52	1	2	5	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	21	..
Lapidaries	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operators	62	1	2	2	1	3	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	7	1	..	2	7	3	..	2	..	5	1	1	1	17	1
Polishers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Printers	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Roll Coverers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	13	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..
Silversmiths	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Spinners	15	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Tailors	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	1	..
Weavers	52	5	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	5	1	..	1	1	4	1	..	1	17	2
Wool-sorters	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	426	18	12	29	1	4	7	1	13	11	..	1	2	4	50	2	2	5	61	9	1	13	3	30	3	3	13	121	7

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																													
Baggage Masters	1	1																											
Boatmen	2	1																	1										
Brakemen	14	11	1																1									1	
Coachmen	11			1					4						2													4	
Conductors	2																		1									1	
Motorman	2	1							1																				
Drivers	7						1								2					1				1		1			1
Hack and Cab	1																											1	
Engineers and Firemen	36	5	1	2		1		1	3				1		3				6	2			1	2			2	4	2
Marine	1																		1										
Stationary	4		1	2																				1					
Expressmen	2			1																				1					
Fishermen and Oystermen	4	1		1											1				1										

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Hostlers	12	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
House Movers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Janitors	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
Laborers	432	38	11	34	2	4	5	10	28	2	6	6	3	1	47	2	1	3	41	6	1	14	2	65	3	8	5	76	8
Laundrymen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Linemen	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mail Carriers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Messengers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
Porters	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Railroad Employees	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conductors	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Station Agents	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors and Mariners	16	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
Scissors Grinders	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	8	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Sextons	2																							2					
Soldiers	1																		1										
Stevedores	1							1																					
Steward	1																					1							
Surveyors	1								1																				
Switchmen and Gatemen	2														1													1	
Teamsters	64	11	2	3			3		1	1	1				7				12	1				6		1		15	
Waiters	16	3	1	1				1						1										2				7	
Watchmen	7			2							1				1				1			1						1	
Total	693	81	20	53	3	5	10	15	41	4	8	6	5	3	75	2	1	4	78	10	1	18	3	88	3	10	7	127	12
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.																													
Bookeepers	1																											1	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Boxmakers	1																											1	
Clerks	10						1			1					1				1									5	1
Cooks	6								1						4				1										
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	17			1					2						3				2					2				7	
Folders	1														1														
Jewelers	6						1								1				2									2	
Laundresses	7								1						1									1				4	
Lodging-house Keepers	1																1												
Matrons	1							1																					
Milliners	4						1																			1		2	
Nurses	7	1							1		1				1				1									2	
Operatives	33			1	1			1	1						4		1		4					6	1		1	12	
Physicians	1														1														
Rubber-workers	2																			1								1	
Servants	32	3	1	3					2	1					8	2			3					3			2	4	
Sisters of Mercy	4			1			1								1	1													
Store Keepers	1								1																				

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Tailoresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	..
Telephone Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitresses	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Weavers	18	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	..
Total	168	4	1	7	1	..	4	2	13	5	1	..	..	..	26	3	2	..	21	1	..	..	..	16	3	2	4	51	1

395607

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.....	198	13	1	28	1	1	5	9	9	2	..	1	..	..	41	3	1	1	17	3	1	19	..	22	..	3	4	12	1
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	81	4	3	11	..	1	5	1	4	..	1	2	..	..	12	..	..	..	5	1	..	5	..	9	1	..	3	12	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	207	8	5	28	1	3	8	1	17	8	3	..	..	2	39	1	2	..	31	6	..	3	2	14	1	3	3	17	1
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*.....	150	12	1	13	1	3	1	2	10	1	2	1	..	..	39	2	1	1	15	5	1	5	1	15	1	4	1	11	1
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*.....	307	19	1	33	2	2	4	5	12	3	3	3	..	1	41	3	3	1	41	4	5	9	1	28	..	6	5	65	7

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904. (RECAPITULATION.) Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VI.																													
INDOOR. *Activity Restricted.*	426	18	12	29	1	4	7	1	13	11	..	1	2	4	50	2	2	5	61	9	1	13	3	30	3	3	13	121	7
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE....	693	81	20	53	3	5	10	15	41	4	8	6	5	3	75	2	1	4	78	10	1	18	3	88	3	10	7	127	12
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN...	168	4	1	7	1	..	4	2	13	5	1	..	..		26	3	2	..	21	1	..	..	..	16	3	2	4	51	1
ALL CLASSES.....	2,230	159	44	202	10	19	44	36	119	34	18	14	7	10	323	16	12	12	269	39	9	72	10	222	12	31	40	416	31

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Sigmoid Flexure.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Appendicitis.	Chlorosis.	Diphtheria.	Fistula in Ano.	Gallstones.	Goitre, Exopthalmic.	Hernia.	Herpes, Zoster.	Ischiorectal Abscess.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Neurosis.	Otitis Media.	Phlebitis of Leg.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Spleen, Disease of.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.	Vesical Calculus.
MALES.																													
Bakers	1										1																		
Barbers	1				1																								
Blacksmiths	1																		1										
Bookkeepers	1																		1										
Carpenters	2				1																				1				
Clergymen	1		1																										
Clerks	10		1		2				1	1	1										1			1			2		
Coachmen	3						1									1					1								
Cooks	1																							1					
Dentists	1																				1								
Drivers	1																							1					
Dyers	1				1																								
Engineers	1																				1								
Farmers	3										1										2								
Finishers	1																				1								
Folders	1																										1		

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Abscess, Sigmoid Flexure	Anæmia, Pernicious	Aneurism of Aorta	Appendicitis.	Chlorosis.	Diphtheria.	Fistula in Ano.	Gallstones.	Goitre, Exophthalmic	Hernia.	Herpes, Zoster	Ischiorectal Abscess.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia	Measles.	Myelitis.	Neurosis.	Otitis Media.	Phlebitis of Leg.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Septicæmia	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Spleen, Disease of.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.	Vesical Calculus.
Grocers	1												1																
Hostlers	1				1																								
Janitors	1				1																								
Jewelers	3				2																								1
Laborers	10		1	1	1				2						1		2			1	1								
Loomfixers	1				1																								
Machinists	1														1														
Merchants	1			1																									
Musicians	1																										1		
Operatives	4			1	2										1														
Painters	5				1						1			1					1							1			
Physicians	1						1																						
Plasterers	1																	1											
Stone-cutters	1																												1
Superintendents and Overseers	1											1																	
Undertakers	1																							1					
Watchmen	2										1								1										

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Sigmoid Flexure.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Appendicitis.	Chlorosis.	Diphtheria.	Fistula in Ano.	Gallstones.	Goitre, Exopthalmic.	Hernia.	Herpes, Zoster.	Ischiorectal Abscess.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Neurosis.	Otitis Media.	Phlebitis of Leg.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Spleen, Disease of.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.	Vesical Calculus.
Weavers	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	70	..	4	3	16	..	2	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	8	..	..	4	1	1	4	..	2
FEMALES.																													
Bookkeepers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dressmakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Jewelers	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Servants	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weavers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	2	..
Grand Total	83	1	4	3	19	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	8	1	3	5	1	1	4	2	2

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1904, was twelve thousand and seventy-six (12,076); the number of marriages, four thousand one hundred and seventy-four (4,174); and the number of deaths, eight thousand one hundred and seven (8,107).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854–1863, and for each of the last Forty-one years.

Years	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854–1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620

TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1892	9,298	371	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458
1900	11,458	374	11,084	3,936	8,823
1901	11,761	469	11,292	3,846	7,966
1902	11,689	462	11,227	4,136	7,955
1903	12,287	506	11,781	4,473	8,642
1904	12,576	500	12,076	4,174	8,107

During the period of fifty-one years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 362,886 births, of which number 13,661 were still-born and 349,225 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 133,584 marriages, or 267,168 persons married; and 253,733 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.6 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were 38 still-born and 962 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents, respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	74.2	and	72.7

The number of births in 1904 was 295 in excess of that of the previous year; the number of marriages less by 299, or 598 less persons married; and there was a decrease of 535 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
In 1900	71.0	and	79.6
In 1901	68.1	and	70.5
In 1902	73.7	and	70.9
In 1903	75.9	and	73.4
In 1904	69.1	and	67.1

TABLE XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1899-1904, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1904.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1899.	1900	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	
Barrington	34	22	41	25	26	32	6	11	9	8	9	10	21	21	25	29	21	26	6
Bristol	141	154	142	147	136	171	51	37	31	49	60	53	144	170	121	122	150	132	39
Warren	149	185	147	174	182	191	24	37	53	37	58	72	86	106	94	99	106	106	85
BRISTOL COUNTY	324	361	330	346	344	394	81	85	93	94	127	135	251	297	240	250	277	264	130
Coventry	148	133	160	158	160	137	20	26	25	27	23	37	92	105	114	96	99	105	32
East Greenwich	49	18	44	56	30	54	36	17	25	23	28	26	63	70	56	52	60	57	—3
West Greenwich	8	12	9	7	11	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	18	6	12	10	7	4
Warwick	742	713	758	707	724	694	181	191	206	217	193	184	409	515	425	385	401	424	270
KENT COUNTY	947	876	971	928	925	896	239	235	257	268	245	248	574	708	601	545	570	593	303
Jamestown	14	15	20	12	23	17	2	3	6	14	6	3	20	19	14	23	9	14	3
Little Compton	31	21	25	41	20	35	8	5	5	6	3	6	18	27	19	16	16	22	13
Middletown	31	33	34	26	35	42	4	1	3	9	5	4	21	22	14	16	17	11	31
NEWPORT CITY	594	599	576	537	526	454	161	206	165	178	201	176	391	423	386	424	359	340	114
New Shoreham	21	13	13	17	18	19	8	10	13	8	8	8	23	33	14	20	24	23	—4
Portsmouth	43	37	54	43	46	79	13	14	6	11	8	8	38	34	31	33	39	33	46
Tiverton	77	66	60	73	72	90	20	18	14	18	25	17	53	52	69	76	69	49	41
NEWPORT COUNTY	811	784	782	749	740	736	216	257	212	244	256	222	564	610	547	608	533	492	244

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths in 1904.
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903	1904.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	
Burrillville	160	131	130	168	181	194	28	35	51	58	70	59	109	111	96	106	108	116	78
CENTRAL FALLS	556	610	516	545	607	540	138	161	154	152	164	110	254	352	300	287	339	178	362
Cranston*	298	280	286	285	294	326	64	66	47	82	62	125	155	188	194	186	226	284	42
Cumberland	254	236	238	214	223	240	48	60	83	65	81	60	149	154	143	151	143	131	109
East Providence	265	252	276	262	308	306	64	73	92	96	92	82	141	211	162	171	229	204	102
Foster	22	15	21	13	14	10	5	10	4	12	20	12	32	19	25	27	29	22	—12
Glocester	24	23	23	28	35	28	9	11	7	5	9	9	36	32	30	25	39	25	3
Johnston	138	149	117	98	149	153	23	12	8	11	33	21	78	70	57	58	87	68	85
Lincoln	273	254	265	282	312	280	33	57	57	75	73	57	103	148	148	144	161	136	153
North Providence	55	59	43	60	66	75	1	6	6	4	3	7	35	42	46	50	49	51	24
North Smithfield	58	55	50	54	71	82	19	19	12	13	12	21	32	39	37	27	34	39	43
PAWTUCKET	970	1,025	1,019	959	1,034	1,064	318	418	375	366	444	363	625	792	667	737	664	687	377
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,293	4,503	4,696	4,719	4,935	5,158	1,670	1,900	1,875	2,041	2,238	2,089	3,162	3,678	3,444	3,394	3,895	3,593	1,565
Scituate	65	56	53	58	59	56	29	18	15	15	11	21	53	69	83	74	74	52	4
Smithfield	45	53	39	51	48	45	17	19	23	10	19	25	37	54	28	35	38	39	6
WOONSOCKET	842	960	988	1,006	1,006	1,035	262	283	287	305	294	291	533	556	479	546	489	465	570
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	8,318	8,661	8,760	8,802	9,342	9,601	2,278	3,148	3,096	3,310	3,625	3,352	5,534	6,515	5,939	6,018	6,604	6,090	3,511
Charlestown	21	16	17	16	23	10	11	3	4	12	5	2	10	17	19	21	21	11	—1
Exeter	9	8	4	3	6	10	9	9	7	7	7	5	11	18	15	5	10	14	—4
Hopkinton	55	48	42	33	45	36	15	28	20	20	14	18	50	44	48	32	51	35	1
Narragansett	16	20	14	32	14	28	4	10	10	8	7	7	21	20	17	19	21	17	11
North Kingstown	50	68	75	66	73	68	28	26	28	39	25	32	62	72	72	52	65	71	—3
South Kingstown	90	74	99	75	77	78	33	43	34	38	36	45	83	99	82	63	82	73	5
Richmond	20	25	23	19	18	13	6	4	7	7	4	8	30	28	26	27	29	27	—14
Westerly	170	143	175	158	174	206	63	88	78	89	122	100	93	141	115	93	132	146	60
WASHINGTON COUNTY	431	402	449	402	430	449	169	211	188	220	220	217	360	439	394	312	411	394	55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	254	245	222	247	274	.....
WHOLE STATE	10,831	11,084	11,292	11,227	11,781	12,076	3,433	3,936	3,846	4,136	4,473	4,174	7,458	8,823	7,966	7,955	8,642	8,107	3,969

* Exclusive of Deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1904, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1890 to 1900, was 83,048, or 24.0 per cent., or an annual average of two and four-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1904, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1904, arithmetically estimated.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000 of population.
Barrington	1,765	32	18.1	10	11.3	26	14.7	3.4
Bristol	7,390	171	23.1	53	14.3	132	17.9	5.2
Warren	5,512	191	34.6	72	26.1	106	19.2	15.4
BRISTOL COUNTY	14,667	394	26.9	135	18.4	264	18.0	8.9
Coventry	5,614	137	24.4	37	13.2	105	18.7	5.7
East Greenwich	3,129	54	17.3	26	16.6	57	18.2	—0.9
West Greenwich	500	11	22.0	1	4.0	7	14.0	8.0
Warwick	24,082	694	28.8	184	15.3	424	17.6	11.2
KENT COUNTY	33,325	896	26.9	248	14.9	593	17.8	9.1
Jamestown	1,369	17	12.4	3	4.4	14	10.2	2.2
Little Compton	1,212	35	28.9	6	9.9	22	18.2	10.7
Middletown	1,556	42	26.3	4	5.1	11	7.1	19.2
NEWPORT CITY	24,438	454	18.6	176	14.4	340	13.9	4.7
New Shoreham	1,298	19	14.6	8	12.3	23	17.7	—3.1
Portsmouth	2,318	79	34.1	8	6.9	33	14.2	19.9
Tiverton	3,187	90	28.2	17	10.6	49	15.4	12.8
NEWPORT COUNTY	35,378	736	20.8	222	12.6	492	13.9	6.9
Burrillville	7,203	194	26.9	59	16.4	116	16.1	10.8
CENTRAL FALLS	19,190	540	28.1	110	11.5	284	14.8	13.3
Cranston*	13,167	326	24.7	125	19.0	178	13.5	11.2
Cumberland	9,287	240	25.8	60	12.9	131	14.1	11.7
East Providence	13,328	306	23.0	82	12.3	204	15.3	7.7
Foster	1,158	10	8.6	12	20.7	22	19.0	—10.4
Glocester	1,538	28	18.2	9	11.7	25	16.3	1.9
Johnston	4,501	153	34.0	21	9.3	68	15.1	18.9
Lincoln	9,165	289	31.5	57	12.4	136	14.8	16.7
North Providence	3,656	75	20.5	7	3.8	51	13.9	6.6
North Smithfield	2,481	82	33.1	21	16.9	39	15.7	17.4
PAWTUCKET	42,551	1,064	25.0	363	17.1	687	16.1	8.9
PROVIDENCE CITY	194,027	5,158	26.6	2,089	21.5	3,593	18.5	8.1
Scituate	3,238	56	17.3	21	13.0	52	16.1	1.2
Smithfield	2,235	45	20.1	25	22.4	39	17.4	2.7
WOONSOCKET	31,398	1,035	33.0	291	18.5	465	14.8	18.2
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	358,123	9,601	26.8	3,352	16.3	6,090	17.0	9.8
Charlestown	962	10	10.3	2	4.2	11	11.4	—1.1
Exeter	799	10	12.5	5	12.5	14	17.5	—5.0
Hopkinton	2,483	36	14.5	18	14.5	35	14.1	0.4
Narragansett	1,480	28	18.9	7	9.4	17	11.5	7.4
North Kingstown	4,076	68	16.7	32	15.7	71	17.4	—0.7
South Kingstown	5,174	78	15.1	45	17.4	73	14.1	1.0
Richmond	1,438	13	9.0	8	11.1	27	18.7	—9.7
Westerly	8,213	206	25.1	100	24.4	146	17.8	7.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,625	449	18.2	217	17.6	394	16.0	2.2
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	11.2	.....
WHOLE STATE	468,676	12,076	25.8	4,174	17.8	8,107	17.3	9.5

* Not including State Institutions.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1904.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 8.6 in every 1,000, in Foster, to 34.6 in Warren. Following Warren, in the line of largest proportion, are Portsmouth, with 34.1; Johnston, with 34.0; and North Smithfield, with 33.1. Following Foster, in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are Richmond, with 9.0 in every 1,000; Charlestown, with 10.3; and Jamestown, with 12.4.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.
Bristol County	26.9	24.6	25.5	24.6	27.5	22.7	22.0
Kent County	26.9	29.3	30.1	31.9	29.2	27.8	29.6
Newport County	20.8	21.4	22.2	23.5	24.0	24.2	22.9
Newport City	18.6	22.6	23.7	25.7	27.2	26.7	26.1
Providence County	26.8	26.0	25.7	26.2	26.5	26.4	26.8
Central Falls	28.1	32.3	28.8	27.8	33.6	31.0	32.2
Pawtucket	25.0	23.1	23.2	25.2	26.1	26.1	29.5
Providence City	26.6	25.7	25.3	26.0	25.6	25.9	27.6
Woonsocket	33.0	31.9	34.1	33.9	34.0	29.5	29.3
Washington County	18.2	17.4	16.5	18.5	16.6	16.8	17.5
Whole State	25.8	25.3	25.1	25.8	25.9	25.6	25.9

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population of persons married can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.
Bristol County	18.4	18.2	13.8	13.9	12.9	11.3	12.3
Kent County	14.9	15.5	17.4	16.9	15.7	14.0	12.4
Newport County	12.6	14.8	14.5	12.8	15.8	13.5	11.9
Newport City	14.4	17.3	15.7	14.7	18.7	14.5	13.6
Providence County	16.3	20.2	19.3	18.5	19.3	17.3	17.0
Central Falls	11.5	17.4	16.1	16.6	17.7	15.4	16.9
Pawtucket	17.1	19.8	17.7	18.5	21.3	17.1	14.9
Providence City	21.5	23.3	21.9	20.8	21.6	20.1	20.3
Woonsocket	18.5	18.6	20.7	19.8	20.0	18.3	16.5
Washington County	17.6	17.8	18.0	15.5	17.5	13.2	14.7
Whole State	17.8	19.2	18.5	17.6	18.4	16.2	15.8

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in Warren, that is, 19.2 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Foster, 19.0; and Providence City, with 18.5.

The lowest death rate was in Middletown, that is, 7.1 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Jamestown, with 10.2; and Charlestown, 11.4.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1904.

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.
Bristol County	18.0	19.8	18.4	17.9	22.6	17.6	15.0
Kent County	17.8	18.0	17.7	19.7	23.6	16.8	15.6
Newport County	13.9	15.4	18.1	16.5	18.7	17.6	15.5
Newport City	13.9	15.5	18.7	17.2	19.2	17.6	15.8
Central Falls	14.8	18.0	15.2	16.1	19.4	14.1	12.5
Pawtucket	16.1	14.8	17.8	16.5	20.2	14.4	15.0
Providence City	18.5	20.3	18.2	19.1	20.9	19.1	12.5
Woonsocket	14.8	15.5	18.5	16.5	19.7	18.6	16.6
Providence County	17.0	18.4	17.6	17.8	19.9	17.6	16.7
Washington County	16.0	16.6	12.8	16.2	18.2	14.1	14.5
Whole State	17.3	18.5	17.8	18.2	20.6	17.6	16.7

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population, in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-six years.

YEARS	Population.	BIRTHS. Number.	BIRTHS. Of population, one birth in every	MARRIAGES. Number.	MARRIAGES. Of population, one person married in every	DEATHS. Number.	DEATHS. Of population, one death in every	DEATHS. Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	211,380	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870	218,555	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6
1901	437,888	11,292	38.8	3,846	56.9	7,966	55.0	18.2
1902	447,422	11,227	39.9	4,136	54.1	7,955	56.2	17.8
1903	466,210	11,781	39.6	4,473	52.1	8,642	53.9	18.5
1904	468,676	12,076	38.8	4,174	56.1	8,107	57.8	17.3

During the ten years 1869–1878, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 40.3 of the population, or 24.8 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1879–1888, the average birth rate was one birth in every 42.2 of the population, or 23.7 in every 1,000, a falling off of a fraction over one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1895 to 1904 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 38.6 of the population, or 26.9 in every 1,000.

Previous to 1895 it was the custom to count still births among the living births in above table.

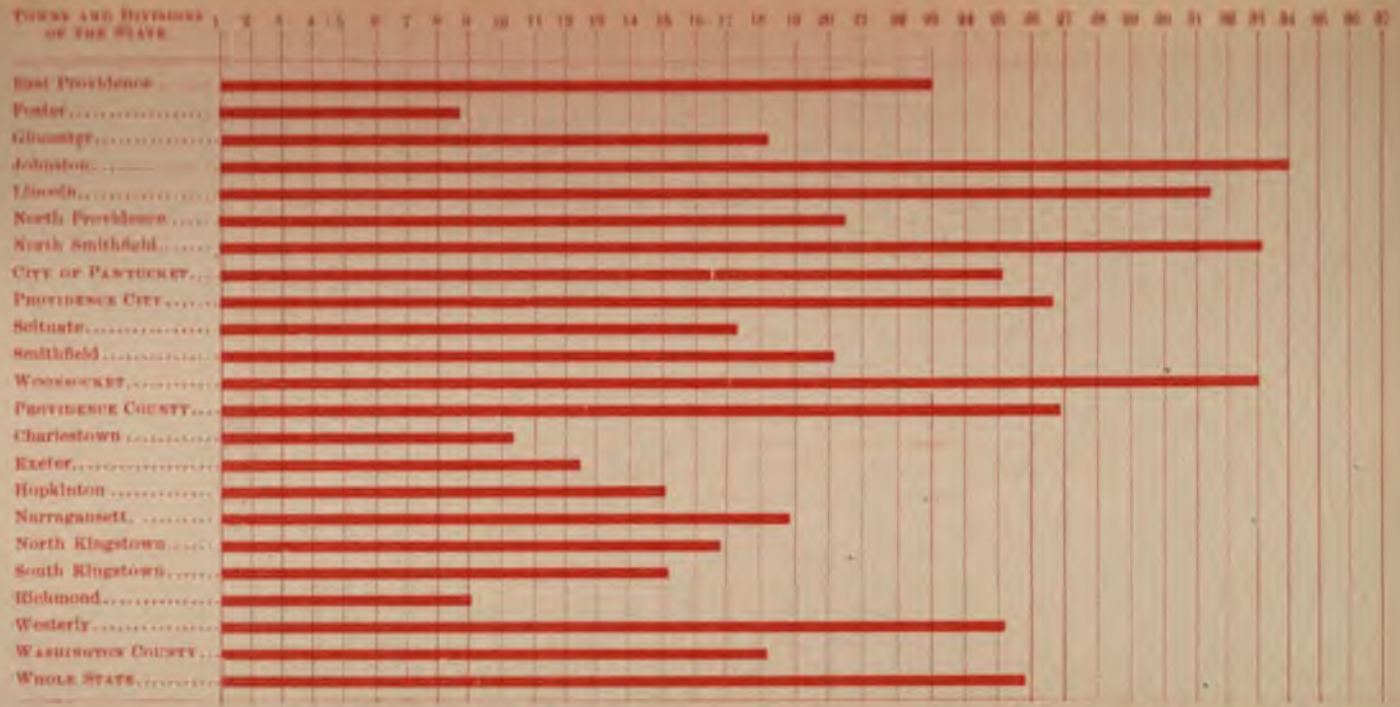
During the period of ten years 1869–1878, the average annual death rate was one in every 60.7 of the population, or 16.5 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1879–1888, the average annual death rate was one in every 55.3 of the population, or 18.1 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1895 to 1904, the average annual death rate was one in every 54.8 of the population, or 18.3 in every 1,000 of the living.

It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1904, computed upon an estimated increase of the Population by the Census of 1900.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.



The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across one-tenth of the space between the perpendicular lines 18 and 19. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1904, was eighteen and one-tenth in every 1,000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1904.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1904, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 12,076, as before stated, and shows an increase of 295 over the number in 1903.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 12,076 children whose births were registered in 1904 there were 6,175 males and 5,901 females. This gives 105 males to each 100 females, or 511.3 males and 488.7 females in each 1,000 children.

The following table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last forty-one years:

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Per 1,000 Births. Females.
[illegible]	19,386	18,686	103 6, or	508 8 and	491 2
[illegible]	1,949	1,942	100 3, or	500 9 and	499.1
[illegible]	2,096	1,857	112 9, or	530 2 and	469 8
[illegible]	2,546	2,356	108 0, or	519 4 and	480 6
[illegible]	2,695	2,464	107 0, or	518 7 and	481 3
[illegible]	2,745	2,627	104 5, or	511 0 and	489 0
[illegible]	2,685	2,560	104 9, or	511 9 and	488 1
[illegible]	2,679	2,536	105 6, or	513 7 and	486 3
[illegible]	2,878	2,800	102 8, or	506 9 and	493 1
[illegible]	3,085	3,058	100 8, or	502 2 and	497 8
[illegible]	3,145	2,887	108 6, or	520 6 and	479 4
[illegible]	3,311	3,155	104 9 or	512 1 and	487 9
[illegible]	3,302	3,146	106 9, or	516 6 and	483 4
[illegible]	3,291	3,038	108 3, or	520 0 and	480 0
[illegible]	3,163	3,072	103 0, or	507 3 and	492.7
[illegible]	3,402	3,312	102 7, or	506 7 and	493 3
[illegible]	3,259	3,091	102 4, or	513 2 and	486 8
[illegible]	3,241	3,054	106 8, or	514 8 and	485.2
[illegible]	3,498	3,263	107 2, or	517 3 and	482 7
[illegible]	3,509	3,316	105 8, or	514 1 and	485 9
[illegible]	3,548	3,498	101 4, or	503 5 and	496.5
[illegible]	3,711	3,502	103 4, or	508 3 and	491 7
[illegible]	3,591	3,437	104 4, or	510 3 and	489 7
[illegible]	3,897	3,724	104 6, or	511 3 and	488 7
[illegible]	3,968	3,700	107 2, or	517 5 and	482 5
[illegible]	4,023	3,817	105 4, or	513 1 and	486 9
[illegible]	4,193	4,027	104 1, or	510 0 and	490 0
[illegible]	4,351	4,199	103 5, or	508 8 and	491.2

TABLE XVII.—Concluded.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2, or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0, or	507.5 and	492.5
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1, or	526.4 and	473.6
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0, or	514.5 and	485.5
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9, or	507.2 and	492.8
1904	6,175	5,901	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7

The average proportion for fifty-one years is 105 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1904, together with the number of each sex.

The following table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1904.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County, Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	197	454	150	944	240	226	274	567	2,605	518	6,175
Females	197	442	132	860	209	228	266	497	2,553	517	5,901
Total	394	896	282	1,804	449	454	540	1,064	5,158	1,035	12,076
Males to each 100 females	100.0	102.7	113.6	109.8	114.8	99.1	103.0	114.1	102.0	100.2	104.6

Compared with the previous year, the decrease in the proportion of male births in the whole State was 1.7 per cent.

The following table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past forty-two years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
	109 4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108 4	124.0	108.7
	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
	131 8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
	109 2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
	129 2	113.0	117.9	104 5	109.0	104.7	108.6
	98 7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
	95 2	103.1	97 7	104.3	109.1	134 3	106.9
	142 1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
	120 5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
	124 3	95.5	103 6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106 1
	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107 2
	94 7	110.2	112 5	103.1	106.5	105 7	105.8
	94 0	97.6	97 0	103 5	102.2	102 2	101.4
	105 0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103 4
	132 2	107 3	98 0	104 8	103.6	104 3	104.4
	120 0	81.7	102 6	106.7	105 0	121.7	104.6
	115 1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107 9	106 7	107 2
	98 1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107 4	110.2	105.4
	81.9	122.0	107 5	103.6	101 4	110.2	104 1
	96 5	113.0	106.8	108 5	98 3	97 4	103.6
	107 1	110 4	118.4	107 0	109.1	106 4	109.5
	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100 0	98.5	105.8
	90 7	101 8	97.7	104.1	104 1	109 0	105.8
	103 4	102.4	121 1	110 0	99 6	106 5	105 6
	118 4	116 3	100.8	105 0	109 6	115 6	108 2
	96 5	95.4	103 7	102 4	105 8	108.5	103 3
	101 2	108.4	97 5	103 9	104 4	96 2	103 6
	96 2	104 4	98 9	101 6	105 2	102 3	102 9
	121 9	103 2	114 0	106 8	102 9	129 2	106 7
	114 9	100 9	113 0	99 3	104 5	102 0	103 0
	132 4	116 7	117 8	111 0	112 2	96 1	111 1
	96 6	110 0	109 8	112 2	100 5	102 0	106.0
	108 5	91 9	105.6	102.6	104 8	100 9	102 9
	100 0	102 7	104 4	107 6	102 0	114 8	104 6

cities of Newport. †Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the forty-two years from 1863–1904, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	111.3 males to each 100 females.
Kent County	105.5 males to each 100 females.
Newport County*	105.6 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns†	105.1 males to each 100 females.
Providence City	104.9 males to each 100 females.
Washington County	107.1 males to each 100 females.
Whole State	105.4 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1904, occurred in August, and the largest in any quarter in the third.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in fifty-one years, from 1854 to 1904, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1854-1904, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March	3,035	2,967	2,758	2,751	2,736	2,693	85,784	23.93
April—June	2,979	2,723	2,628	2,612	2,581	2,549	84,676	23.62
July—September	3,182	3,052	2,937	3,010	2,921	2,791	93,936	26.20
October—December	2,880	3,039	2,904	2,919	2,846	2,798	94,135	26.25
Whole Year	12,076	11,781	11,227	11,292	11,084	10,831	358,531	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of fifty-one years, the average proportions of births to the

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

January—March	239.3 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.2 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	262.0 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	262.5 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1904, were as follows:

1 January—March	25.1 per cent., or	251 in every 1,000
2 April—June	24.7 per cent., or	247 in every 1,000
3 July—September	26.4 per cent., or	264 in every 1,000
4 October—December	23.8 per cent., or	238 in every 1,000

First six months	498 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	502 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1904. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods of number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

			Males to each 100	Per 1,000 each quarter.	
	Males.	Females.	Females.	Males.	Females.
January—March	1,575	1,460	107.9	519	481
April—June	1,522	1,457	104.5	511	489
July—September	1,620	1,562	103.7	509	491
October—December	1,458	1,422	102.5	506	494
Whole Year	6,175	5,901	104.6	511	489

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last four years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during seven periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	5 years, 1896 to 1900.	5 years, 1891 to 1895.	5 years, 1886 to 1890.	5 years, 1881 to 1885.	5 years, 1876 to 1880.	5 years, 1871 to 1875.	5 years, 1866 to 1870.
First Quarter..	107.9	107.9	104.3	111.4	103.8	104.6	104.3	105.8	106.0	101.5	106.6
Second Quarter	104.5	102.5	109.2	110.5	105.1	107.3	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter..	103.7	97.7	103.1	110.3	102.6	108.6	104.6	105.1	107.1	104.8	106.0
Fourth Quarter	102.5	104.0	107.6	112.3	104.2	105.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	106.5	104.8
Total Average.	104.6	102.9	106.0	111.1	103.9	106.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1904. It will be seen that of the whole number, 12,076, there were 3,542 of native, 6,204 foreign, and 2,330 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,100, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,230.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in three periods of five years each and three of ten years each, from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	3,542	3,605	3,414	16,931	16,762	16,511	29,170	23,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother.....	6,204	5,914	5,555	27,485	25,084	18,737	28,807	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother.....	1,100	1,104	1,111	5,297	4,819	4,021	5,371	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother.....	1,230	1,158	1,147	5,451	4,795	4,039	6,265	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total.....	12,076	11,781	11,227	55,164	51,460	43,306	69,613	59,213	43,665

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years, and during forty-five years, from 1858 to 1902, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and three of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years 1898 to 1902.	5 years 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	29.33	30.60	30.41	30.68	32.60	38.25	41.97	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother.....	51.37	50.20	49.48	49.83	48.73	43.14	41.40	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother.....	9.11	9.37	9.89	9.60	9.36	9.30	7.63	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother.....	10.19	9.83	10.22	9.87	9.31	9.31	9.00	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1904, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parents.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1904, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of three periods of five years each and three of ten years each, from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	38.44	39.97	40.30	40.30	41.96	47.56	49.65	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	61.56	60.03	59.70	59.70	58.04	52.44	50.35	51.27	49.26
Native mothers.....	39.52	40.43	40.63	40.57	41.91	47.57	50.85	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers.....	60.48	59.57	59.37	59.43	58.09	52.43	49.15	49.90	49.25

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1904, was 2,792 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,532 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1904 is 242. This number is larger by 34 than in 1903.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: 129 males and 113 females; or 114 males to 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State was, according to the census of 1900, 9,125,* the ratio of births in this class would be 26.5 per thousand, or 1 to each 37.7 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last twenty-nine years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876–1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4
1900	231	120	111	108.1
1901	252	125	127	98.4
1902	211	108	103	104.9
1903	208	108	100	108.0
1904	242	129	113	114.2

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1904:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

Table XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1904.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
East Greenwich	1	1	.....		
Warwick	4	.....	4	Kent County.....	5
Jamestown	1	...	1		
Little Compton	1	.....	1		
Newport City	47	29	18		
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	Newport County.....	50
Cranston	1	.....	1		
East Providence	10	2	8		
North Smithfield	1	1	.....		
Pawtucket	4	1	3		
Providence City	147	80	67	Providence County...	163
Charlestown	2	1	1		
Exeter	1	.....	1		
Richmond	1	.....	1		
Narragansett	2	1	1		
North Kingstown	2	2	.....		
South Kingstown	11	7	4		
Westerly	5	4	1	Washington County..	24
Whole State	242	129	113	.....	242

Number of Child of the Mother.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1904, that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for forty-eight years, 1857 to 1904, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	48 years, 1857-1904.
First	2,426	2,640	2,851	2,819	3,056	3,058	84,721
Second	2,089	1,977	2,179	2,103	2,264	2,445	68,337
Third	1,635	1,616	1,589	1,503	1,707	1,811	52,727
Fourth	1,286	1,342	1,265	1,291	1,240	1,241	40,015
Fifth	942	978	972	1,010	961	975	29,990
Sixth	753	771	724	729	792	752	22,226
Seventh	544	531	528	553	556	546	15,969
Eighth	382	378	392	383	382	415	11,370
Ninth	238	289	247	274	254	264	7,696
Tenth	176	199	179	171	193	199	5,292
Eleventh	130	125	128	124	118	105	3,329
Twefth	86	82	79	83	110	109	2,227
Thirteenth	58	63	53	56	42	52	1,299
Fourteenth	39	34	35	44	31	36	736
Fifteenth	12	24	16	22	24	18	388
Sixteenth	7	7	10	9	5	11	191
Seventeenth	4	2	4	2	6	1	99
Eighteenth	.....	1	3	3	1	2	45
Nineteenth	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	30
Twentieth	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	12
Twenty-first	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	9
Twenty-second	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unstated	20	22	35	43	39	34	527
Total	10,831	11,084	11,292	11,227	11,781	12,076	347,239

There was an increase, in 1904, of 295 over the number of births in 1903.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four

years, and also in two periods of ten years, and three periods of five years, comprising the thirty-five years from 1868 to 1902, inclusive:

Number of the Child.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	25.32	25.94	25.12	25.25	23.78	23.78	25.20	23.7	25.2
Second	20.25	19.22	18.73	19.30	18.85	19.90	19.77	19.1	20.6
Third	15.00	14.49	13.38	14.07	14.46	15.29	14.94	15.5	15.5
Fourth	10.28	10.52	11.50	11.20	11.77	11.45	11.10	11.7	11.4
Fifth	8.07	8.16	8.99	8.61	8.85	8.52	8.23	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	78.92	78.33	77.72	78.43	77.71	78.94	79.24	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	21.08	21.67	22.28	21.57	22.29	21.06	20.76	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100 0

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children Born in 1904.

Ages of Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.														No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20–25 years.	25–30 years.	30–35 years.	35–40 years.	40–45 years.	45–50 years.	50–55 years.	Unstated age.	
[illegible] years				2	7	2	1								12
[illegible] years			4	4	10	10	13	1							42
[illegible] years	1		8	41	91	150	890	185	18	2			1		1,387
[illegible] years			5	13	30	84	1,229	1,486	238	21	3				3,109
[illegible] years			2	2	2	25	493	1,221	1,111	182	17	2			3,057
[illegible] years			2	1	4	4	109	426	891	842	73	2			2,354
[illegible] years						3	40	98	310	519	290	9			1,269
[illegible] years							14	38	70	162	166	28			478
[illegible] years							3	8	27	34	58	10	2		142
[illegible] years							1	4	3	6	17	5	1		37
[illegible] years								1	1	2	6				10
[illegible] years									1	3					4
[illegible] years							1								1
[illegible] years											1				1
Unstated age		1	7	8	19	16	54	21	5	4	1		1	36	173
No. of mothers	1	1	28	71	163	294	2,848	3,489	2,675	1,777	632	56	5	36	12,076

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years of age was as follows:

The one at 14 years was American, also the one at 15 years.

Of the twenty-eight at 16 years, 24 were American, 2 French Canadian, and 2 Italian.

Of the seventy-one at 17 years, 49 were American, 7 French Canadian, 7 Italian, 1 Polish, 4 Russian, and 3 Portuguese.

Of the one hundred and sixty-three at 18 years, 108 were American, 1 was Austrian, 3 were British American, 2 English, 12 French Canadian, 1 German, 2 Irish, 27 Italian, 2 Polish, 2 Portuguese, 2 Russian, and 1 Swedish.

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	558	4.62
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,848	23.58
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,489	28.89
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,675	22.15
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,777	14.72
Forty, and under forty-five	632	5.23
Forty-five and over	61	.51
Unstated age	36	.30
Total	12,076	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and forty-three cases during the year, of which one hundred and forty-two were twins and one was triplets, thus making the number of two hundred and eighty-seven children.

Of the 287 children of plural birth, 148 were males and 139 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 3; Kent county, 7; Newport county,* 1; Newport city, 1; Providence county towns,† 58; Providence city, 69; Washington county, 4.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1904, and number of each:

*Not including Newport city.

†Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Parents both native Americans	28
Parents both born in Austria	3
" " British America	2
" " Denmark	1
" " England	3
" " Canada (French)	15
" " Finland	1
" " France	1
" " Germany	4
" " Ireland	10
" " Italy	16
" " Norway	1
" " Poland	3
" " Portugal	4
" " Russia	10
" " Sweden	7
" " Syria	1
" " Turkey	1
American father and British-American mother	1
American father and English mother	4
American father and French-Canadian mother	3
American father and Irish mother	2
American father and Russian mother	3
British-American father and American mother	1
English father and American mother	2
French-Canadian father and American mother	4
Irish father and American mother	6
Roumanian father and Russian mother	1
Russian father and Austrian mother	1
Scotch father and American mother	2
Scotch father and English mother	1
Welsh father and German mother	1

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January	16	April	9	July	11	October	15
February	20	May	8	August	11	November	12
March	11	June	13	September	8	December	9
First Quarter	47	Second Quarter	30	Third Quarter	30	Fourth Quarter	36

First half of year	77	Second half of year	66

Total	143
Total children	287

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island, during a period of fifty-one years, that is, from 1854 to 1904 inclusive, are as follows:

355, 275 cases of single births	giving	355,131 children.
3,806 cases of twin births	giving	7,612 children.
37 cases of triple births	giving	111 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of childbirth (359,119) during the fifty-one years, one in 94 produced twins, one in 9,706 produced triplets, and one in 359,119 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (362,858), ascertained from the reports, one in every 49 was a twin; one in every 3,269 was a triplet.

Of the 3,844 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last fifty-one years, there were 1,358 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,897 cases in which both parents were foreign; 580 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the fifty-one years, was 7,727, of whom 3,888 were males and 3,835 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

Still-Born.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1904, was 500; this number is smaller by 6 than for the year 1903.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	10
Kent County	33
Newport County Towns	10
Newport City	26
Providence County Towns	46
Central Falls	22
Pawtucket	30
Providence City	260
Woonsocket	49
Washington County	14
Whole State	500

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1904, Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color.

GS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	COLOR. White.	COLOR. Colored.
L	3	.....	3	2	1	3	.....
n	7	6	1	4	3	7	.....
OL COUNTY	10	6	4	6	4	10	.....
ry	4	3	1	2	2	4	.....
reenwich	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
ica	27	19	8	8	19	26	1
COUNTY	33	22	11	12	21	32	1
town	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
town	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
ERT CITY	26	15	11	12	14	25	1
horeham	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
outh	3	2	1	1	2	3	.....
	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....
COUNTY	36	22	14	15	21	35	1
	5	4	1	1	4	5	.....
Falls	22	10	12	4	18	22	.....
n	11	5	6	6	5	11	.....
	5	1	4	1	4	5	.....
	8	7	1	5	3	8	.....
	5	3	2	1	4	5	.....
	3	2	1	.....	3	3	.....
	3	2	1	2	1	3	.....
	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
	30	16	14	16	14	29	1
CITY	260	144	116	104	156	244	16
	3	2	1	2	1	3	.....
	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	49	34	15	8	41	49	.....
COUNTY	407	233	174	151	256	390	17
	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....
	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	9	2	7	4	5	9	.....
COUNTY	14	6	8	9	5	14	.....
STATE	500	289	211	193	307	481	19

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of fifty-one years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1904.

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1904.
Males	289	306	267	251	221	8,014
Females	211	200	195	218	153	5,747
Total	500	506	462	469	374	13,761

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of fifty-one years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1904 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

First Quarter	23.60	Third Quarter	25.60
Second Quarter	27.60	Fourth Quarter	23.20
First half of the year	51.20	Last half of the year	48.80

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 500 still-born children reported in 1904 there were 193 of native and 307 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 196 of native and 304 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1904, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1904.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Bristol	3	2	1	3	.....	2	1
Warren	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
East Greenwich	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Warwick	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Newport City	7	4	3	4	3	4	3
Tiverton	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Central Falls	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2
Cranston	3	1	2	2	1	2	1
East Providence	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Lincoln	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Pawtucket	4	3	1	4	.....	2	2
Providence City	106	59	47	96	10	66	40
Exeter	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
North Kingstown	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
South Kingstown	5	2	3	3	2	5	.....
Westerly	8	3	5	6	2	8	.....
Whole State	147	80	67	128	19	96	51

There were returns, during 1904, of 147 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is larger by 13 than that of the previous year.

Of the illegitimates born during 1904, 80 were males and 67 were females; 128, or 87.1 per cent., were white, and 19, or 12.9 per cent., were colored; 96, or 65.3 per cent., were born of native mothers, and 51, or 34.7 per cent., of foreign-born mothers. The 19 colored ille-

gitimates were of native parentage; of the white illegitimates 77 were born of native and 51 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
15	1	28	6
16	6	29	5
17	10	30	1
18	16	31	1
19	15	33	4
20	11	34	2
21	19	35	3
22	12	37	2
23	8	40	1
24	7	43	1
25	4	Not stated	3
26	6		—
27	3	Total	147

Sixty-six of these illegitimate births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence, three at the State Almshouse, and one at the Rhode Island Hospital.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was one in every 82 cases, or 12 in every 1,000.

MARRIAGES, 1904.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1904, was 4,174. This number is smaller by 299 than in 1903 and 38 larger than in 1902.

The general statistics of marriage, in 1904, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1904, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 112 and 115.

The following table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for a period of forty-five years, 1860 to 1904, inclusive.

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1871.....	2,336	46.5	21.5	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1900.....	3,936	54.4	18.4
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1902.....	4,136	54.1	18.5
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0	1903.....	4,473	52.1	19.2
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	1904.....	4,174	56.1	17.8
1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0				
				Annual average...		53.2	19.1

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1904, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for fifty-one years, viz., from 1854 to 1904, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of Marriages, each month, 1904.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1905.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1904.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 51 yrs., 1854–1905.	Percentage each Quarter 51 years.
January	330				
February	311	1st Quarter. . 779	18.66	1st Quarter. 28,080	21.02
March	138				
April	394				
May	307	2d Quarter. . 1,258	30.14	2d Quarter. .35,262	26.40
June	557				
July	256				
August	325	3d Quarter.... 970	23.24	3d Quarter .31,342	23.47
September	389				
October	468				
November	447	4th Quarter...1,167	27.96	4th Quarter..38,879	29.11
December	252				
Total		4,174	100 00	133,563	100 00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1904, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895, 1899, and 1902, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June.

During 1904 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 30.14 per cent.; fourth quarter, 27.96 per cent.; third quarter, 23.24 per cent.; first quarter, 18.66 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last three years, and also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for four periods of five years each, from 1883 to 1902,

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years, 1898 to 1902. Total.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	5 years, 1888 to 1892. Total.	5 years, 1883 to 1887. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	1,916	2,009	1,845	8,594	7,846	7,813	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	1,342	1,427	1,280	5,574	5,318	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	453	483	505	2,274	1,785	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	463	554	506	2,187	1,827	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	4,174	4,473	4,136	18,629	16,776	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last three years, and in the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for four periods of five years each, from 1883 to 1902:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	25 years, 1858 to 1882.
United States	45.90	44.91	44.61	46.22	46.81	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	32.15	31.91	30.95	29.88	31.65	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	21.95	23.18	24.44	23.90	21.54	20.43	18.79	13.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding tables it is shown that, although the marriages of the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers;* they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that

is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 4,174 marriages in 1904 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,931	Unitarian	21
Protestant Episcopal	474	Seventh Day Baptist	20
Baptist	467	Advent Christian	16
Congregational	336	Advent	16
Methodist	302	Armenian	15
United Presbyterian	102	Independent	6
Free Baptist	97	Friends' Ceremony	3
Universalist	88	New Jerusalem	2
Christian	66	Latter Day Saints	1
Hebrew	64	Evangelical	1
Lutheran	58	Greek (Orthodox)	1
Justices of Supreme Court	42		
Primitive Methodist	23	Total	4,174
Presbyterian	22		

Ages of the Married.

In the following table the varying ages of persons married during 1904 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	62	33	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97
20 to 25	411	903	141	12	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,471
25 to 30	147	564	439	75	18	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1,250
30 to 35	29	158	207	135	37	17	3	..	..	..	..	..	586
35 to 40	2	58	99	88	59	31	3	3	..	..	..	..	343
40 to 45	2	13	24	40	40	25	9	..	..	..	..	..	153
45 to 50	3	7	11	16	27	15	20	2	..	..	..	..	101
50 to 55	..	3	9	7	15	14	12	10	2	2	..	1	75
55 to 60	..	1	3	5	10	9	10	5	6	3	..	..	52
60 to 65	1	..	1	2	2	3	..	4	6	5	..	..	24
65 to 70	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	1	1	1	..	12
70 to 75	..	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	3	..	10
Number of Brides	657	1741	936	381	210	126	63	29	15	11	4	1	4,174

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1904 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1904, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1904	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.
Males	97	1,471	1,250	586	343	153	101	75	52	24	12	10
Females	657	1,741	936	381	210	126	63	29	15	11	4	1
Total persons	754	3,212	2,186	967	553	279	164	104	67	35	16	11

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last thirty-nine years, that is, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive, is presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	...	...	...	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	...	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	...	...	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	...	49
1870	744	1,833	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	...	...	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	...	...	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	...	...	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	...	...	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	...	...	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	...	...	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	...	...	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	...	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	...	...	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	...	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	...	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	...	...
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	...	...
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	...	...	...
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	...	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	...	...	...
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	...	...	...
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	...	...	...
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	...	2	...	...
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	...	...	...
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	...	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	...	...	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	...	1	1	...
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	...	...
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	...	...
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	...	...	...
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	...	...
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	...	...	...
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	...	...
1900	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	...	...	...
1901	692	3,001	2,144	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3	...	...	...
1902	815	3,217	2,225	890	497	250	142	86	63	37	30	13	4	2	1	...
1903	852	3,549	2,437	1,016	477	262	157	88	46	28	24	4	6	...	...	...
1904	754	3,212	2,186	967	553	279	164	104	67	35	16	11	...	...	...	...

following table will be found the number and proportion ersons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in nine f five years each, from 1856 to 1900, inclusive; for the iod of forty-five years, and in 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5 YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
	15,838	3,294	20.79
	16,682	2,406	14.42
	23,196	3,419	14.74
	25,058	3,696	14.75
	24,048	3,267	13.59
	26,082	2,516	9.65
	29,670	2,727	9.19
	34,268	3,249	9.48
	34,226	3,054	8.92
[illegible]	229,068	27,628	12.06
	7,692	692	9.00
	8,272	815	9.85
	8,946	852	9.52
	8,348	754	9.03
[illegible] years			16.37
[illegible] years			12.60
[illegible] years			9.20
[illegible] years			9.36

Proportion to Sex.

Table exhibiting the percentages of grooms in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-five years:

Table XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
	1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
	1895	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
	1896	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1897	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
	1898	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1899	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
	1900	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0
	1901	2.1	35.3	31.4	21.5	6.1	3.6	100.0
	1902	2.5	35.7	31.7	20.4	5.9	3.8	100.0
	1903	2.5	35.4	32.1	21.1	5.9	3.0	100.0
	1904	2.3	35.2	30.0	22.3	6.1	4.1	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-five years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	8.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
	1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
	1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
	1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
	1900	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0
	1901	15.8	42.8	23.5	12.6	3.7	1.6	100.0
	1902	17.2	42.1	22.1	13.1	3.5	2.0	100.0
	1903	16.6	43.9	22.4	12.3	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1904	15.7	41.7	22.5	14.2	4.5	1.4	100.0

It will be noticed in the preceding tables that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under 20 years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased over 46 per cent., and of brides more than 37 per cent.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased nearly 10 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has not varied much, while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1904.

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	3,571	554	46	3	4,174
Brides	3,705	446	23	.....	4,174

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1904, was 85.6 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 88.8 per cent.

The following table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES. First.	Second.	Third.	Total Grooms.
First Marriage	3,334	226	11	3,571
Second Marriage	348	195	11	554
Third Marriage	23	22	1	46
Fourth Marriage	.....	3	.....	3
Total Brides	3,705	446	23	4,174

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 237 bachelors married widows, 11 of whom married brides that had been twice married. Of the 603 widowers who married in 1904, 371 married spinsters and 232 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 12 had been twice married previously.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1904, was 113. This includes five marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 221 persons of color and 5 persons white. Of the white persons, 1 was a male and 4 were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1904, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Bristol	3
Warren	1
Coventry	1
East Greenwich	2
Warwick	2
Middletown	1
Newport City	13
East Providence	3
Pawtucket	1
Providence City	80
Narragansett	2
South Kingstown	1
Westerly	3
Total	113

There were also 9 marriages of Chinese with white women and 2 of Japanese men with white women.

Marriages of the Divorced.

The following table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1904, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

Table XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Fourth Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Fourth Marriage of Bride.
Providence City	139	151	67	84	58	9	.....	77	7	.....
Barrington	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Bristol	4	5	2	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Warren	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coventry	7	8	5	3	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....
East Greenwich	2	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Warwick	6	6	3	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Newport City	6	6	1	5	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Tiverton	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Burrillville	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Central Falls	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cranston	9	11	7	4	7	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Cumberland	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
East Providence	8	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Glocester	2	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lincoln	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pawtucket	18	18	6	12	6	.....	.....	11	1	.....
Smithfield	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woonsocket	7	9	5	4	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Hopkinton	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Narragansett	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Kingstown	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
South Kingstown	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Westerly	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	235	259	123	136	110	13	.....	125	11	.....

There were 235 marriages, in 1904, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was 5.6 per cent., or 1 in every 17.8.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1904, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about 1 in every 32, or 3.1 per cent., or 31 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1904, was smaller by 27 than in the previous year.

These 235 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	58	Unitarian	4
Congregational	44	Primitive Methodist	4
Methodist	31	Advent	3
United Presbyterian	18	Hebrew	3
Universalist	17	Protestant Episcopal	2
Christian	11	Lutheran	2
Free Baptist	9	Armenian	1
Roman Catholic	7	Seventh Day Baptist	1
Advent Christian	7	Justices of Supreme Court	13

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1904, 661 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so and their nativity:

	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	292	38	254
Females	369	29	340
Total	661	67	594

DIVORCES, 1904.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1904, was six hundred and seventy-one (671).

The number of divorces granted, during 1904, was four hundred and eighty-two (482).

There were 5 more applications during 1904 than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 55 more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1904, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.											Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Former Marriage.	Void Marriage.	Habitual use of Morphine.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 yrs.		
[illegible]	12	9	2	7	3	6	8	4	....	....	....	....		30
[illegible]	48	26	6	20	13	16	35	4	....	....	....	....		94
[illegible]	39	28	6	16	19	6	19	15	1	....	....	....		82
[illegible]	549	399	59	203	210	115	364	80	....	7	1	12		1,052
[illegible]	23	20	3	4	14	4	11	8	....	....	....	....		44
[illegible]	671	482	76	250	259	147	437	111	1	7	1	12		1,301

There were, during the year 1904, six hundred and seventy-one [illegible] applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes [illegible] was thirteen hundred and three (1,303). There was, there[illegible], an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the appli[illegible], during 1904, were 2 less in number than in 1903.

COUNTIES.	Sex.	Causes of Applications where Divorce was Granted.										Applicant.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Former Marriage.	Void Marriage.	Lived separate and apart for more than 10 years.	Excessive and Intemperate use of Morphine.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County	Males	1	..	1	....	....	....	..	...	.....	.....	2	...	13
	Females	..	1	..	2	7	1	..	...	.....	.....	...	11	
Kent County	Males	1	..	5	2	....	....	..	...	.....	.....	8	...	35
	Females	1	1	3	2	20	....	..	...	.....	.....	...	27	
Newport County	Males	2	1	8	1	....	4	..	...	.....	.....	16	...	57
	Females	3	8	5	3	14	7	1	...	.....	.....	...	41	
Providence County	Males	20	7	46	7	....	8	..	...	3	2	93	...	478
	Females	10	26	69	15	257	2	..	6	.....	.....	...	385	
Washington County	Males	2	1	6	....	....	4	..	...	.....	.....	13	...	44
	Females	1	3	8	4	11	4	..	...	.....	.....	...	31	
Total	Males	26	9	66	10	....	16	..	...	3	2	132	...	627
	Females	15	39	85	26	309	14	1	6	.....	.....	...	495	

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
Six months and under one year	1	.....	1	17	.....	19
One year and under five	5	12	5	176	7	205
Five years and under ten	3	11	11	134	5	164
Ten years and over	3	23	22	208	7	263
Unstated	.....	2	.....	10	3	15

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County.....7 years.
" " " Kent County.....11 years, 6 months.
" " " Newport County.....11 years, 6 months.
" " " Providence County.....9 years, 2 months.
" " " Washington County.....11 years.
" " " Whole State.....10 years.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted, in each of the last thirty-two years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	271	242	34
1875	227	158	60
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
1900	714	466	248
1901	751	517	234
1902	671	492	179
1903	666	427	239
1904	671	482	199
32 years, total	13,544	9,654	3,900

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted, during the last thirty-two years, to the applications therefor, was 71.3 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Per cent.	55.3	72.3	69.0	68.4	65.0	63.6	65.3	68.8	73.3	64.1	71.8

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1904, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every eight and six-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every six and one-tenth marriages.

The following table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-six years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	263	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5
1901	8	11.6	19	13.5	16	13.3	456	6.8	18	10.4	517	7.4
1902	10	9.4	26	10.3	17	14.4	413	8.0	26	8.4	492	8.4
1903	9	14.1	28	8.7	17	15.1	355	10.2	18	12.2	427	10.5
1904	9	15.0	26	9.5	28	7.9	399	8.4	20	10.9	482	8.6

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1904, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every eight and six-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to every eight and seven-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-six years 1869-1904, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 19.1 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 11.4 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 24.4 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.5 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.2 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.0 marriages.

TABLE XLVI.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the twenty-eight years from 1877 to 1904.

STATES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Rhode Island	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.4	8.4	10.5	8.6
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	6.9
New Hampshire	....	....	....	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	9.3	8.3	8.4	7.8	....
Vermont	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	13.2	13.5	10.0	10.6	9.9
Massachusetts	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3	18.1	17.4	12.1	21.2
Connecticut	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5	13.9	16.6	15.1	16.1

DEATHS, 1904.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1904, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was eight thousand one hundred and seven (8,107).

This number is smaller by 535 than that of 1903.

The death rate (17.3 in every 1,000 living persons) was 1.2 lower than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000 for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904
17.7	17.7	20.7	19.6	20.6	18.2	17.8	18.5	17.3

Since 1876 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last ten years few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for forty-four years.

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for forty-five years, from 1861 to 1904, inclusive, also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861-1900.
Five years, 1861-1865	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	...17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	...15.6 per 1,000 living.
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	...17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	...16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.8	
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	...19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	...19.6 per 1,000 living.
1894	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	
1897	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	...18.3 per 1,000 living.
1899	17.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	14.1	17.6	
1900	22.6	23.6	18.7	19.9	18.2	20.6	
1901	17.9	19.7	16.5	17.8	16.2	18.2	
1902	18.4	17.7	18.1	17.6	12.8	17.8	
1903	19.8	18.0	15.4	18.4	16.6	18.5	
1904	18.0	17.8	13.9	17.0	16.0	17.3	

Annual average, 40 years, 1861-1900.....17.8 per 1,000 living.

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 8,107 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1904, 4,143 were males and 3,964 were females; the ratio standing at 104.5 males to each 100 females, or about 511 males and 489 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the forty-two years from 1863 to 1904, inclusive, and for the entire period of fifty-two years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853–1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,129	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,083	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3,351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
1900	4,473	4,350	102.8
1901	4,066	3,900	104.2
1902	4,042	3,913	103.3
1903	4,461	4,181	106.8
1904	4,143	3,964	104.5
52 years	127,056	127,853	99.4

The following table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853–1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9
1904	6,175	5,901	102.9
52 years	184,586	175,209	105.4

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1904 and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for fifty-two years, 1853 to 1904, inclusive:

Table L.

SEASON.	1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.		52 years, 1853-1904.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January–March	2,258	27.85	2,364	27.35	1,987	24.98	2,179	27.35	2,400	27.20	61,862	24.88
April–June	1,899	23.43	2,025	23.43	1,833	23.04	1,761	22.11	2,220	25.16	55,109	22.16
July–September	2,096	25.85	2,309	26.72	2,149	27.01	2,162	27.14	2,315	26.24	70,608	28.40
October–Dec.	1,854	22.87	1,944	22.50	1,986	24.97	1,864	23.40	1,888	21.40	61,071	24.56
Total	8,107	100.00	8,642	100.00	7,955	100.00	7,966	100.00	8,823	100.00	248,650	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1904 with those of the fifty-two years, we find that of the first quarter is 2.97 per cent. larger; the second quarter is 1.27 per cent. larger; the third quarter 2.55 per cent. less; and the last quarter 1.69 per cent. less than for the average of the fifty-two years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year has been usually found in the third quarter.

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.	
January	800	July	825	August	767	March	761	April	988	January	785	August	730	August	735
July	753	January	812	December	758	January	742	March	915	August	752	September	673	February	721
August	750	August	789	July	712	August	735	August	829	July	717	July	595	September	647
March	749	February	782	March	680	July	732	July	823	March	638	December	585	July	642
April	742	March	770	September	670	September	695	February	752	December	636	March	582	March	619
February	709	April	726	January	665	February	676	January	733	April	634	April	576	January	597
December	685	December	700	April	648	October	648	December	678	February	620	May	568	October	572
May	626	September	695	February	642	April	638	September	663	September	584	October	543	December	559
September	593	May	694	May	637	December	635	May	645	May	547	January	540	April	538
November	586	October	653	October	622	May	596	October	629	November	522	November	509	May	520
October	583	June	605	November	606	November	581	June	587	June	518	February	505	June	482
June	531	November	591	June	548	June	527	November	581	October	505	June	499	November	478
	8,107		8,642		7,955		7,966		8,823		7,458		6,905		7,110

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1904, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,107, 5,673 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,434 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,107, reported in 1904, 3,315 were of native and 4,792 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following thirteen towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Bristol, Warren, Warwick, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty-five years, or from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

Table LII.

Parentage.	1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.		45 years, 1859–1902.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,315	408.9	3,434	397.4	3,247	408.2	3,264	409.7	3,745	424.5	120,218	489.5
Foreign	4,792	591.1	5,208	602.6	4,708	591.8	4,702	590.3	5,078	575.5	125,395	510.5
Total	8,107	1000.0	8,642	1000.0	7,955	1000.0	7,966	1000.0	8,823	1000.0	245,613	1000.0

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1904, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1904, was 35.08 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 39.77 years; the average of all decedents, of both sexes, was 37.37 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1904, was two and ninety-seven one-hundredths of a year greater than the average for 1903.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1904, was two and four one-hundredths of a year greater, and the average age of the female decedents was three and eighty-one one-hundredths of a year greater, than in the previous year.

The following table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for forty-four years; also the average age in eight periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861–1900.
	26.95	30.58	28.82	
	29.64	32.65	31.15	
	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
	26.13	30.43	29.40	
	26.38	28.97	27.69	
	31.13	35.07	33.09	
	32.16	35.86	34.01	
	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
	28.62	31.29	30.25	
	31.02	32.75	31.90	
	32.57	34.43	33.52	
	28.41	31.15	29.77	
	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
	28.03	31.66	28.86	
	29.72	32.75	31.27	
	31.47	33.21	32.37	
	29.25	31.56	30.45	
	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
	31.29	33.24	32.29	
	29.62	32.06	30.86	
	30.99	34.07	32.55	
	31.33	35.57	33.50	
	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
	32.29	35.12	33.76	
	33.53	35.60	34.59	
	33.02	34.91	34.01	
	30.97	32.91	31.95	
	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
	32.20	35.74	34.00	
	31.04	34.26	32.62	
	32.70	36.28	34.47	
	32.96	37.75	35.34	
	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
	32.47	34.40	33.44	
	31.70	36.49	34.08	
	30.86	34.47	32.61	
	33.71	37.06	35.37	
	34.34	36.34	35.31	34.53
	34 04	37.30	35.67	
	31.81	35.58	33.67	
	35 01	38.07	36.51	
	34 32	36 70	35.49	
	32.94	35.96	34.40	
	35.08	39.77	37.37	

The above table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased over five years during a period of forty years, ending with 1900.

The following table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last three years, and also the average of each of eight periods of five years each, comprising the forty years from 1863 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1898–1902, 5 years.	1893–1897, 5 years.	1888–1892, 5 years.	1883–1887, 5 years.	1878–1882, 5 years.	1873–1877, 5 years.	1868–1872, 5 years.	1863–1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	38.62	38.83	40.38	39.74	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	35.82	33.27	33.65	32.97	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	45.36	40.91	37.90	39.94	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County*	36.17	32.36	33.10	33.14	30.79	31.63	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	34.91	32.57	34.12	33.91	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	47.68	45.64	53.06	49.70	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	37.37	34.40	35.49	35.15	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last five years is more than four years greater than the first period of five years, 1863–1867.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1904, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same, arithmetically estimated from the census of 1900.

The following table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for four periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1893 to 1902, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	10 years, 1893 to 1902.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under 1 year	21.8	22.3	23.3	21.1	23.4	22.8	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	4.1	5.9	4.5	4.9	5.7	5.0	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	3.6	4.9	4.0	4.1	5.1	4.8	5.8	8.4	8·7
Total	29.5	33.1	31.8	30.1	34.2	32.6	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	3.7	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.1	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	7.3	7.1	7.6	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	8.7	8.0	7.9	9.0	7.7	8.1	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	10.4	9.9	10.2	10.3	9.9	9.4	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	12.0	11.4	11.1	11.5	10.5	10.7	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	11.4	9.6	10.8	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.9	8.8	7 2
80 and under 90	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.1	1 1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of twenty years, ending with 1872, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last ten years, was 5 per cent., or 50 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age period above fifty years.

The following table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in five periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1902; also in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904:

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853–1862.	2d Decade, 1863–1872.	3d Decade, 1873–1882.	4th Decade, 1883–1892.	5th Decade, 1893–1902.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	Pr.ct.	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	9.4	9:9	10.3	10.2	9.9	10.4
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.7	10.5	11.5	11.1	11.4	12.0
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.1	10.1	10.4	10.8	9.6	11.4
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.9

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 285 deaths of persons of color during 1904.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	176
Bristol	1
Warren	1
Coventry	1
East Greenwich	2
Warwick	2
Jamestown	4
Newport City	38
New Shoreham	1
State Institutions	21
East Providence	6
Lincoln	1
North Smithfield	1
Pawtucket	1
Exeter	4
Narragansett	1
North Kingstown	3
South Kingstown	9
Richmond	5
Westerly	6
Total	285

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	22	April	32	July	22	October	19
February	32	May	22	August	25	November	24
March	25	June	15	September	27	December	20
First Quarter	79	Second Quarter	69	Third Quarter	74	Fourth Quarter	63

First six months, 148; second six months, 137. Total, 285.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the twenty-seven years from 1878 to 1904 inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person Married in every	One Death in every
[illegible]	36.4	39.2	40.2
[illegible]	39.6	51.4	37.3
[illegible]	47.1	43.3	44.0
[illegible]	34.3	39.2	35.4
[illegible]	36.8	44.5	45.4
[illegible]	33.4	63.3	39.7
[illegible]	34.8	46.0	34.5
[illegible]	36.7	51.7	40 1
[illegible]	34.6	43.2	37.8
[illegible]	35 8	38.9	37.2
[illegible]	37.6	55.0	38 0
[illegible]	38.7	52 0	40 0
[illegible]	45.3	57.6	41 0
[illegible]	42 8	41.2	36.4
[illegible]	40 6	38 5	31.3
[illegible]	38 6	44.2	31 3
[illegible]	34.3	56.6	34 2
[illegible]	35.9	42.6	32 1
[illegible]	35.1	38.9	37.9
[illegible]	38.5	36.0	41.3
[illegible]	37.9	48.2	41.8
[illegible]	39.4	41.7	36 0
[illegible]	39.5	37.4	37 7
[illegible]	35.5	44.3	35 5
[illegible]	43.2	39 3	37 5
[illegible]	43 9	36 8	32 7
[illegible]	37 7	41 3	32 0

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1904:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
26.5	24.2	31.2

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; ten years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; ten years, from 1891 to 1900, inclusive; for the years 1901 and 1902 and the aggregate of the same:

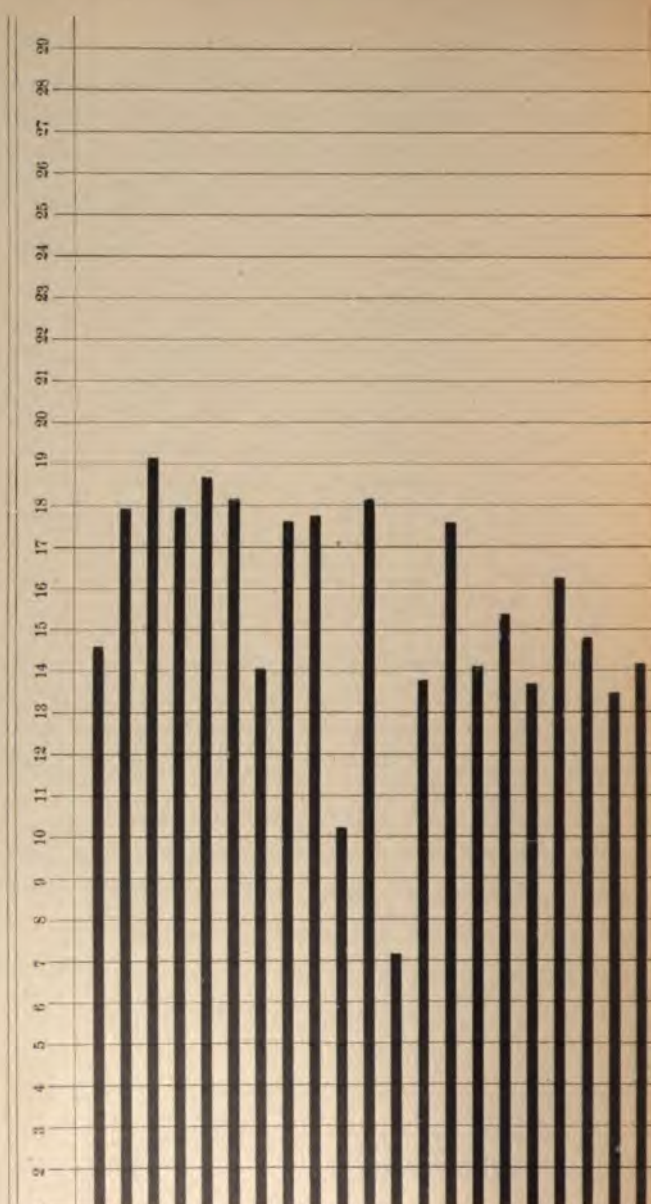
10 years, 1861–1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years 1871–1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881–1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
10 years, 1891–1900	2,080 births	957 marriages	2,218 deaths.
1901	252 births	103 marriages	257 deaths.
1902	211 births	116 marriages	243 deaths.
1903	208 births	124 marriages	279 deaths.
1904	242 births	113 marriages	285 deaths.
Total, 44 years	7,693 births	3,427 marriages	7,868 deaths.

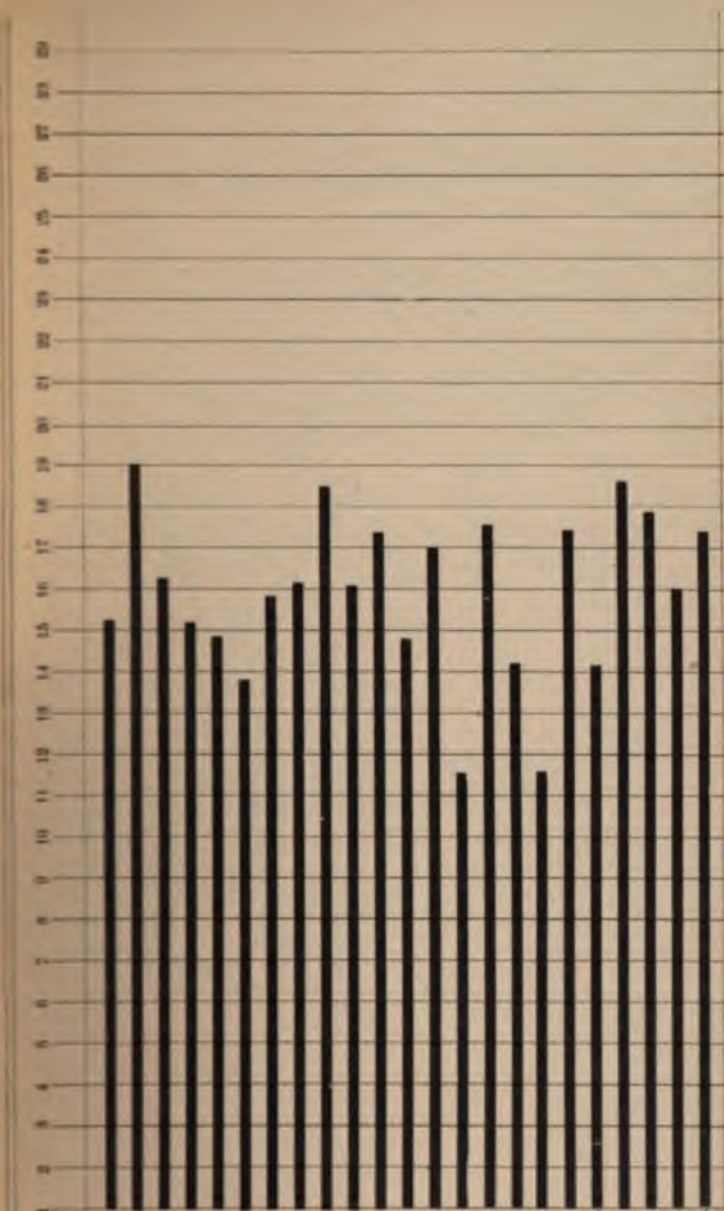
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880), 42 more births than deaths; during the third ten (1881–1890), 94 more births than deaths; and in the last ten (1891–1900), 138 more deaths than births. During 1901 the number of births was 5 less than the number of deaths, in 1902 the number of births was 32 less than the number of deaths, in 1903 the number of births was 71 less than the number of deaths, and in 1904 the number of births was 43 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1904, computed upon an estimated increase of the Population by the Census of 1900.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across seven-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 14 and 15. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1904, was fourteen and seven-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1904.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1904, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 8,107, which was smaller by 535 than the number returned in 1903 and 152 greater than the number reported in 1902. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 8,065, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 42.

The following Table shows the number of deaths, in 1904, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths	264	593	152	1,335	394	340	284	687	3,593	465	8,107
Cause not stated	....	2	...	7	3	1	1	3	22	3	42
[illegible]	...	297	....	191	131	340	284	229	163	155	193

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of forty-nine years, from 1856 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	STATE DIVISIONS.							In every 1,000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1856–1860, One in every..	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861–1865, One in every..	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866–1870, One in every..	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871–1875, One in every..	38.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	83.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every.....	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every.....	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every.....	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every.....	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every.....	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876–1880, One in every..	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every.....	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every.....	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every.....	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every.....	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every.....	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881–1885, One in every..	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every.....	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every.....	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every.....	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every.....	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every.....	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886–1890, One in every..	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every.....	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every.....	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every.....	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every.....	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every.....	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891–1895, One in every..	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every.....	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every.....	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every.....	.....	172.0	164.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every.....	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9
1900, One in every.....	297.0	354.0	305.0	281.0	282.9	109.8	267.3	3.7
1896–1900, One in every..	302.8	224.4	225.9	500.1	242.8	213.3	293.0	3.4
1901, One in every.....	240.0	200.3	182.3	195.7	181.3	197.0	190.0	5.3
1902, One in every.....	250.0	.....	67.3	336.5	82.8	319.0	135.0	7.4
1903, One in every.....	277.0	.....	133.3	328.4	155.8	137.0	205.8	4.9
1904, One in every.....	.....	296.5	492.0	197.9	163.3	131.3	193.0	5.2

*Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	January 1st, 1888 to January 1st, 1897 —10 years.	June 1st, 1852, to December 31st, 1887— 35 years, 7 months.	Per 1,000 of Whole Number of Deaths, 35 years, 7 months.
Whole No. . . . 8,107	Whole No. . . . 8,642	Whole No. . . 7,955	Whole No. . . 7,966	Whole No. . . 8,823	Whole No. . . 7,458	Whole No. . . . 70,552	Whole No. 129,231	. . . . .
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary . . 793; Other Tuberculous Dis. . . . 188	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary . . 840; Other Tuberculous Dis. . . . 181	Consumption . . 934	Consumption . . 990	Consumption . . 987	Consumption . . 972	Consumption . . 7,767	Consumption 19,847	154.3
Pneumonia 898	Pneumonia 870	Pneumonia 715	Pneumonia 742	Pneumonia 966	Pneumonia 686	Pneumonia 6,213	Pneumonia 8,298	64.5
Heart Dis. 723	Heart Dis. 726	Heart Dis. 704	Heart Dis. 685	Heart Dis. 701	Heart Dis. 648	Cholera Inf'm . 5,193	Cholera Infantum 6,821	53.1
Kidney Dis. 618	Cholera Inf'm* . . 638	Cholera Inf'm* 611	Kidney Dis. . . 505	Cholera Inf'm . 557	Kidney Dis. . . 477	Heart Dis. 4,959	Old Age 6,797	53.0
Cholera Inf'm* . . 598	Kidney Dis. 617	Kidney Dis. . . 535	Apoplexy, etc. . 499	Kidney Dis. . . 516	Cholera Inf'm . 473	Apoplexy 3,885	Heart, Dis. of 5,642	43.6
Apoplexy 460	Apoplexy 394	Apoplexy 476	Cholera Inf'm 401	Apoplexy 506	Apoplexy 457	Kidney Dis. . . 2,893	Dysentery and Diarrhea 5,166	40.1
Cancer 401	Accidents 376	Cancer 341	Accidents 346	Accidents 336	Cancer 292	Bronchitis 2,663	Apoplexy and Paralysis 5,050	39.2
Accidents 321	Cancer 350	Accidents 317	Enteritis 343	Bronchitis . . . 295	Accidents 276	Accidents 2,548	Scarlet Fever 4,974	38.5
Bronchitis 236	Bronchitis 265	Brain Dis. 268	Cancer 306	Cancer 292	Brain Dis. 267	Brain Dis. 2,449	Fevers, Typhoid, etc. . 4,632	36.1
Brain Dis. 235	Old Age 231	Old Age 261	Brain Dis. 281	Brain Dis. 290	Bronchitis . . . 241	Old Age 2,088	Accidents, all kinds . . . 3,921	30.3
Old Age 196	Brain Dis. 204	Bronchitis 259	Old Age 234	Influenza 255	Old Age 228	Cancer 2,038	Diphtheria† 3,777	29.2
Diphtheria 139	Diphtheria 189	Diphtheria 148	Bronchitis 232	Old Age 250	Influenza 219	Diphtheria 1,921	Convulsions 2,859	22.1
Enteritis 100	Whooping Cough 164	Enteritis 146	Diphtheria 177	Enteritis 233	Enteritis 212	Fever, Typhoid 1,345	Croup 2,461	19.1

* Includes Enteritis under 2 years of age.

† 30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1904, was 40 less than in 1903.

From pneumonia there was an increase of 28 deaths over that of the previous year. The fatality from pneumonia has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

From diseases of the heart there was a decrease of three deaths from 1903. Diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1903 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

From kidney diseases there was an increase of but one from the number in 1903.

There were 401 deaths from cancer in 1904, an increase of 25 over the number in 1903.

Comparative Statistics and Comments.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1904, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of fifty-two years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *nativity* and *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex*, from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the International classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of fifty-two years, is given, arranged by the International system.

Table LX is a compend, in part, of Tables VII, VIII, and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1904, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

TABLE LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.

	All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Diseases.	Kidney Diseases.	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Stomach Diseases.	Diphtheria.‡	Enteritis.§	Liver Diseases.	Influenza.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Scarlet Fever	Diabetes.	Appendicitis.	Rheumatism.	Pleurisy.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.
TOTAL MORTALITY	981	793	188	898	723	618	598	460	401	321	236	235	196	148	139	100	97	77	74	71	71	70	44	32	29	15	8	8
SEX: Males	529	427	102	457	349	302	328	216	130	245	114	123	82	74	72	46	55	29	49	34	36	38	28	11	15	7	2	4
SEX: Females	452	366	86	441	374	316	270	244	271	76	122	112	114	74	67	54	42	48	25	37	35	32	16	21	14	8	6	4
PARENTAGE: Native	307	231	76	345	342	249	202	214	187	116	82	102	121	70	62	35	39	36	29	26	37	40	15	14	14	8	1	2
PARENTAGE: Foreign	674	562	112	553	381	369	396	246	214	205	154	133	75	78	77	65	58	41	45	45	34	30	29	18	15	7	7	6
SEASON: January	92	82	10	149	76	62	17	33	37	23	46	22	21	15	18	6	4	17	7	1	12	8	3	3	3	3	1	1
SEASON: February	81	67	14	134	77	59	12	39	30	15	29	18	14	13	17	7	7	12	5	2	8	5	1	1	3	2	1	2
SEASON: March	107	80	27	124	66	51	9	52	28	26	31	16	20	14	13	6	10	20	3	3	9	3	4	3	1	3	...	...
SEASON: April	82	70	12	123	70	64	23	40	39	24	27	28	20	9	8	6	9	6	4	1	11	6	4	2	5	1	1	...
SEASON: May	91	75	16	71	62	48	15	26	33	27	18	24	15	12	8	7	8	7	7	1	13	3	2	5	1	...	...	2
SEASON: June	66	50	16	35	48	43	31	37	31	38	8	18	9	11	8	8	6	2	5	4	8	4	2	3	1	2	...	...
SEASON: July	78	58	20	18	58	50	173	34	42	40	7	19	18	11	6	15	7	...	...	18	4	4	4	2	2	1	...	...
SEASON: August	85	62	23	18	38	48	163	40	37	26	8	15	16	18	13	20	12	...	12	15	1	4	10	4	2	1	1	1
SEASON: September	59	50	9	29	46	39	94	28	24	33	10	13	16	21	12	10	9	...	7	13	...	6	3	4	...	...	...	...
SEASON: October	69	56	13	51	53	51	35	44	37	24	18	19	12	11	12	5	8	1	8	5	1	7	4	1	3	...	1	1
SEASON: November	73	60	13	54	54	53	18	43	32	25	16	26	14	9	10	6	7	1	7	4	...	8	3	3	4	2	...	...
SEASON: December	98	83	15	92	75	50	8	44	31	20	18	17	21	4	14	4	10	11	9	4	4	12	4	1	4	...	3	1

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

TABLE LX.—Concluded.

		All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Disease.	Kidney Diseases.	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Stomach Diseases.	Diphtheria.‡	Enteritis.§	Liver Diseases.	Influenza.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Scarlet Fever.	Diabetes.	Appendicitis.	Rheumatism.	Pleurisy.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.
Ages	Under 5 years	122	23	99	356	20	10	598	...	1	43	138	85	...	74	86	25	...	5	5	33	34	2	1	...	3	12	8	8
	5 to 10 years	22	9	13	10	7	5	...	...	...	27	3	17	...	3	40	11	...	3	5	1	20	1	5	3	...	1	...	...
	10 to 15 years	30	21	9	9	10	4	...	...	1	14	1	10	...	...	9	3	...	1	2	...	6	2	3	3	...	...	...	...
	15 to 20 years	77	66	11	24	11	11	...	...	1	13	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	2	12	...	5	2	9	2	1	...	...	...
	20 to 30 years	253	239	14	42	29	39	...	1	10	48	...	14	...	4	1	4	3	6	20	1	2	4	10	3	6	...	...	...
	30 to 40 years	201	190	11	52	51	59	...	14	24	44	...	22	...	5	...	4	9	4	10	...	2	7	5	5	2	2	...	...
	40 to 50 years	141	120	21	76	63	79	...	28	70	44	8	24	...	8	2	5	22	6	9	4	1	20	5	2	2	...	...	...
	50 to 60 years	65	60	5	93	124	117	...	76	92	39	7	24	...	16	...	9	21	4	3	6	1	18	3	6	9	...	...	...
	60 to 70 years	43	41	2	89	179	132	...	134	100	18	17	13	14	16	...	14	18	17	4	13	...	11	1	4	3	...	...	...
	70 to 80 years	21	19	2	94	151	113	...	138	78	15	32	17	60	15	...	17	19	18	3	8	...	3	1	3	2	...	...	...
	80 years and over	6	5	1	52	78	49	...	68	24	15	30	4	122	7	...	8	4	11	1	5	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
	Not stated	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Localities	Bristol County	19	16	3	34	23	26	22	25	9	13	9	5	11	7	5	1	3	2	5	...	3	...	1	1	2	1	1	...
	Kent County	79	65	14	67	49	52	80	39	19	24	22	22	18	4	7	2	6	4	6	9	3	5	...	3	2	1	1	2
	Newport County Towns	14	12	2	9	22	6	6	14	10	12	2	7	7	2	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Newport City	36	26	10	33	43	21	18	23	18	15	9	8	23	5	...	3	7	...	4	1	...	5	3	1	...	...	...	1
	Providence County Towns	170	142	28	148	121	108	93	73	61	52	30	80	41	23	14	20	9	20	7	14	10	14	2	4	6	...	1	1
	Central Falls	29	21	8	33	14	20	30	17	12	8	17	12	2	5	4	4	3	5	4	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Pawtucket	75	61	14	62	59	55	41	37	36	32	25	16	31	23	11	10	12	14	11	5	8	3	1	1	2	1	...	...
	Providence City	448	361	87	408	308	285	250	182	188	136	103	67	44	57	87	41	43	27	29	32	43	32	32	15	13	6	2	1
	Woonsocket	74	62	12	66	37	31	44	26	20	12	11	15	5	11	6	5	3	...	2	8	1	5	1	3	2	3	3	3
	Washington County	37	27	10	38	47	34	14	24	28	17	8	3	14	11	5	13	6	4	6	2	2	5	1	2	1	3	...	...

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

Deaths from Accidents.

The number of deaths from accidental causes in Rhode Island, in 1904, was 321.

Among the deaths from accidents there were 28 from asphyxia; 28 by burns and scalds; 51 by drowning; 19 by electric car; 2 from electrical shock; 3 by elevator; 3 by exposure to cold and storm; 75 by falls; 2 by firearms; 5 by heat; 5 by machinery; 5 by poison; 40 by railroad; and 55 by various other accidents.

Asphyxia.—By bedclothes or overlying, 9 (infants); by illuminating gas, 10 (adults); by gas from coal stove, 1 (adult); by smoke in burning house, 2 (adults); by foreign body in larynx, 2 (ages 11 months and 15 months); by milk or curd in bronchi, 3 (infants); suffocated in soft coal pocket, 1 (adult). Total 28.

Burns and Scalds.—Playing with matches, 4; by clothes taking fire from stove, 3 (1 child and 2 adults); from gas stove, 2 (ages 2 and 10 years); by explosion of gas stove, 1 (adult); in burning building, 3 (adults); by falling into fire while in epileptic convulsions, 1 (adult); by upset lamp, 2 (adults); by clothing taking fire from explosion of gas, 1 (adult); by pouring kerosene on fire, 1 (adult); by upsetting kerosene can onto live coals, from which clothing caught fire, 1 (child); while heating curling iron, 1 (adult); from slight burn on index finger, tetanus resulting, 1 (age 65 years); scalded by hot water, 4 (children); by hot catsup, 1 (child); by hot tea from upset teapot, 1 (child); by falling into vat of boiling oil, 1 (a wool-scourer). Total, 28.

Drowning.—While bathing or swimming, 16 (ages two at 7 years, one at 8, 10, 11 years, 2 at 15, 1 at 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, and 48 years); through ice, 3 (ages 5, 11, 12 years); by falling overboard from small boats, 6 (adults); while canoeing, 3 (ages 16, 21, and 24 years); fishing, 2 (ages 8 and 11 years); playing on rafts, 3 (children); playing on bank, slipped or fell into water, 5 (children); in trying to recover hat which had fallen into water, 1 (age 2 years); by falling into vault through aperture in floor, 1 (age 8 months); from bridge, 2 (ages 10 and 26 years); from wharf, 1 (adult); found in water, circumstances of drowning unknown, 8. Total, 51.

Electric Car.—Of the persons who were killed by electric cars, 3 jumped or fell from car while in motion, 4 were walking on or lying beside tracks in dark places, 2 in collision of cars, 2 in collision of car and team, 1 in collision of car with automobile, 2 while intoxi-

ated stepped in front of car, 1 fell or threw himself in front of car n College Hill track, and 4 children by running across track in front f cars. Total, 19.

Electrical Shock.—In contact with live wire while at work as lineman, 1; at Narragansett Electric Lighting Company's works, by touching electric fan while seated on base of dynamo, 1. Total, 2.

Elevator.—Struck on head by falling weight while riding in elevator, (adult); caught and crushed between elevator and floor, 1 (age 8 ears); and 1 women in some way got head caught between elevator nd well and was strangled. Total, 3.

Exposure to Cold and Storm.—Three (ages 48, 61, and 62 years).

Falls.—Down stairs or steps, 15 (of these 6 were over 60 years of ge); from building or staging, 16 (adults); from electric pole, fractured skull and thigh, 1 (a lineman); from tree, 2 (ages 14 and 45 ears); from load of hay or straw, 2 (ages 64 and 81 years); from hayow, 1 (age 40 years); from 163 foot standpipe, 1; from high rock, 1 adult); from hammock, 1 (age 5 years); out of bed, 1 (age 74 years); ut of window, 1 (age 85 years); from coal run to deck of vessel, 1 adult); into turntable pit, 1 (a fireman); from baby-wagon, conulsions following, 1 (infant); on ice, 3 (ages 49, 66, and 78 years); n floor, ground, or sidewalk, 27 (16 of these were over 60 years of ge). Total, 75.

Firearms.—A child (8 years old) was shot in head by a gun in the ands of her brother, and a young man while fooling with a revolver hot himself. Total, 2.

Heat.—Three children and 2 adults. Total, 5.

Machinery.—Caught in belting or shafting, 3 (ages between 20 nd 30 years; hand caught in machine, septicemia following, 1 adult); cut by circular saw, 1 (age 24 years). Total, 5.

Poison.—By strychnine pills probably mistaken for candy, 3 children); by drinking "eardrops," 1 (child); and by washingowder which had been placed supposedly out of reach, 1 (age 18 nonths). Total, 5.

Railroad.—Of the employees who were killed, 3 were coupling or uncoupling cars; 3 were switching cars; struck by overhead bridge, ; by falling from car, 4; while at work beneath car, 1 (a car re-

pairer); 1 section hand struck by train; struck by train while shoveling snow from track, 2; and 1 crossing tender struck by train; of those remaining, classed as trespassers, 14 were walking or lying upon tracks, 5 attempting to cross tracks, 2 were stealing rides on freight cars and were struck by overhead bridge, 1 in attempting to board moving freight train, and 2 (little girls) were struck by train while picking up coal on track. Total, 40.

Accidents, Various.—Thrown from carriage or wagon, 13 (adults); thrown from automobile, 1 (adult); run over by heavy teams, 3 (1 child, 2 adults); kicked by horse, 2 (adults); stepped upon, while intoxicated, by horse, 1 (adult); thrown from horse, injury to head, 1 (adult); struck by pieces of rock from blast, 2 (adults); by premature explosion of blast powder, 1 (adult); crushed skull by explosion of illuminating gas while testing for a leak, 1; struck on head by falling roof blown off in storm, 1 (age 10 years); struck on head by stone thrown by another boy, 1 (age 5 years); struck on head by falling plank, 1 (age 19 years); struck by falling telegraph pole, 1 (40 years); hit on head by base ball, 1 (age 5 years); injury to head by flying shuttle, 1 (adult); crushed between cart and fence, 1 (adult); crushed by falling derrick, 2 (adults); injury to abdomen by heavy roll of paper falling upon him, 1 (adult); crushed foot and leg under wheels while unloading them, 1 (adult); skull crushed by bowl of of cream separator at dairy farm, 1 (adult); by stone falling on foot, infected wound, 1 (teamster); while coasting was struck by sled, fractured skull, 1 (age 8 years); knocked down in fight, injury to head, 1; wounds on head and body in fight, tetanus resulting, 1; rupture of intestine in bar-room brawl, 1; foot cut off by falling on scythe of mowing machine, 1 (age 82 years); infected wound of hand from glass cuts, 1 (adult); cut thumb, cellulitis of arm, septicemia resulting, 1 (adult); septic poison due to scratch of pin on arm, 1 (age 69 years); splinter of wood in knee, tetanus resulting, 1 (age 14 years); abrasion of skin of leg by being struck with a stone, tetanus following, 1 (age 5 years); head punctured by nail from plank, tetanus resulting, 1 (age 51 years); slight scratch on finger from piece of straw, septicemia, amputation, 1 (age 42 years); fracture of vertebræ while turning somersaults, 1 (age 17 years); unspecified wound, septicemia resulting, 1 (adult); unknown injury to head, cerebral hemorrhage following, 1 (adult); unknown circumstances of blow on abdomen causing perforation of intestine, 1 (age 36 years); fracture of skull, found on sidewalk, cause of accident unknown, 1 (age 50 years). Total, 55.

Comparison of the number of deaths from street-car accidents during the last eight years presents the following figures:

	Struck by cars.	Collision of cars.	Otherwise.	Total.
1897	4	1	2	7
1898	6	0	1	7
1899	3	1	1	5
1900	8	6	5	19
1901	7	1	3	11
1902	3	0	7	10
1903	10	0	2	12
1904	14	2	3	19

As a result of carelessness on the part of those having the care of children, 4 fell into hot water, 1 into hot catsup, 1 scalded himself with hot tea by pulling teapot from stove, the clothing of 2 others caught fire from gas stove, and 4 children received burns which caused death as the result of playing with matches.

It is interesting to note the large number of cases resulting from fractures of the long bones as the consequence of a slight fall. This is especially noticeable in fractures of the hip in old people. Out of the 75 who died from the result of falls, 28 were over 60 years of age; and of these 28, 14 sustained fractures of hip.

Of the whole number of deaths by accidents, 245 were males and 76 were females; 116 were of native and 205 were of foreign parentage, or 36.1 per cent. of native to 63.9 per cent. of foreign.

Of the sexes, the proportion was 76.3 per cent. of male decedents to 23.7 of female decedents.

In regard to the periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: under 5 years, 43; 5 and under 10, 27; between 10 and 20, 27; between 20 and 40, 92; between 40 and 60, 83; over 60, 48; and not stated, 1.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 13 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 24 in Kent county; 27 in Newport county; 240 in Providence county; and 17 in Washington county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1904, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was 39.6 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .70 in every one thousand.

The number of deaths by accidents in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	64	Third Quarter	99
Second Quarter	89	Fourth Quarter	69
First half	153	Second half	168
Whole year			321

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents, for thirty-nine years, ending December 31, 1904:

TABLE LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality for thirty-nine years, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last twenty-four years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES.								Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
		Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870.	490	77	124	89	....	14	43	....	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 years, 1871–1875.	610	78	164	90	....	21	71	....	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	8
5 years, 1876–1880.	607	75	166	69	....	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	4
1881.....	155	16	29	19	....	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882.....	178	17	40	31	....	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883.....	153	18	27	21	....	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884.....	197	20	41	31	....	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885.....	173	19	42	25	....	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881–1885.	856	90	179	127	....	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886.....	190	23	58	19	....	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887.....	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888.....	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889.....	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890.....	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886–1890.	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891.....	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892.....	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893.....	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894.....	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891–1895.	1333	121	260	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896.....	296	25	39	48	....	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897.....	263	41	40	64	....	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898.....	296	21	60	58	....	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899.....	276	28	45	61	....	7	38	31	66	3.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
1900.....	336	33	64	72	....	16	26	29	96	3.81	254	82	110	226	15	30	12	101	159	19
1896–1900.	1467	148	248	303	....	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
1901.....	346	36	57	60	18	6	33	33	103	4.34	267	79	123	223	12	21	18	102	175	18
1902.....	317	34	47	74	15	9	45	27	66	3.98	244	73	121	196	8	14	26	93	161	15
1903.....	376	34	72	79	17	10	52	31	81	4.35	276	100	135	241	16	27	24	114	171	24
1904.....	321	28	51	75	24	5	40	26	72	3.96	245	76	116	205	13	24	27	104	136	17
Total, ... 39 years.	7775	828	1634	1248	292	285	872	453	2163	3.48	5918	1857	3016	4759	259	540	589	2528	3397	462

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Table LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-nine years, from 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871–1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years, 1876–1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881–1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886–1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.....	3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
1895	24	.32	19	5	5	19	.....	.....	.....	10	13	1
1891–1895	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.....	1	5	11	15	4
1898	45	.65	37	8	13	32	.....	3	3	13	22	4
1899	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
1900	62	.70	47	15	12	50	1	2	3	12	42	2
1896–1900	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
1901	40	.50	35	5	13	27	2	2	3	15	17	1
1902	39	.49	36	3	10	29	.....	2	3	15	18	1
1903	50	.58	42	8	15	35	.....	3	4	8	32	3
1904	61	.75	51	10	18	43	2	3	5	18	31	2
Total, 39 years	1037	.46	502	235	316	721	29	51	86	310	519	42

*Exclusive of Providence city.

APOPLEXY.

There were 460 deaths from apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, in Rhode Island, in 1904, according to the returns. The number reported is 66 greater than in the year 1903.

The whole number of deaths from apoplexy represents 5.67 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 0.98 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 216 males and 244 females.

Of parentage, 214 were of native parentage, and 246 of foreign.

In previous reports, the native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign, population. In 1904 the deaths of foreign parentage exceed the native by 28.

The following Table will present the sex, parental, and local relations of apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, as cause of death, during the last thirty-nine years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

Table LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

Years.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	8
1871–1875	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876–1880	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	376	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881–1885	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	205	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886–1890	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891–1895	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	685	741	138
1896	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	179	37
1900	8,823	506	5.74	248	258	275	231	18	38	49	175	189	37
1896–1900	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171
1901	7,966	499	6.27	223	276	253	246	26	45	51	155	181	41
1902	7,955	476	5.98	212	264	244	232	17	37	45	175	176	26
1903	8,642	394	4.56	169	225	204	190	22	33	42	132	143	22
1904	8,107	460	5.67	216	244	214	246	25	39	37	153	182	24

*Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy in each of the last thirty-nine years.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	82	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
1900	6	5	19	42	97	134	131	71	1
1901	8	4	11	32	96	133	137	78	.....
1902	8	4	14	43	81	115	142	69	.....
1903	2	7	10	35	66	100	103	70	1
1904	.....	1	14	28	76	134	138	68	1
Total, 39 years	184	164	448	969	1,833	2,902	3,242	1,630	33

APPENDICITIS.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the adominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1904 there were 44 deaths from appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in 36 cases.

As there were 17 deaths from peritonitis in 1904, this would represent over seventy-two per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 44 cases of appendicitis, 28 were males and 16 were females; 15 were of native and 29 of foreign parentage.

BRAIN DISEASES.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, in 1904, was 235.

This number represents 2.90 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .50 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 235 decedents, 123 were males and 112 were females.

In regard to parentage, 102 were of native and 133 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	56	Third Quarter	47
Second Quarter	70	Fourth Quarter	62
First half	126	Second half	109

Whole year 235

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 235 decedents from those causes, in 1904, 85 were under five years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-nine years, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871–1875	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	95	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876–1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881–1885	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886–1890	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891–1895	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	26	26	157	100	13
1899	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
1900	290	3.29	161	129	126	164	3	26	34	151	69	7
1896–1900	1,511	4.00	811	700	661	850	33	118	148	768	403	41
1901	281	3.52	143	138	103	178	7	25	29	127	90	3
1902	268	3.37	134	134	109	159	6	26	25	126	80	5
1903	204	2.36	103	101	74	130	2	14	15	112	56	5
1904	235	2.90	123	112	102	133	5	22	15	123	67	3
Total, 39 years	7,448	3.35	3,993	3,455	3,638	3,810	198	540	606	2,911	2,971	222

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Bronchitis.

The number of decedents, in 1904, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 236. This is 29 less than in 1903.

This number represents 2.91 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .50 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 236 decedents, 114 were males and 122 were females; or at the rate of 93 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 82 were of native and 154 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 138 of the decedents were under 5 years of age 4 were between 5 and 20 years, none between 20 and 40 years, 15 between 40 and 60 years; and of the remaining 79 decedents, above 60 years of age, there were 35 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 133, during the last four months the number was 62.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty-four years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, thirty-nine years, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871–1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876–1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	....
1881–1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886–1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891–1895	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9
1900	295	3.34	143	152	116	179	6	30	22	101	127	9
1896–1900	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
1901	232	2.91	111	121	88	144	.....	16	7	94	100	15
1902	259	3.26	117	142	86	173	7	17	6	105	113	11
1903	265	3.07	128	137	79	186	3	15	7	108	127	5
1904	236	2.91	114	122	82	154	9	22	11	103	83	8
Total, 39 years	5,988	2.69	2,885	3,103	2,263	3,725	130	289	328	2,295	2,786	160

*Exclusive of Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 401 decedents, in 1904, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 4.95 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .86 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 22, 23, 35, 36, and 37. They are classed in Table IX as follows: cancer of the buccal cavity, 10; cancer of the stomach and liver, 150; cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, and rectum, 46; cancer of the female genital organs, 70; cancer of the breast, 62; cancer of the skin, 16; cancer of other organs and organs not specified, 47.

In 1904, the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	95	Third Quarter	103
Second Quarter	103	Fourth Quarter	100
First half	198	Second half	203

Whole year 401

Sex.—Of the 401 decedents from cancer, 130 were males and 271 were females; or 32 males and 68 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 187 of native parentage and 214 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Providence City.	Washington County.
3 years, 1866–1870	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	35	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19		7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	74	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	44	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	1	6	7	25	49	5
1871–1875	449	2.18	143	306	316	131	13	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	3	4	8	27	53	7
1877	145	3.17	29	106	97	48	1	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.92	38	81	79	40	3	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.86	39	86	79	37	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	3	10	12	26	68	4
1876–1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	17	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.80	40	105	80	57	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	152	2.75	40	82	92	30	3	15	9	43	52	8
1883	190	3.20	51	138	105	44	1	17	12	49	56	2
1884	156	3.16	39	117	86	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	168	3.30	32	141	74	79	4	10	8	47	88	13
1881–1885	816	3.17	202	614	479	110	18	69	62	242	361	35
1886	102	2.77	42	60	75	27	4	11	9	37	87	12
1887	100	2.80	40	60	46	53	4	5	10	49	80	7
1888	165	2.83	57	108	79	85	4	10	12	57	88	17
1889	179	3.13	55	124	104	65	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	162	2.[illegible]	56	109	82	71	4	10	13	46	74	8
1886–1890	709	[illegible]	270	459	485	222	21	46	57	246	411	67
1891	[illegible]	2.[illegible]	46	129	104	73	4	11	15	46	83	14
1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	126	103	[illegible]	7	16	16	57	73	10
1893	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	124	[illegible]	4	15	17	56	92	19
1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	147	121	81	12	11	23	73	73	19
1895	[illegible]		[illegible]	140	106	126	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891–1895	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	[illegible]	558	537	47	65	88	311	419	79
1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	162	7	149	9	21	12	52	94	17
1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	22	14	22	46	138	17
1898	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	160	[illegible]	19	8	18	24	76	114	25
1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	1	10	29	83	132	21
1900	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	10	15	47	132	21
1896–1900	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	5	93	102	4[illegible]	7[illegible]	101
1901	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	80	162	20
1902	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	19	27	100	147	27
1903	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	1	21	24	100	134	31
1904	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	19	28	120	168	28
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	178	1461	1622	2,010	1,053	473

[illegible] Providence City.

CHILD-BIRTH.

r the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, er causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result -birth, or parturition.

umber reported in 1904 was 90, and the causes given were as

Septicæmia	38
Nephritis and Eclampsia	14
Peritonitis	10
Embolism	2
Phlebitis	1
Endometritis	1
m Hemorrhage	6
revia	4
d Prolonged Labor	3
mancy	7
etation	1
	3

whole number, 27 were of native and 63 of foreign parentage. umber represents 1.11 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion every one thousand of the *population*.

were 21 more deaths from "child-birth" in 1904 than in 1903 llowing Table will present the various relations in regard to tality from child-birth, for thirty-nine years, 1866–1904.

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-nine years, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871–1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	10
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876–1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32		5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	..	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26		3	4	15	24	1
1881–1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	42	.70	17	24	..	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.72	15	38	.	5	4	8	26	....
1888	51	.77	13	38		3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	42	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886–1890	274	.66	72	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.45	8	24		3	....	8	19	2
1892	75	.91	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.79	23	34		5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	.91	15	57	.	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39		3	....	18	30	4
1891–1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	30	.37	16	14		2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.40	18	39	2	8	....	21	22	4
1898	71	.43	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	62	.74	[illegible]	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
1900	48	.52	27	22	2	11	4	31	47	4
1896–1900	268	.46	84	188	6	34	9	119	145	19
1901	40	.44	8	37		8	6	36	42	3
1902	[illegible]	.41	9	37	1	6	7	25	32	1
1903	40	.41	6	34	1	5	5	14	31	4
1904	40		7	33	1	8	7	22	47	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	175	124	686	955	123

[illegible] Providence City.

Cholera Infantum.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, or diarrhea and enteritis, under 2 years, according to the returns for 1904, was 598.

This number represents 7.38 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.29 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 598 decedents, 328 were males and 270 were females.

Of parentage, 202 were of native and 396 of foreign parentage; or about 196 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the thirty-nine years from 1866 to 1904, inclusive, was 14,343.

The proportion to total mortality, for the period of thirty-nine years, was 7.12 per cent.

There were 112 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the thirty-nine years; and 168 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State in each of the last thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
1871–1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1876–1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881–1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	452	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	382	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886–1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	16
1892	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891–1895	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,209	801	90
1896	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897	425	5.98	204	221	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
1900	557	6.54	311	246	207	350	19	60	47	281	125	25
1896–1900	2,168	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
1901	401	5.03	215	186	132	269	6	38	20	187	146	4
1902	611	7.68	333	278	199	412	24	67	50	230	236	4
1903	668	8.38	385	283	209	429	29	53	34	244	273	11
1904	598	7.38	328	270	202	396	22	80	24	208	250	14
Total, 39 years	14,343	7.12	7,600	6,743	5,349	8,994	527	1,317	880	6,010	5,047	57

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Tuberculous Diseases.* (Consumption.)

The decedents from tuberculous diseases (consumption), during 1904, numbered 981. The number is smaller by 40 than that of the preceding year.

This number represents 12.10 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.09 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of these, 793 deaths were from pulmonary tuberculosis and 188 from other tuberculous diseases.

Sex.—Of these 981 decedents, 529 were males and 452 were females; being about 85 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of thirty years (1866–1895) there were 117 females to every 100 male decedents from tuberculous diseases (consumption), but for the five years 1896–1900 there were but 98 females to every 100 male decedents.

Parentage.—There were 307 decedents of native parentage and 674 of foreign; a proportion of 220 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths, 107, occurred in March; the next largest, 98, in December; the smallest, 59, in September.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	280	Third Quarter	222
Second Quarter	239	Fourth Quarter	240
First half	519	Second half	462

Whole year 981

Ages.—During 1904, of the 981 decedents from tuberculous diseases, 253, or more than one-quarter, were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 201, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1904, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

*Include deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, general tuberculosis, tuberculosis of hip-joint, kidney, knee-joint, mesenteric gland, tuberculous adenitis, tuberculous enteritis, tuberculous laryngitis, tuberculous meningitis, tuberculous peritonitis.

Under 10 years of age	144
Between 10 and 20 years	107
Between 20 and 30 years	253
Between 30 and 40 years	201
Between 40 and 50 years	141
Between 50 and 70 years	108
Over 70 years	27
Not stated	
Total	981

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *parentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last eighteen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of forty years, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive:

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES.

(CONSUMPTION.)

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE.

FORTY-FOUR YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION).—*Number, Locality, and Percentage,*

LOCALITY.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	239	249	276	264	7,578
Tuberculosis	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	25	27	27	19	872
Percentage	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	10.46	10.84	9.78	7.20	11.51
KENT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	598	545	370	591	13,820
Tuberculosis	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	55	43	45	79	1,837
Percentage	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	9.20	7.89	7.89	13.37	13.29
NEWPORT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	544	602	529	491	15,438
Tuberculosis	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	55	55	55	50	1,819
Percentage	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	10.11	9.14	10.40	10.18	8.49
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																			
Total deaths, stated causes	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	2,726	2,836	2,947	2,757	65,664
Tuberculosis	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	337	333	337	325	365	348	8,949
Percentage	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	12.36	11.46	12.39	12.63	13.63

TABLE LXX. TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION). *Number, Locality, and Percentage.* Concluded.

Locality	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
Providence City.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	3,425	3,353	3,866	3,571	81,560
Tuberculosis	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	474	461	502	448	11,877
Percentage	12.23	13.66	12.55	12.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	13.84	13.75	12.99	12.55	14.56
Washington County.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	392	311	408	391	11,065
Tuberculosis	46	50	53	33	27	42	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	44	23	27	37	1,635
Percentage	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	11.22	7.40	6.62	9.46	14.78
Whole State.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	7,924	7,896	8,596	8,065	195,125
Tuberculosis	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	990	934	1,021	981	26,989
Percentage	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16	13.83

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Tuberculous Diseases (Consumption), with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866–1904.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871–1875.	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876–1880.	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881–1885.	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886.	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890.	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886–1890.	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891–1895.	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899	972	13.03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
1900	987	11.19	514	473	324	663	30	46	52	333	486	40
1896–1900	4,468	11.82	2,256	2,212	1,454	3,014	123	284	283	1,552	2,051	175
1901	990	12.43	524	466	299	691	25	55	55	337	474	44
1902	934	11.74	475	459	383	651	27	43	55	325	461	23
1903	1,021	11.81	543	478	319	702	27	45	55	365	502	27
1904	981	12.10	529	452	307	674	19	79	50	348	448	37
Total 39 years	28,675	12.10	13,661	15,014	11,235	17,440	879	1,820	1,764	9,671	12,968	1,573

*Exclusive of Providence city.

ICULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION). *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

proportion of deaths from tuberculosis to the *population* in ferent localities of the State, during the last nineteen years, e seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 to 1890, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 Of Population.
unty	.494	or	2.09
nty	.569	or	1.85
County.	.708	or	1 48
re County*	.598	or	1.91
re City	.356	or	2.82
on County.	.497	or	2.10
ate	420	or	2.40

For five years, 1891 to 1895, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 Of Population.
unty	.671	or	1.74
nty	577	or	1.73
County	.647	or	1.58
e County*	537	or	1.91
e City	.413	or	2.57
on County.	766	or	1.34
ate	.497	or	2.02

For five years, 1896 to 1900, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
unty	.538	or	1.86
nty	564	or	1.77
County	.562	or	1.78
e County*.	487	or	2.05
e City	388	or	2.58
on County	.716	or	1.39
ate	462	or	2.17

*Exclusive of Providence city.

1901.

	Persons, One death to every		In every 1,000 Of Population.
Bristol County	536	or	1.86
Kent County	554	or	1.80
Newport County	1,080	or	0.92
Newport City	498	or	2.01
Providence County Towns	434	or	2.30
Central Falls	422	or	2.37
Pawtucket	532	or	1.88
Providence City	380	or	2.63
Woonsocket	482	or	2.07
Washington County	553	or	1.81
Whole State	442	or	2.26

1902.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	540	or	1.99
Kent County	717	or	1.39
Newport County	1,100	or	0.91
Newport City	504	or	1.98
Providence County Towns	453	or	2.21
Central Falls	727	or	1.38
Pawtucket	545	or	1.84
Providence City	404	or	2.47
Woonsocket	415	or	2.41
Washington County	1,060	or	0.94
Whole State	479	or	2.09

1903.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	517	or	1.93
Kent County	702	or	1.42
Newport County	871	or	1.15
Newport City	553	or	1.81
Providence County Towns	406	or	2.46
Central Falls	537	or	1.86
Pawtucket	582	or	1.72
Providence City	382	or	2.62
Woonsocket	451	or	2.22
Washington County	918	or	1.09
Whole State	457	or	2.19

1904.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	772	or	1.30
Kent County	422	or	2.37
Newport County	781	or	1.28
Newport City	678	or	1.47
Providence County Towns	432	or	2.31
Central Falls	662	or	1.51
Pawtucket	567	or	1.76
Providence City	433	or	2.31
Woonsocket	424	or	2.19
Washington County	666	or	1.50
Whole State	478	or	2.09

There was a slight decrease in the mortality from tuberculous diseases, in 1904, as compared with the preceding year, in numbers, as well as in proportion to the population.

CROUP.

There were but 8 decedents from croup, in 1904, the same number as in 1903.

Sex.—Of the 8 decedents from croup, in 1904 there were 4 males and 4 females.

Parentage.—There were 2 decedents of native parentage, and 6 of foreign.

Age.—All of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

Season.—

First Quarter	3	Third Quarter	1
Second Quarter	2	Fourth Quarter	2
First half	5	Second half	3

Whole year 8

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup from 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871–1875	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	....
1878	93	2.20	45	48	48	60	1	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876–1880	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	....
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	....
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881–1885	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886–1890	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	....
1894	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	....
1895	30	.40	14	16	9	21	.....	6	4	11	9	....
1891–1895	268	.84	151	117	93	175	7	45	41	99	72	4
1896	24	.32	16	8	5	19	.....	4	.....	12	8	....
1897	17	.24	11	6	4	13	.....	8	.....	5	4	....
1898	9	.13	4	5	3	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	1
1899	11	.15	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	2	5	4	....
1900	18	.20	9	9	6	12	.....	4	.....	4	9	1
1896–1900	79	.21	43	36	22	57	.....	18	2	30	27	2
1901	24	.30	11	13	7	17	1	8	.....	8	6	1
1902	18	.23	8	10	5	13	.....	2	1	11	4	....
1903	8	.09	4	4	....	8	.....	6	.....	2	....	....
1904	8	.10	4	4	2	6	.....	2	1	4	1	....
Total, 39 years	2,319	1.05	1,203	1,116	920	1,399	82	239	154	841	935	68

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Diarrhea and Dysentery.

There were 171 decedents from diarrhea and dysentery, in 1904. Of these, 100 were from diarrhea or enteritis (ages over 2 years), and the remainder, 71, from dysentery. This number represents 2.1 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .36 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 171, 80 were males and 91 were females, or a proportion of 88 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 171 decedents, 61 of native parentage and 110 foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 180 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 58 of the decedents from diarrhea and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 80 over 50 years of age, leaving 33 for the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 171 decedents, 1 was in Bristol county; 11 in Kent county; 5 in Newport county; 139 in Providence county; and 15 in Washington county.

Season.—Ninety-one of the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery occurred during the months of July, August, and September.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of 39 years, beginning with 1866:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhea (Enteritis) and Dysentery, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871–1875	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876–1880	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881–1885	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886–1890	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	....	8	4	59	43	10
1895	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891–1895	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	....	9	11	55	32	4
1900	112	1.27	49	63	48	64	6	18	8	40	31	9
1896–1900	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
1901	96	1.20	43	53	35	61	8	10	2	25	49	2
1902	267	3.36	119	148	104	163	5	22	12	104	116	8
1903	235	2.72	113	122	89	146	5	13	5	94	108	10
1904	171	2.11	80	91	61	110	1	11	5	66	73	15
Total, 39 years	5,409	2.43	2,638	2,771	2,356	3,053	186	382	354	2,039	2,194	254

*Exclusive of Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1904, was 139, which was 50 less than in 1903.

This number represents 1.7 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .30 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—Of the 139 decedents, 72 were males and 67 were females.

Parentage.—There were 62 of native and 77 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 124 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 48 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 24 in the second quarter, 31 in the third quarter, and 36 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 86 deaths under 5 years of age, 40 between 5 and 10, 9 between 10 and 15, 1 between 15 and 20, and 3 above 20 years of age.

Locality.—Of the 139 decedents, 122 were in Providence county, 5 in Bristol county, 7 in Kent county, none in Newport county, and 5 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for thirty-nine years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 *to* 1904.

YEARS.	Whole number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths from Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870..	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871–1875..	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876.....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877.....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878.....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879.....	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880.....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876–1880..	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	463	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881–1885..	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886–1890..	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	....
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	....
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891–1895..	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
1900.....	8,823	190	2.15	106	84	76	114	5	22	15	83	53	12
1896–1900..	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
1901.....	7,966	177	2.22	92	85	67	110	2	13	10	66	84	2
1902.....	7,955	148	1.86	64	84	55	93	4	9	12	52	69	2
1903.....	8,642	189	2.19	66	93	73	116	5	12	16	68	72	6
1904.....	8,107	139	1.71	72	67	62	77	5	7	....	35	87	5
Total, 39 years	222,738	6,008	2.70	2,952	3,056	2,711	3,297	166	401	316	2,080	2,748	297

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Fever, Malarial.

The number of deaths, during 1904, from diseases classed as malarial fever, was 16. The number in 1903 was 29; in 1902 was 19; in 1901, 23; in 1900, 21; in 1899, 30; in 1898, 31; in 1897, 44; in 1896, 42; in 1895, 29; in 1894, 26; in 1893, 20; in 1892, 36; in 1891, 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 16 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1904, 5 were males and 11 were females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 16 decedents from malarial diseases, 3 of native parentage and 13 of foreign.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	1	Third Quarter	6
Second Quarter	1	Fourth Quarter	8
First half	2	Second half	14
Whole year		16	

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	5
From 5 to 20 years of age	2
From 20 to 40 years of age	0
From 40 to 60 years of age	3
60 and over	6
Total	16

Locality.—Of the deaths from malarial fever in 1904, 3 occurred in Kent county, and 13 in Providence county.

Fever, Typhoid.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-nine years, the number and the percentage and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc., 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871–1875	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876–1880	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881–1885	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886–1890	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891–1895	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
1900	127	1.4	70	57	51	76	4	6	23	43	39	12
1896–1900	472	1.2	281	191	192	280	19	27	56	151	186	33
1901	103	1.3	62	41	34	69	7	5	11	28	46	6
1902	91	1.1	52	39	29	62	2	5	12	30	38	4
1903	86	1.0	47	39	27	59	2	11	5	21	39	8
1904	74	0.9	49	25	29	45	5	6	4	24	29	6
Total, 39 years	5,304	2.4	2,762	2,542	2,507	2,797	211	372	389	1,863	2,071	398

*Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1904, of the 74 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 49 males and 25 females.

During the period of thirty-nine years, 1866 to 1904, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from typhoid fever in the State were 51 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 29 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1904, and 45 of foreign parentage.

Season.—

First Quarter	15	Third Quarter	19
Second Quarter	16	Fourth Quarter	24
First half	31	Second half	43

Whole year 74

The following Table shows the number of decedents from typhoid fever, in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-nine years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	Periods of Life.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	...	...
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	...	...
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	...
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	...
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	...
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	...
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	...
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	...	...
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	...
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	...	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	...
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	...
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	...
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	...
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	...	...
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	...	...
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	...	...
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	...	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	...	...
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	...	...
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	8	3	2	...	...
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	...	...
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	...	...
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	...	...
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	...	...	...
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	...
1900	13	9	17	44	23	12	6	2	1	...	...
1901	8	4	12	25	29	16	5	3	1	...	...
1902	6	4	9	31	19	11	3	4	3	...	...
1903	13	7	7	23	27	2	5	2	...	...	...
1904	10	2	12	20	10	9	3	4	3	1	...
Total, 39 years	682	416	794	1,476	728	424	311	249	165	44	

TABLE [illegible]

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States for twenty-nine years, 1876 to 1904.

STATES.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Rhode Island	.3	0.3	0.3	4.2	7.3	4.2	8.4	7.4	8.3	2.2	9.2	9.2	0.3	6.2	2.1	5.2	2.1	8.1	6.2	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	2.1	4.1	3.1	1.1	0.0	0.9
Maine	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.2	
New Hampshire				.	.	.	.	.	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	. .
Vermont.	4.2	4	8.3	4.2	7.3	5.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	5.2	5.2	2.2	7.1	6.1	6.1	4.2	5.2	0.1	7.1	6.1	3.1	7.1	9.1	9.1	6.1	0.1	0.9	
Massachusetts	2.7	2	7.2	3.1	9.2	5.2	9.2	9.2	3.2	4.2	0.2	1.2	3.2	2.2	2.1	9.1	8.1	7.1	5.1	6.1	4.1	5.1	3.1	4.1	3.1	3.1	2.1	1.1	1.0	
Connecticut	3.6	3	3.2	7.1	8.2	5.2	5.3	1.2	1.2	5.1	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2	0.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	5.1	1.1	3.1	3.1	8.1	9.1	5.1	4.1	6

Diseases of the Heart.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1904, was 723. The number is 3 less than that of 1903.

This number represents 8.9 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.54 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—There were 349 male and 374 female decedents; a proportion of about 107 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 723 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1904, there were 342 of native parentage and 381 of foreign, a proportion of about 90 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Until recently it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-nine years, 1866 to 1904, inclusive, the number and parentage, and the sex and parentage, of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

ARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
70.....	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
75.....	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
.....	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
.....	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
.....	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
.....	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
.....	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	2	29	59	104	9
80.....	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
.....	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
.....	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
.....	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
.....	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
.....	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
85.....	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
.....	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
.....	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
.....	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
.....	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
.....	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
90.....	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
.....	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
.....	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
.....	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
.....	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
.....	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
95.....	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
.....	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	30
.....	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
.....	549	7.95	295	254	282	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
.....	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
.....	701	7.95	319	382	319	382	22	49	57	241	284	48
00.....	3,024	8.00	1,527	1,497	1,496	1,528	87	225	253	991	1,249	219
.....	685	8.60	341	344	303	382	20	46	60	245	273	41
.....	704	8.85	363	341	323	381	25	48	59	241	281	50
.....	726	8.40	375	351	313	413	26	41	46	239	325	49
.....	723	8.92	349	374	342	381	23	49	65	231	308	47
years..	14,368	6.43	7,230	7,138	7,646	6,722	459	1,023	1,190	4,387	6,365	944

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 14,368 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last thirty-nine years, 7,230 were males and 7,138 were females; or 101 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 14,368 decedents, during thirty-nine years, 7,646 were of native parentage and 6,722 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 114 of native; or about 53 native and 47 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. In 1904 there were 39 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage, or about 47 of native and 53 of foreign in every 100 deaths.

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1904.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last thirty-nine years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality in the State from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	.....
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	.....
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	.....
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	.....
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
1900	47	32	49	61	130	164	164	52	2
1901	40	40	55	65	124	152	139	68	2
1902	25	37	51	77	127	161	144	79	3
1903	30	31	34	73	138	188	156	75	1
1904	48	29	51	63	124	179	151	78	.....
Total, 39 years	1,156	743	1,117	1,555	2,361	3,174	3,053	1,177	32

The results of thirty-nine years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show, in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	6.6 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	11.1 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	25.9 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	45.6 per cent.
Over 80	10.8 per cent.
Total	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that 45.6 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age and under eighty.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 38.7 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1866, heart diseases have gradually increased to 89.2 in every 1,000 in 1904.

Hernia.

There were 22 deaths from hernia in 1904; 9 were males and 13 were females, and operations were performed in 10 instances. Of the 22, 10 were of native and 12 of foreign parentage.

Influenza.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary ocurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the reappearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, mostly largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year, 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years. In 1893 there were 84 deaths reported as re-

sulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894 there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892. From influenza there were 115 deaths in 1895, in 1896 there were but 42 deaths, in 1897 there were 153 deaths, in 1898 there were 75 deaths, in 1899 there were 219 deaths, in 1900 there were 255 deaths, in 1901 there were 146 deaths, in 1902 there were but 37 deaths, in 1903 there were 142 deaths, and in 1904 but 77 deaths.

Sex.—Of the 77 deaths from influenza, in 1904, 29 were males and 48 were females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 36 of native and 41 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 77 deaths from influenza, during 1904, 49 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 15 in the second, none in the third quarter, and 13 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 5 under 5 years of age, 6 from 5 to 20 years, 10 from 20 to 40, 10 from 40 to 60, 35 from 60 to 80, 11 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease, for the past fifteen years.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 151 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 103 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods, it will be seen that the greatest mortality occurred in the period from 70 to 80, there being 477, or 21.75 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials, including 60 to 90, we have 1,150 deaths, or 52.44 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths, 630, occurred in January; the next in number, 374, in February; followed by 346 in March, 321 in April, and 216 in December.

Mortality in the State from Influenza, 1890 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	1
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	2
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	1
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	1
1896	42	.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	1
1900	255	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	98	
1901	146	1.83	55	91	79	67	8	6	3	52	67	1
1902	37	.47	17	20	17	20	3	2	1	18	12	
1903	142	1.65	61	81	68	74	9	6	1	51	65	1
1904	77	.95	29	48	36	41	2	4	1	39	27	
1890–1904	2,193	1.50	873	1,320	1,079	1,114	92	125	114	857	876	12

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890 *to* 1904.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	
1891	11	12	....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	...
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	...
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	...
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	..
1896	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	13	6	6	1	...
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	...
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	...
1899	27	15	3	4	11	13	13	26	24	53	23	7	...
1900	9	7	1	2	14	9	13	25	56	65	54	....	...
1901	14	2	3	2	4	9	6	18	29	35	24	....	...
1902	9	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	5	9	5	2	...
1903	14	10	2	3	6	7	12	10	21	30	27	....	...
1904	1	4	3	3	6	4	6	4	17	18	11	....	...
1890–1904	176	126	30	57	114	121	161	217	377	477	296	39	
Per cent. of all ages for 15 yrs., 1890–1904.	8.03	5.75	1.37	2.60	5.20	5.52	7.34	9.89	17.19	21.75	13.50	1.77	.0

* including Providence city.

Influenza by Months, 1890 *to* 1904, *inclusive*.

ARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
.....	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	.....	1	3	1	1	168
.....	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
.....	198	52	31	27	9	6	.....	2	3	2	1	5	336
.....	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
.....	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	.....	1	3	166
.....	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....	2	4	115
.....	9	4	5	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	.....	2	42
.....	26	67	29	11	4	3	.....	.....	2	2	3	6	153
.....	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	1	20	75
.....	93	59	27	16	7	1	.....	3	1	2	2	8	219
.....	5	16	53	134	26	8	.....	3	.....	1	4	5	255
.....	38	48	27	13	9	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	146
.....	4	3	11	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	37
.....	9	33	61	18	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	7	142
.....	17	12	20	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	77
90-1904.	637	374	346	327	135	69	15	15	16	17	26	216	2,193

Insanity.

There were 55 deaths from insanity in 1904, a decrease of 22 from 903. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .68.

Sex.—There were 30 male and 25 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 23, nd of foreign, 32.

Of the 55 deaths in 1904, there were 11 from dementia, including from paretic dementia; 12 from insanity, including 7 from delusional nsanity; 17 from general paralysis; 7 from acute mania; 4 from hronic mania; and 4 from melancholia.

Of the 8 deaths from dementia, a secondary cause of chronic right's disease was given in 6 cases, meningitis in 1 case, and no econdary cause given in 1 case. Of the 3 deaths from paretic dementia, chronic bronchitis was given as a secondary cause in 1 case,

valvular heart disease and pneumonia, 1 case; and no secondary cause in 1 case.

Of the 12 deaths from insanity, in 3 cases the secondary cause given was pneumonia, in 4 cases, chronic nephritis; in 1, rheumatism; 1 diabetes mellitus with incipient tuberculosis; and 1, acute indigestion; in 2 cases no secondary cause was given.

Of the 11 deaths from acute and chronic mania the secondary cause given in 2 cases was meningitis, 1, heart disease; 2, chronic nephritis; and there were 6 cases in which no secondary cause was given.

No secondary cause was given for the 4 deaths from melancholia.

Of the 17 deaths from paralysis of the insane, a secondary cause of death was given in but 2 cases; 1 was valvular heart disease, the other meningitis.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for thirty-nine years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1904, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
....	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
....	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
....	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
....	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
....	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
....	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
....	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
....	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
....	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
....	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
....	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
....	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	....
....	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
....	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	....
....	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
....	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	....
....	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	....
....	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	....
....	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
....	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
....	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
....	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	....
....	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
....	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.....	1	41	27	....
....	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
....	53	.70	28	25	22	31	.....	2	.....	40	11	....
....	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	.....	3	4	78	12	6
....	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	.....	2	60	10	7
....	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	....
....	54	.61	29	25	33	21	1	1	2	45	5	....
....	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
....	33	.41	18	15	10	23	.....	.....	.....	26	7	....
....	17	.21	10	7	9	8	3	5	.....	6	3	....
....	77	.89	35	42	37	40	.....	2	.....	72	2	1
....	55	.68	30	25	23	32	.....	2	1	48	4	....
....	1,378	.62	684	694	762	616	31	42	61	804	402	38

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Kidneys.

There were 618 deaths returned, during 1904, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 7.6 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.32 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 618 there were 302 males and 316 females.

Parentage.—There were 249 of native parentage and 369 of foreign, or about 67 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Age.—Of the 618 decedents from kidney diseases, 10 were under five years of age, 20 from five to twenty, 98 from twenty to forty, 196 from forty to sixty, 245 from sixty to eighty, and 49, eighty and over.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much more largely in proportion, during the last thirty-nine years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1891 to 1900, inclusive, the proportion was very nearly five per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for thirty-nine years, 1866–1904:

Table LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
years, 1866–1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
871–1875	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
876	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
877	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
878	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
879	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
880	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
876–1880	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
881	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
882	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
883	129	2.43	92	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
884	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
885	159	2.97	92	67	86	93	8	10	17	31	88	5
881–1885	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
886	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
887	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	34	92	7
888	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
889	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
890	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
886–1890	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
891	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
892	258	3.49	135	123	127	133	9	11	24	70	128	16
893	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
894	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
895	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
891–1895	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
896	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
897	387	5.44	198	189	185	201	24	19	30	129	164	21
898	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
899	477	6.40	241	236	215	282	23	30	33	148	223	20
900	516	5.85	240	276	275	241	16	19	25	186	236	34
896–1900	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
901	565	6.24	266	239	224	281	20	33	33	167	231	21
902	535	6.73	290	245	230	305	27	29	26	194	243	16
903	617	7.14	347	270	271	346	24	39	39	199	287	29
904	618	7.62	302	316	249	369	26	32	27	214	285	34
Total 39 years	8,324	3.69	4,358	3,966	4,112	4,212	380	451	629	2,475	3,979	410

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Liver.

There were 97 deaths reported, in 1904, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver, as against 120 in 1903.

This number represents 1.20 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .21 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 97 decedents, there were 55 males and 42 females.

There were 39 of native parentage and 58 of foreign.

Eighty-four of the whole number were of persons of 40 years of age and over.

In the age period of from 5 to 40 there were but 13 decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during thirty-nine years.

TABLE LXXXII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	....	7	16	24	4
49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	....
86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
81	1.07	43	38	28	53	....	6	10	27	31	7
416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
100	1.13	56	44	36	64		10	7	29	47	7
451	1.19	232	219	148	303	15	33	40	135	196	32
100	1.26	54	46	31	69	3	8	7	31	46	5
112	1.41	54	58	54	58	2	3	7	41	50	9
120	1.39	79	41	37	83	2	8	11	33	56	10
97	1.20	55	42	39	58	3	6	12	27	43	6
2,566	1.15	1,333	1,233	1,161	1,405	114	173	251	761	1,099	168

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Dropsy.

During the last six years, including 1904, there have been no deaths from dropsy, so called, all cases so reported having been ascertained to have been the result of some definite cause, and placed in that division.

This table is not now in use, but is here inserted that the changes and advance in perfection of diagnosis may be demonstrated.

Table LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (so returned), for thirty-nine years, 1866 *to* 1904.

Years.	Deaths from Kidney Diseases.			Deaths from Liver Diseases.			Total Deaths from Kidney and Liver Diseases.			Deaths from Dropsy.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Percentage of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
866-870	135	94	41	201	113	88	336	207	129	302	143	159	−34	1.96
871-875	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	−203	1.43
876	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	−25	1.70
877	67	40	27	52	23	29	119	63	56	64	25	39	−55	1.44
878	80	50	30	49	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	−85	.99
879	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	−77	1.21
880	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	−103	.95
876-880	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	−345	1.25
881	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	48	23	25	−77	.96
882	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	−96	1.02
883	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	−133	.89
884	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	−126	.78
885	139	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	−176	.82
881-885	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	−608	.89
886	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	−164	.77
887	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	−220	.55
888	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	−234	.71
889	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	−238	.67
890	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	−250	.63
886-890	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	−1106	.67
891	243	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	−291	.52
892	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	−308	.53
893	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	−335	.52
894	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	−399	.10
895	341	176	165	81	43	38	422	219	203	4	1	3	−418	.05
891-895	1,459	740	719	416	209	207	1,875	949	926	124	40	84	−1751	.34
896	395	209	186	110	56	54	505	265	240	2	1	1	−503	.03
897	387	198	189	58	31	27	445	229	216	2	1	1	−443	.03
898	471	228	243	91	41	50	562	269	293	3	1	2	−559	.04
899	477	241	236	92	48	44	569	289	280	.....	.....	.....	−569	.....
900	516	240	276	100	56	44	616	296	320	.....	.....	.....	−616	.....
896-900	2,246	1,116	1,130	451	232	219	2,697	1,348	1,349	7	3	4	−2690	.02
901	505	266	239	100	54	46	605	320	285	.....	.....	.....	−605	.....
902	535	290	245	112	54	58	647	344	303	.....	.....	.....	−647	.....
903	617	347	270	120	79	41	737	426	311	.....	.....	.....	−737	.....
904	618	302	316	97	55	42	715	357	358	.....	.....	.....	−715	.....
Total, 39 years	8,324	4,358	3,966	2,566	1,333	1,233	10,890	5,691	5,199	1,449	648	801	−9441	.65

MEASLES.

There were 15 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1904, as against 133 in 1903.

This number represents .19 per cent. of all causes.

Of the 15, there were 7 males and 8 females.

Of parentage there were 8 of native and 7 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 57 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1904 the number of decedents under 5 years of age was 13.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
ars. 1866–1870	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	....
ars. 1871–1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
76	4	10	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
77	11	25	3	8	2	9	...	...	1	8	2	....
78	81	1 82	39	42	25	56	2	3	....	26	50	...
79		.	....	..	....	..	.....	..		.	...	...
80	9	20	3	6	2	7	.....	....	...	6	3	....
76–1880	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	....
81	37	.74	17	20	15	22	...	1	2	9	25	....
82	6	12	1	5	...	6	...	...	....	2	4	....
83	14	27	11	3	9	5	....	1	...	3	8	2
84	18	35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	..
85	45	.84	27	18	19	26	....	7	2	27	8	1
81–1885	120	46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
86	18	30	11	7	4	14	...	5		4	9	..
87	132	2 08	69	63	57	75		5	8	26	90	3
88	11	22	5	6	3	8		2	.	7	2	..
89	29	47	15	14	10	19		8	.	7	14	
90	92	1 32	45	47	42	50	2	10		41	31	8
86–1890	282	88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
91	12	18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
92	28	38	14	14	10	18		2	4	11	11	
93	100	1 34	56	44	33	67		11	.	22	64	3
94	9	12	4	5	3	6	.		2	2	5	.
95	53	70	24	29	11	42		5		8	40	
91–1895	202	54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
96	58	77	28	30	22	36		6	3	28	19	2
97	33	46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	.
98	18	26	11	7	3	15			1	12	4	1
99	47	63	22	25	12	35	...	5	.	13	27	2
00	185	2 10	87	98	79	106	4	25		48	99	9
96–1900	341	90	169	172	127	214	9	37	5	109	167	14
01	15	19	10	5	3	12	.	1	.	10	3	1
02	25	31	17	8	5	20	1		1	16	7	..
03	133	1 54	68	65	41	92	2	15	1	17	93	5
04	15	19	7	8	8	7	1	1		4	6	3
1866–1904 years	1,432	65	719	713	518	914	30	138	48	449	722	45

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Old Age.

The number of deaths, in 1904, attributed to old age as a cause, was 196. This is 35 less than in 1903.

This number represents 2.41 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .42 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 196 decedents from old age, 82 were males and 114 were females, or about 72 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 196, there were 121 of native and 75 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age for thirty-nine years:

Table LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	998	6.48	366	632	764	284	55	102	157	233	267	134
1871–1875	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876–1880	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881–1885	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886–1890	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891–1895	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
1900	250	2.83	96	154	150	100	15	34	42	72	65	22
1896–1900	1,048	2.77	402	646	641	407	49	93	128	380	307	91
1901	234	2.94	83	151	147	87	13	18	33	72	76	22
1902	261	3.28	100	161	148	113	9	25	42	94	78	13
1903	231	2.67	98	133	131	100	14	21	36	92	51	17
1904	196	2.41	82	114	121	75	11	18	30	79	44	14
Total, 39 years	8,937	4.03	3,442	5,495	5,958	2,979	490	788	1,197	2,977	2,550	935

*Exclusive of Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 17 deaths which were caused by peritonitis during 1904 This number represents .21 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .04 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 17 decedents from peritonitis, there were 6 males and 11 females.

Parentage.—There were 7 of native parentage and 10 of foreign.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 898 decedents from pneumonia in 1904. The number is larger by 28 than that of 1903.

This number represents 11.1 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.9 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 898 deaths from pneumonia, 457 were males and 441 were females, or about 96 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage, there were 345 of native and 553 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 62 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 530, or over 50 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality, by months, was 149 in January, 134 in February, 124 in March, and 92 in December.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last thirty-nine years, from an average of 6.3 per cent. during the first ten years to an average of 9.4 per cent. during the last ten, including 1904.

The following Table presents, for each of the last thirty-nine years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage, of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
[illegible], 1866 1870	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
[illegible] 1875	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	584	54	71	62	385	662	97
[illegible]	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
[illegible]	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
[illegible]	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
[illegible]	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
[illegible]	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
[illegible] 1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
[illegible]	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
[illegible]	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
[illegible]	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
[illegible]	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
[illegible]	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
[illegible] 1885	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
[illegible]	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
[illegible]	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
[illegible]	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
[illegible]	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
[illegible]	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
[illegible] 1890	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
[illegible]	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
[illegible]	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
[illegible]	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
[illegible]	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
[illegible]	685	9.1	340	345	289	398	28	49	25	243	292	48
[illegible] 1895	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
[illegible]	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
[illegible]	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
[illegible]	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
[illegible]	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
[illegible]	966	10.9	479	487	373	593	25	90	43	323	451	34
[illegible] 1900	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
[illegible]	742	9.3	400	342	324	418	24	69	46	262	293	48
[illegible]	715	9.0	378	337	279	436	23	45	45	248	324	30
[illegible]	870	10.1	425	445	301	569	19	45	47	303	414	42
[illegible]	898	11.1	457	441	345	553	34	67	42	309	408	38
[illegible] 39 years	18,316	8.2	9,309	9,007	8,430	9,886	599	1,198	1,141	6,022	8,301	1055

*Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last thirty-nine years, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	...
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	...
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	...
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	...
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	...
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	...
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	...
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	...
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	...
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	...
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	...
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	
1898	202	11	4	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	
1900	338	24	7	21	53	77	86	105	109	90	54	
1901	185	20	5	21	49	57	91	94	93	77	49	
1902	285	16	8	20	35	42	51	67	75	84	31	
1903	338	23	5	15	41	72	70	77	99	84	43	
1904	356	10	9	24	42	52	76	93	89	74	52	
Total, 39 years	5,544	453	200	450	1,081	1,425	1,728	1,952	2,359	1,970	1,115	

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of thirty-nine years, 30 per cent. were under five years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41 per cent. of the whole number. The following summary will present the percentages for 1904 in round numbers:

Under five years of age	30 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	6 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	23 per cent.
Fifty years and over	41 per cent.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1904, was 71. The number is 11 more than that of 1903.

This number represents .9 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .15 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 71 decedents from scarlet fever, 36 were males and 35 were females.

Parentage.—There were 37 of native parentage and 34 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last forty-nine years, from 1856 to 1904, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1904, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs., 1856–1865	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866–1870	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871–1875	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	584	73
1876	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1876–1880	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884	94	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1881–1885	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	....
1889	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886–1890	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	....
1893	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	....
1895	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891–1895	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
1900	34	0.3	24	10	22	12	.....	1	6	16	11	....
1896–1900	166	0.4	96	70	86	80	1	8	12	54	79	12
1901	21	0.3	10	11	9	12	....	2	2	8	9	....
1902	30	0.4	16	14	10	20	.....	6	6	9	9	....
1903	60	0.7	34	26	23	37	6	6	2	22	24	....
1904	71	0.9	36	35	37	34	3	3	.....	20	43	2
Total, 49 years	5,900	3.9	2,855	3,045	1,958	2,502	209	371	400	1,729	2,912	279

*Not including Providence city. †Records incomplete.

Croup, Diphtheria, and Scarlet Fever.

Season and Mortality.

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the influence of season in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlet fever for fifty-two years, and diphtheria for forty-seven years. The Table will give the average monthly and quarterly percentages of deaths from each cause:

Table LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. — 1853–1904.		DIPHTHERIA. — 1858–1904.		SCARLET FEVER. — 1853–1904.	
	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.
January	408	12.59	677	10.08	801	12.15
February	364	11.23	502	7.47	732	11.10
March	296	9.14	525	7.81	655	9.94
First Quarter	1,068	32.96	1,704	25.36	2,188	33.19
April	241	7.44	462	6.88	577	8.75
May	172	5.31	456	6.79	606	9.19
June	143	441	392	5.83	516	7.83
Second Quarter	556	17.16	1,310	19.50	1,699	25.77
July	110	3.40	371	5.52	376	5.70
August	91	2.81	392	5.83	312	4.73
September	187	5.77	499	7.43	324	4.92
Third Quarter	388	11.98	1,262	18.78	1,012	15.35
October	335	10.34	811	12.07	451	6.84
November	452	13.95	865	12.87	541	8.20
December	441	13.61	767	11.42	702	10.65
Fourth Quarter	1,228	37.90	2,443	36.36	1,694	25.69
Totals	3,240	100.00	6,719	100.00	6,593	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1904 was 63, which is 8 more than in the preceding year.

There were 41 male and 22 female decedents from that cause.

Of the 63, 19 were of native parentage and 44 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows:

By cutting throat, 1; by drowning, 8; by hanging, 12; by illuminating gas, 10; by chloroform, 1; by shooting, 12; by arsenic, 2; by carbolic acid, 6; by corrosive sublimate, 2; by cyanide potassium, 2; by opium, 1; by "paris green," 3; by strychnine, 2; by unknown poison, 1.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

S.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
6-1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
.....	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
.....	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
.....	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
.....	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
.....	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
.....	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	....
.....	84	.38	62	22	46	36	3	5	3	26	38	9
.....	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
.....	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
.....	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	....
.....	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
.....	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
.....	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
.....	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	....
.....	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	....
.....	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
.....	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	....
.....	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
.....	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
.....	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
.....	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
.....	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	....
.....	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
.....	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
.....	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
.....	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
.....	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
.....	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
.....	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
.....	55	.62	42	13	25	30	1	2	7	24	19	2
.....	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
.....	55	.69	46	9	24	31	3	8	2	26	15	1
.....	54	.68	41	13	26	28	4	3	8	14	20	5
.....	55	.64	43	12	22	33	1	2	6	22	22	2
.....	63	.78	41	22	19	44	.....	4	2	20	31	6
ars...	1,081	.50	830	251	565	516	33	76	94	323	483	72

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Whooping Cough.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1904, was 8, as against 164 in 1903, which was the largest number of deaths from whooping cough ever registered in one year in Rhode Island.

Of the 8 decedents from whooping cough, 2 were males and 6 were females.

There was one decedent of native parentage and 7 of foreign.

All of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for thirty-nine years, 1866–1904, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 *to* 1904, *inclusive.*

ARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
75	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
.....	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
.....	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	....
.....	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
.....	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
.....	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
80	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
.....	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	....
.....	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
.....	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	....
.....	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
.....	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
85	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
.....	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
.....	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
.....	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	....
.....	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	....
.....	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
90	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
.....	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
.....	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	....
.....	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
.....	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
.....	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.....	8	2	7	27	1
95	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
.....	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
.....	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
.....	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
.....	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
.....	86	.97	31	55	34	72	4	6	3	25	46	2
900	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
.....	17	.21	6	11	9	8	.....	1	1	2	13	....
.....	85	1.07	28	57	41	44	2	6	16	28	30	3
.....	164	1.90	70	94	79	85	6	15	2	60	77	4
.....	8	10	2	6	1	7	1	1	.....	4	2	....
9 years...	1,960	.89	847	1,113	877	1,083	53	143	126	589	987	62

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Table XCII.

Presenting the Ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of Twenty Prominent Causes, for twenty-nine years, 1876–1904

Causes of Death.	Years.																												
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Accidents (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80	3.09	3.22	3.25	3.01	3.46	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.58	3.29	3.92	3.96	3.71	4.30	3.71	3.82	4.37	4.01	4.37	3.98
Apoplexy and Paralysis	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5.78	5.38	5.69	4.17	5.50	5.17	4.91	5.08	4.89	5.52	6.26	5.57	5.61	6.62	6.04	6.15	5.76	6.30	6.03	4.06	5.70
Brain, Dis. of	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50	2.97	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.33	3.49	3.11	3.45	4.00	4.63	4.75	3.59	3.30	3.55	3.39	2.37	2.91
Bronchitis	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.29	3.09	2.96	2.77	3.42	4.20	4.01	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57	3.66	3.69	3.19	3.43	3.24	3.36	2.93	3.28	3.08	2.93
Cancer	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.03	2.41	2.66	2.45	2.78	3.01	3.13	3.02	3.59	4.05	3.93	3.32	3.86	4.32	4.07	4.97
Cholera Infantum	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6.31	5.16	6.27	5.60	7.08	6.80	8.39	8.25	8.56	8.18	6.98	6.68	7.29	6.00	6.80	6.36	6.34	5.06	*7.74	*7.42	*7.41
Tuberculous Dis. (Consumption)	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34	14.45	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.26	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16
Croup	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1.55	1.74	1.55	1.79	1.19	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.68	.45	.40	.32	.24	.13	.15	20	.30	.23	.09	.10
Diarrhea	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59	1.17	.80	.78	.88	.87	.90	.29	.27	†1.84	†1.62	†1.24

* Includes diarrhea and enteritis under 2 years. † Includes enteritis under 2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																												
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903	1904.
Diphtheria	4.07	11.56	10 28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88	2.31	1.83	3.90	4.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13	1.87	4.54	3.79	3.26	1.35	1.16	2.16	2.23	1.87	2.20	1.72
Dysentery	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78	.68	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.96	.57	.57	.55	.41	.63	.55	.59	.98	.95	1.53	1.12	.88
Fevers	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3.24	2.93	2.87	2.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2.37	1.88	1.61	2.45	2.20	2.07	1.55	1.55	1.61	1.68	1.59	1.39	1.34	1.12
Heart, Dis. of	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.60	6.48	6.20	6.46	6.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26	6.70	7.15	7.44	8.05	7.97	8.85	7.97	8.64	8.92	8.45	8.96
Hydrocephalus	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17	.21	.23	.23	.20	.17	.22	.09	.19	....	.....
Kidneys, Dis. of	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	1.52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.41	4.56	5.28	5.46	6.84	6.41	5.87	6.37	6.78	7.17	7.66
Liver, Dis. of	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.98	1.31	1.08	1.47	.82	1.32	1.24	1.14	1.26	1.42	1.40	1.20
Old Age	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.68	4.95	4.69	4.38	4.35	3.63	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48	2.63	2.63	2.76	2.24	2.98	3.07	2.84	2.95	3.31	2.67	2 43
Pneumonia	8.69	5.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.36	9.15	8.95	8.96	7.87	9.21	10.99	9 36	9.06	10.07	11.13
Scarlet Fever	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62	1.73	1.43	.71	41	.31	.39	.29	.27	.37	.69	.88
Whooping Cough	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83	.79	.83	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.82	.60	.79	.79	1.39	1.16	.98	.21	1.08	1.91	.10

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1904.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	
Actors	3	Reed Makers	
Agents and Canvassers	16	Sail	
Architects	3	Screen	
Artesian Well Sinkers	2	Shoe	
Artists	3	Spindle	
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	8	Stamp	
Baggage Masters	3	Tack	
Bakers	110	Tool	
Bankers and Brokers	10	Trunk	
Bank Officers	5	Wringer	
Barbers and Hair Dressers	123	Bellmen	
Bartenders	15	Bill Posters	
Baseball Players	1	Blacksmiths	1
Beamers	5	Bleachers and Fullers	
Belt Makers	1	Boat Builders	
Bobbin	5	Boatmen	
Boiler	22	Bookbinders	
Bolt	6	Bookkeepers	6
Box	14	Bootblacks	1
Brick	4	Bottlers	1
Brush and Broom	6	Braiders	
Cabinet	14	Brakemen	5
Cap	3	Brewers	5
Carriage and Trimmers	2	Brick and Stone Layers	1
Cigar	9	Building Movers	
Clock and Watch	4	Butchers and Marketmen	1
Comb	1	Butlers	
Core	11	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	1
Frame	1	Calenderers	
Glue	1	Carders	1
Harness and Saddle	10	Card Grinders	
Lace	2	Carpenters	4
Paper	1	Carpet Layers	
Pattern	13	Chasers	

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Chiropodists	1	Dentists	9
Civil Engineers	12	Designers	14
Clergymen	24	Die Cutters	2
Clerks and Salesmen	487	Die Sinkers	3
Bank	2	Draughtsmen	16
Postal	6	Dresser-tenders	25
Coatmakers	10	Drivers	87
Cochman	39	Druggists and Apothecaries	25
Coal and Wood Dealers	12	Dyers	45
Cotton	1	Electricians	78
Fish and Oyster	10	Electrical Engineers	6
Furniture	6	Electric Light Trimmers	8
Grain and Hay	7	Elevator Men	8
Hardware	3	Enamelers	6
Ice	2	Engineers	112
Junk	29	Stationary	19
Liquor	62	Engravers	12
Lumber	3	Expressmen	21
Machinery	1	Farmers	326
Milk	16	File Cutters	26
News	3	File Forgers	6
Provision	11	Finishers	13
Shoe	5	Brass	3
Tea	1	Cloth	7
Conductors	22	Silk	1
Commercial Travelers	24	Fire Company Members	12
Compositors	7	Firemen	105
Coopers	3	Fishermen and Oystermen	54
Conductors (Electric car)	49	Florists	20
Confectioners	17	Folders	21
Contractors and Builders	24	Foundrymen	2
Cooks and Caterers	34	Fruiterers	16
Cigars	8	Furriers	2
Coppersmiths	4	Galvanizers	2
Cutters	2	Gardeners	46
Velvet	2	Gas Fitters	6

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Gilders	1	Marines, U. S.	
Glass Workers	3	Masons	
Grocers	124	Masseurs	
Hatters	5	Mechanics	
Heaters	3	Melters	
Horse Trainers	1	Merchants	
Hostlers	22	Messengers	
Hotel and Inn Keepers	9	Milkmen	
Saloon and Restaurant	42	Millers	
Icemen	8	Millwrights	
Inspectors	14	Miners	
Car	2	Missionaries	
Cloth	2	Motormen	
Insurance Agents	80	Moulders	1
Real Estate	8	Musicians	
Iron Rollars and Workers	27	Nurses	
Janitors	26	Oculists	
Jewelers	243	Officers, Army	
Jobbers	4	Naval	
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	7	Operatives	7
Judges and Justices	2	Opticians	
Knitters	11	Organ Grinders	
Laborers	2,539	Organizers	
Lathers	5	Painters	2
Laundrymen	24	Carriage	
Lawyers	23	Sign	
Life Saving Service Men	6	Paper Hangers	
Linemen	20	Pavers	
Linotypers	1	Pawnbrokers	
Lithographers	2	Paymasters	
Longshoremen	14	Pearl Workers	
Loomfixers	84	Peddlers	1
Lumbermen	3	Perchers	
Machinists	505	Photographers	
Mail Carriers	16	Physicians	
Managers	11	Pilots	
Manufacturers	37	Plasterers and Stucco Workers	

Table XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Platers (Electro)	2	Soldiers	14
Gold	1	Spinners	119
Nickel	4	Stable Keepers	8
Silver	1	Stampers	5
Plumbers	77	Starch Mixers	1
Polishers	37	Station Agents	3
Silver	1	Steam Pipers	39
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	23	Steel Rollers and Workers	1
Postmasters	1	Stenographers	2
Porters	21	Stereotypers	1
Pressmen	4	Stevedores	1
Printers	32	Stewards	7
Calico	1	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	53
Proofreaders	2	Store Keepers	29
Public Officers	2	Students	2
Purers	1	Superintendents and Overseers	168
Quarrymen	13	Switchmen and Gatemen	4
Railroad Conductors	4	Tailors	118
Employees	19	Tanners and Curriers	3
Refiners, Gold and Silver	4	Taxidermists	1
Riggers	3	Teachers and Professors	32
Roll Coverers	2	Music	6
Roofers	8	Teamsters	360
Rubber Workers	161	Telegraph Operators	7
Sailors	19	Telephone	5
U. S. N.	16	Tinsmiths	32
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	13	Tobacconists	1
Secretaries	5	Traders	1
Service-hands	6	Treasurers	5
Servants	1	Twisters	11
Sextons	3	Typewriters	4
Shearers	1	Undertakers	9
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	45	Upholsterers	11
Ship Carpenters	1	Waiters	29
Silversmiths	60	Watchmen	33
Sketchmakers	1	Weavers	702
Sisters	4	Weighers	1

TABLE XCIII.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Wheelwrights	10	Wood Turners	14
Wire Workers	16	Wood Workers	12
Wood Choppers	5	Wool Sorters	19
Wood Finishers	4		

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1904.

CUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
	8	Mattress Makers	1
gents	4	Nail	1
invassers	6	Pattern	4
	4	Raquet	1
Diggers	1	Sail	1
	2	Screw	8
Analytical Chemists	5	Shirtwaist	1
	1	Shoe	32
	1	Shoe string	1
ers	2	Shuttle	3
	34	Soap	1
trokers	15	Spindle	1
	3	Tool	16
	48	Wringer	2
	35	Blacksmiths	43
	1	Bleachers and Fullers	12
	2	Boat Builders	1
	2	Boatmen	1
	2	Bookbinders	5
	2	Bookkeepers	51
	3	Bootblacks	2
	1	Bottlers	1
	7	Brakemen	15
	2	Brewers	5
Trimmers	3	Brick and Stone Layers	7
	2	Butchers and Marketmen	15
	4	Butlers	4
atch	5	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	3
	1	Calico Printers	1
	2	Car Repairers	3
ale	1	Carders	12
Saddle	3	Card Grinders	2
	1	Carpenters	114
	1	Carpet Layers	2

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number
Case Hardeners	2	Dairy-men	
Civil Engineers	12	Decorators	
Clergymen	17	Dentists	
Clerks	323	Designers	
Bank	6	Die Cutters and Sinkers	
Hotel	6	Distillers	
Postal	3	Draughtsmen	
Clothiers	2	Dresser Tenders	
Cloth Measurers	2	Drillers	
Coachmen	20	Drivers	
Coal and Wood Dealers	2	Druggists and Apothecaries	
Fish and Oyster	4	Dyers	
Furniture	1	Electrical Engineers	
Granite	1	Electricians	
Hardware	2	Electric Light Trimmers	
Horse	1	Electric Wire Coverers	
Ice	7	Elevator Men	
Junk	2	Enamelers	
Liquor	14	Engineers	
Milk	4	Stationary	
News	4	Engravers	
Oil	1	Expressmen	
Piano	1	Farmers	
Poultry	1	File Cutters and Grinders	
Provision	1	File Forgers	
Shoe	4	Finishers	
Stationery	1	Brass	
Collectors	7	Cloth	
Commercial Travelers	44	Fire Company Members	
Compositors	4	Firemen	
Conductors, Electric Car	20	Fishermen and Oystermen	
Confectioners	9	Flagmen	
Contractors and Builders	15	Florists	
Cooks and Caterers	23	Folders	
Coopers	2	Footmen	
Cutters	3	Foresters	
Corduroy	1	Foundrymen	

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

UPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
	6	Linemen	5
	1	Life Saving Service Men	3
rs	2	Longshoremen	10
	2	Loom Fixers	25
	2	Lumbermen	2
d Workers	3	Machinists	192
	34	Mail Carriers	4
nithe	1	Managers	12
	2	Manufacturers	33
	1	Mariners	5
	18	Masons	15
Keepers	5	Mechanics	21
estaurant	11	Melters (Gold and Silver)	1
	4	Merchants	30
	5	Messengers	2
	1	Milkmen	1
	8	Miners	1
ts	20	Motormen	36
	7	Moulders	36
	1	Musicians	12
	1	Nurses	9
	8	Operatives	192
	2	Opticians	2
	1	Organ Builders	1
	11	Oyster Openers	3
	110	Painters and Glaziers	93
	2	Painters, Carriage	1
tors and Reporters)	7	Paper Hangers	5
	1	Pavers	1
	62	Paymasters	1
	1	Pearl Workers	2
	3	Peddlers	11
	14	Perchers	2
	18	Photographers and Lithographers	5
	1	Physicians	19
s	4	Piano Tuners	2
ers	1	Pilots	1

TABLE XCIV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	3	Starchers
Platers, Electro	1	Station Agents
Gold	1	Steam Pipers
Plumbers	23	Stenographers
Polishers	11	Stewards
Polishers (Silver)	1	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	16	Store Keepers
Porters	11	Stove Mounters
Pressmen	6	Students
Printers	19	Superintendents and Overseers
Property-men	1	Tailors
Public Officers	1	Tanners and Curriers
Publishers	1	Teachers and Professors
Railroad Conductors	1	Teamsters
Employees	10	Telegraph Operators
Riggers	1	Tinsmiths
Roll Coverers	4	Tobacconists
Roofers	1	Traders
Rubber Works	60	Treasurers
Sailors	5	Turkish Bath Proprietors
U. S. Navy	9	Twisters
Salvation Army Officers	1	Typewriters
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	7	Undertakers
Seamen	7	Upholsterers
Secretaries	2	Valets
Section Hands	2	Veterinary Surgeons
Servants	5	Waiters
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	11	Watchmen
Ship Builders	1	Weavers
Carpenters	2	Wheelwrights
Silversmiths	22	Wire Workers
Slaters	1	Wood Turners
Soldiers	6	Wood Workers
Spinners	48	Wool Sorters
Stampers	1	

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1905, comprising a period of fifty-two years and seven months. Alphabetically Arranged.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER 10, AND AGES UNDER 20 EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Actors	23	822	35.74	Cabinet Makers	163	9,607	58.94
Agents and Canvassers	264	13,785	52.22	Carriage, and Trimmers	157	9,252	58.94
Insurance	52	2,904	55.85	Cigar	123	5,795	47.11
Real Estate	39	2,521	64.64	Harness	153	7,899	51.63
Architects	22	1,252	56.91	Pattern	102	6,047	59.28
Artists	52	2,684	51.62	Pump and Block	14	788	55.71
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	11	635	57.73	Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Bakers	214	13,362	62.44	Sail	39	2,290	58.72
Bankers and Brokers	199	11,984	60.22	Sash and Blind	11	554	59.28
Bank Officers	79	5,064	64.10	Shoe	726	42,264	58.21
Barbers	350	12,728	36.37	Tool	62	3,310	53.39
Bartenders	80	2,856	35.70	Watch and Clock	50	2,846	56.92
Belt Makers	20	1,041	52.05	Blacksmiths and Farriers	867	47,831	55.17
Boiler	100	4,285	42.85	Bleachers and Fullers	91	4,536	49.85
Box	27	1,349	49.96	Boatmen	37	2,013	54.41
Broom and Brush	18	905	50.28	Boat Builders	35	2,210	63.14

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Boilermakers	30	1,397	46.57
Bookkeepers	520	24,220	46.58
Boxers	13	513	39.46
Brakemen	181	5,435	30.03
Brewers	28	1,353	48.32
Brick and Stone Layers	20	912	45.60
Butchers and Marketmen	360	18,726	52.02
Calico Printers	60	3,313	55.22
Cakers	16	1,114	69.62
Car Conductors and Motormen	94	3,903	41.52
Carders	24	1,334	55.58
Carpenters and Joiners	2,715	154,772	57.01
Chasers	24	973	40.54
Civil Engineers	60	3,031	50.52
Clerks and Salesmen	1,791	68,395	38.19
Clergymen	310	19,818	63.93
Clothiers	18	991	55.05
Coachmen	241	10,923	45.23
Coal and Wood Dealers	27	1,572	58.22

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Fish and Oyster Dealers	36	2,162	60.06
Hardware	10	639	63.90
Junk	21	1,162	55.33
Liquor	154	7,194	46.71
Lumber	26	1,554	59.77
Provision	32	1,991	62.22
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	15	707	47.13
Commercial Travelers	50	2,360	47.20
Compositors	11	534	48.55
Confectioners	59	2,717	46.05
Contractors and Builders	169	10,131	59.95
Cooks and Caterers	177	8,587	48.51
Coopers	141	9,315	66.06
Coppersmiths	16	696	60.56
Decorators	16	631	39.44
Dentists	68	3,606	53.18
Designers	28	1,468	52.43
Die Sinkers	30	1,481	49.37

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Draughtsmen	24	870	36.25
Drivers, Cab, Hack, etc.	156	6,323	40.53
Druggists and Apothecaries	154	7,249	47.07
Dyers	185	9,641	52.11
Electricians	38	1,362	35.84
Enamelers	12	630	52.50
Engineers and Firemen	627	31,616	50.42
Engravers	165	8,172	49.53
Expressmen	124	6,267	50.54
Farmers	7,859	528,058	67.19
Finishers	42	2,189	52.12
File Cutters	117	4,884	41.74
Nail	12	490	40.83
Fire Company Members	14	670	47.85
Fisherman and Oystermen	323	17,496	54.17
Florists	75	4,141	55.21
Founders	48	2,448	51.00
Fruiterers	13	639	49.15
Gardeners	422	25,161	59.62

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Gas Fitters	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	13	595	45.77
Grocers	564	31,047	55.05
Gun and Locksmiths	29	1,554	53.59
Hatters	28	1,538	54.93
Hostlers	201	8,681	43.19
Hotel and Inn Keepers	205	11,494	56.07
Saloon and Restaurant	242	11,130	45.98
Stable	93	5,041	54.20
Store	86	4,712	54.79
House Movers	10	638	63.80
Inspectors	34	1,672	49.18
Inventors	16	1,054	65.87
Iron Rollers and Workers	27	1,236	45.78
Janitors	155	8,566	55.26
Jewelers	1,436	61,582	42.88
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	60	2,890	48.16
Judges and Justices	20	1,306	65.30
Laborers	12,902	637,922	49.44

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Land Owners	22	1,192	54.18
Landscapers	14	560	40.00
Lasters	10	412	41.20
Longshoremen	35	1,518	43.37
Lawyers	233	13,496	57.92
Linemen	19	804	42.32
Longshoremen	12	488	40.67
Loom fixers	33	1,594	48.30
Machinists	2,064	101,325	49.09
Mail Carriers	29	1,337	46.10
Manufacturers	765	46,594	60.91
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88
Masons	1,119	63,752	56.97
Mechanics	551	29,225	53.04
Melters	13	739	56.85
Merchants	1,554	90,242	58.07
Milkmen	28	1,104	39.43
Millers	56	3,300	58.93
Millwrights	40	2,867	68.26

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Miners	22	1,328	60.36
Moulders	446	24,193	54.24
Musicians	108	5,029	57.92
Naval Officers	22	1,052	47.82
Nurses	21	1,123	53.48
Operatives	3,032	134,252	44.28
Painters and Glaziers	1,338	66,170	49.45
Paperhangers	29	1,523	52.52
Peddlers	239	11,983	50.14
Photographers and Lithographers	37	1,748	47.24
Physicians	389	23,003	59.13
Pilots	31	1,788	57.68
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	72	3,485	48.40
Platers	16	882	55.13
Plumbers	153	6,152	40.21
Polishers	62	2,786	44.93
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	30	1,378	45.93
Porters	66	3,127	47.39
Printers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

OCCUPATIONS	Total Mortality	Aggregate Ages	Average Age
MALES			
Public Officers	114	6,912	60.63
Railroad Officials	13	735	56.54
Railroad Employees	10	417	41.70
Refiners	19	864	45.47
Riggers	26	1,397	53.73
Roll Coverers	38	2,241	58.98
Rubber Workers	249	10,458	52.73
Sailors	386	18,809	48.78
Sea Captains	224	15,873	70.86
Servants	34	1,490	43.82
Sextons	15	869	57.93
Sheriffs and Policemen	167	9,103	54.51
Ship Carpenters	93	6,451	69.37
Silversmiths	170	7,759	45.64
Slaters	12	572	47.67
Soldiers	165	5,115	31.00
Spinners	34	1,841	54.15
Steampipers	31	1,244	40.13
Stevedores	21	1,001	47.67

OCCUPATIONS	Total Mortality	Aggregate Ages	Average Age
MALES			
Stewards	34	1,614	47.47
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	44	2,313	52.57
Students	98	2,286	23.33
Superintendents and Overseers	514	28,906	56.24
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	36	1,985	45.13
Tailors	517	28,773	55.65
Tanners and Curriers	68	4,309	63.37
Teachers and Professors	163	8,251	50.62
Teamsters	942	44,105	46.82
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	29	868	29.93
Tinsmiths	168	8,252	49.12
Tobacconists	19	1,073	56.47
Traders	286	14,409	50.38
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Treasurers	17	887	52.18
Undertakers	65	3,656	56.25
Upholsterers	71	3,002	42.28
Veterinary Surgeons	11	604	54.91
Waiters	178	7,009	39.38

TABLE XCV.—Concluded.

[illegible]	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47.60
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	43.34
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40.70
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47.77
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60.14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	53.70
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	38	1,708	61.00
Bookkeepers	38	830	30.61
Clerks and Saleswomen	81	3,477	30.58
Cooks	70	4,168	52.70
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	474	10,680	41.52
Jewelers	30	1,003	33.43

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
FEMALES.			
Laborers	18	783	43.50
Laundresses	70	3,347	47.81
Milliners	73	2,567	35.16
Nurses	160	9,040	56.50
Operatives	1,274	39,930	31.34
Physicians	13	741	57.00
Rubber Workers	28	810	28.93
Servants	698	32,780	46.96
Sisters of Mercy	44	1,890	42.95
Tailoresses	158	7,398	46.82
Teachers	301	14,866	49.39
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	12	351	29.25
Waitresses	17	521	30.65
Weavers	48	1,949	40.60
Total	3,634	146,838	40.41
Grand Total	61,538	3,203,018	52.06

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1904.

THE RETURNS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

umber of deaths investigated by the medical examiners he year 1904 was 558. These deaths resulted from sudden, us, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 391, or ent., were males; and 167, or 30 per cent., were females.

CIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 11, or nearly nt. of whole number investigated. Of these 11 cases, 5 were hot wounds, 1 by stab wound of chest, 1 by stab wound of y being struck on head with club or axe, 1 by injuries to head omen in drunken row, and 1 (infant) by suffocation in hand- n three cases the assailants were brought to trial, convicted, tenced. In one instance the assailant was discharged from , the plea being self-defense. In one case the murderer com- uicide.

DE.—The number of deaths by suicide, reported by the examiners, in 1904, was 64, or 11.5 per cent. of the whole examined. Death was caused as follows: by drowning, 8; ing, 12; by illuminating gas, 12; by incised wound of throat, ooting in chest, 1; by shooting in head, 9; by gunshot wound men, 1; by arsenic, 1; by bi-chloride of mercury, 1; by carbolic by chloroform, 1; by corrosive sublimate, 2; by cyanide m, 2; by opium, 1; by paris green, 3; by strychnine, 2; by known poison, 1.

ENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 250 deaths cidents, specified as follows: asphyxia, 24; burns and scalds, wning, 52; electric car, 20; elevator, 3; exposure, 1; falls, arms, 2; machinery, 4; poison, 3; railroad, 39; and 38 vari- r accidents.

YXIA.—By bedclothes and overlying, 7; by illuminating gas, moke in burning building, 2; by falling into soft coal pocket, hoking on milk (bottle-fed, rapid flow of milk), 1; by regur- of food during sleep, 1 (infant); by foreign body in larynx lation), 1; by cord about neck at birth, 1. Total, 24.

BURNS AND SCALDS.—In burning building, 2; by clothes taking fire from coal stove, 1; from gas stove, 1; from kerosene stove, 1; from kerosene lamp, 2; while heating curling iron, 1; from explosion of gas at bleachery, 1; child playing with burning paper, 1; playing with matches, 1; playing with fire, 2; by pouring kerosene on fire in stove, 1; by upset kettle of hot water, 1; by falling into pan of hot catsup, 1; by falling into vat of boiling oil, 1; by pulling teapot from stove upon self, 1. Total, 18.

DROWNING.—Bathing or swimming, 16; through ice, 2; overboard from boats, 4; from wharf, 1; from bridge, 2; from plank or raft while playing, 5; while trying to get stick out of water, 1; while fishing, 3; in meadow fountain, 1; in vault of outhouse, 2; while canoeing, 1; from upset boat, 2; found in water, circumstances unknown, 12. Total, 52.

ELECTRIC CAR.—By falling or jumping from moving cars, 3; by collision of cars with teams, 3; collision of car with automobile, 1; while crossing or walking on tracks, 7; while lying between rails, 3; crushed between two (trolley) cars, 2; by fall in front of car (grip), 1. Total, 20.

ELEVATOR.—Crushed by elevator, 1; by fall down shaft (fractured skull), 1; head caught (suffocation), 1. Total, 3.

EXPOSURE.—While intoxicated slept in snowbank and froze hands and feet, 1.

FALLS.—Down stairs, or steps, 12; on floor, ground, or sidewalk, 10; from chair (fracturing hip), 1; from tree, 2; from window, 2; from scaffolding or staging, 7; from building, caused by falling derrick, 1; from building, while at work, 1; from loft, while at work, 1; from hay mow, 1; from fire escape, 1; from roof, 1; from standpipe, 1; down hatchway of vessel, 1; from hammock, 1 (child); from electric pole, 1; through trap-door, 1; through scuttle in barn, 1. Total, 46.

FIREARMS. Shot in head by brother, 1; bullet wound of head by self, while fooling with revolver, 1. Total, 2.

MACHINERY. Wound about shafting in mill, 2; by breaking of chain in repair shop, 1; caught in fly-wheel, crushed chest, 1. Total,

POISON. Three children were accidentally poisoned, one by drinking "eardrops," and two by strychnine pills mistaken, presumably, for candy.

RAILROAD.—There were 39 deaths by railroad accidents in medical examiners' returns for 1904.

ACCIDENTS, VARIOUS.—Thrown from brewery wagon by breaking of pole, 1; thrown from team, 3; from carriage, 3; from carriage, horse frightened by automobile, 1; runaway accident, fractured hip, 1; and one each as follows: run over while trying to stop runaway horse attached to heavy team, missed hold, wheels passing over chest; run over by heavy team, crushed chest; run over by low gear; thrown from horse, fractured skull; thrown from automobile, fractured cervical vertebræ; crushed under wheel of moving-wagon; crushed by falling derrick; crushed by heavy roll of paper falling upon him; fractured skull by falling plank; struck by falling telegraph pole; struck by falling roof blown off in storm; lineman electrocuted while climbing telegraph pole; electrical shock received while sitting on base of dynamo and touching electric fan at same time; fractured skull, injured while working as carpenter on building; septic poisoning, result of accidental blow on head; by bursting of steam separator at dairy farm, struck on head, hemorrhage into cord; while turning somersaults at noon hour, fracture of cervical vertebræ; traumatic tetanus caused by wounds on head and body in fight; injury to head in quarrel; cerebral hemorrhage resulting from accidental blow on head; wound of knee by splinter, tetanus following; rupture of intestine in barroom brawl; struck by sled, fractured skull; foot crushed in wheel of mowing-machine; scalp wound from rusty nail, tetanus resulting; leg injured while destroying mill with dynamite; struck in abdomen with stone while blasting rocks; blown in air by discharge while working in quarry; by explosion of illuminating gas while searching for leak in pipe. Total, 38.

The whole number of deaths by accident in the State during 1904 was 321, showing that there were 71 deaths by accident where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and had reported the cause of death. In many instances the death was not immediate. The division of these 321 deaths by accident was as follows (see page 186 of this report): asphyxia, 28; burns and scalds, 28; drowning, 51; electric car, 19; electrical shock, 2; elevator, 3; exposure to cold and storm, 3; by falls, 75; by firearms, 2; by heat, 5; by machinery, 5; by poison, 5; by railroad, 40; and 55 by various other accidents.

A comparison of these figures with the cases which are viewed by medical examiners will show the cases which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference, 29, is more marked under the clause of falls.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medica aminers were abscess of neck (choked to death), 1 (infant); alc ism, 24; delirium tremens, 1; alcoholism and heart disease, 2 coholism and heat, 1; aneurism of vulva, rupture and hemorrha angina pectoris, 2; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 15; Bri disease, 1; cancer of hand, 1; cancer of stomach, 1; cancer o terior mediastinum, 1; convulsions, cause unknown, 4 (child convulsions due to enteritis, 2; diarrhea, vomiting, and chron zema, 1; epilepsy, 3; heart disease, 78; heart disease and old a valvular heart disease, 12; hemorrhage of lungs, 1; hemorrha stomach, perforation from gastric ulcer, 2; acute indigestio kidney disease and starvation, 1; nephritis, 9; uremic convul 6; old age, 3; old age and exposure, 1; pneumonia, 8; bro pneumonia, 4; pulmonary tuberculosis, 8; general tuberculos pulmonary embolism, following confinement, 2; puerperal septic 4; malnutrition from improper feeding, 2; sudden death, caus known, 6 (adults); sudden deaths, cause unknown, 4 (infa premature births, cause unknown, 4; infant found in pond crushed skull, full term, 1; still born, 7. Total, 233.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1894	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3
1895	6	1.7	31	8.5	223	61.4	103	28.4
1896	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1
1897	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3
1898	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2
1899	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6
1900	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2
1901	6	1.1	55	10.2	276	51.0	204	37.7
1902	11	2.2	56	11.3	258	52.0	171	34.5
1903	7	1.2	48	8.4	288	50.4	229	40.0
1904	11	2.0	64	11.5	250	44.8	233	41.7

THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

OF

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Adopted by the United States Census Office for the Compilation of Mortality Statistics, for use beginning with the year 1900.

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION.

ALL CAUSES (STILL-BIRTHS EXCLUDED).

I.

General Diseases.

(A. Epidemic Diseases.)

1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).
2. Exanthematic Typhus.
3. Relapsing Fever.
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.
4. *Repeated. Malarial Cachexia.*
5. Smallpox.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlet Fever.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.
9. *Repeated Diphtheria.*
10. Influenza.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Asiatic Cholera.
13. Cholera Nostras.
14. Dysentery.
14. *Repeated. Epidemic Dysentery.*
15. Bubonic Plague.
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Diseases.

(B. Other General Diseases.)

20. Purulent Infection and Septicemia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule.
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
27. Tuberculosis of the Lungs.
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx.
28. Tuberculosis of the meninges.
29. Abdominal Tuberculosis.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Cold Abscess, Abscess by Congestion
32. White Swelling.
33. Tuberculosis of Other Organs.
34. General Tuberculosis.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphillis.
37. Gonorrhea (5 years and over.)
38. Gonorrhea (under 5 years).
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genital Organs.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs, or of Organs not Specified.
46. Other Tumors (tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted).
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism.
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.
49. Scurvy.
50. Diabetes.
51. Exopthalmic Goitre.
52. Addison s Disease.
53. Lukemia.
54. Anemia, Chlorosis.
56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism.

57. Chronic Lead Poisoning.
58. Other Chronic Poisonings (occupational).
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.
55. Other General Diseases.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Simple Meningitis.
61. *Repeated. Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.*
62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of the Brain.
65. Softening of the Brain.
66. Paralysis Without Specified Cause.
67. General Paralysis.
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Convulsions (Non-Puerperal; 5 years and over).
71. Convulsions (under 5 years).
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory System.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Acute Endocarditis.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and Thrombosis.
83. Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.).
84. Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.).
85. Hemorrhages
86. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Diseases of the Larynx.
89. Diseases of the Thyroid Body.
90. Acute Bronchitis.
91. Chronic Bronchitis.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Congestion and Apoplexy of the Lungs.
96. Gangrene of the Lungs.
97. Asthma.
98. Pulmonary Empyhsema.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive System.

100. Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Diseases of the Pharynx.
102. Diseases of the Esophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Diseases of the St
er excepted).
105. Diarrhea and Enteriti
years).
105. *Repeated. Chronic Diar*
teritis (under 2 years).
106. Diarrhea and Enteritis
over).
107. Intestinal Parasites.
108. Hernia and Intestinal Ob
109. Other Diseases of the Int
110. Acute Yellow Atrophy o
111. Hydatid Tumors of the L
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Diseases of the Liv
115. Diseases of the Spleen.
116. Simple Peritonitis (Non-
118. Appendicitis and Abscess
Fossa.
117. Other Diseases of th
System (Cancer and
excepted).

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urina and its Adnexa.

119. Acute Nephritis.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the K
their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tr
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethr
Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-veneral Diseases o
Genital Organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Uterine Hemorrhage (Non
129. Uterine Tumor (Non-can
130. Other Diseases of the Ute
131. Cysts and Other Tumors o
132. Other Diseases of the Fe
Organs.
133. Non-puerperal Diseases o
(Cancer excepted).

VII.

The Puerperal Stat

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
135. Puerperal Hemorrhage.
136. Other Accidents of Labor
137. Puerperal Septicemia.
138. Puerperal Albuminuria
sions.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens
140. Other Puerperal Acciden
Death.
141. Puerperal Diseases of th

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellu

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle.
144. Acute Abscess, Phlegmon
145. Other Diseases of the S
Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Lo

146. Non-tuberculous Disea
Bones.

147. Arthritis and Other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths excluded).

XI.

Early Infancy.

151. Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy.
153. Lack of Care.

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Drowning.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Dislocations.
167. Burns and Scalds.
168. Burns from Corrosive Substances.
169. Sunstroke.
170. Freezing.
171. Electric Shock.
172. Accidental Drowning.
173. Inanition (Starvation).
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Non-Suicidal).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-Defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Causes of Death Unspecified or ill-defined.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be

arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, name and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such

h or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care he deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or e of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date the cause of such child being brought forth still-born: *Provided, however,* if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the rtaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the al or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the ver city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred tificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such de- nt.

c. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to a undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

c. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or sit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains y deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the phy- n's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was tendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate e information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of own where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however,* that ch towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons with- a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has ge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the l or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the e of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the de- d, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in h the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify hysician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date eath of the same.

c. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of dents when no undertaker is in attendance shall, when requested by the state trar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such s occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the compensation as undertakers.

c. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the ts herein contemplated.

c. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive ch record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each

record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths, as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk, five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall willfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence, and post-office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths, and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth, or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth, or death.

SEC. 17. Births, marriages, and death of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents in the returns by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may from time to time vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record, and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month

ever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased
n, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other
, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified
s to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents
e child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the
of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the
t and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of
of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same
e ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies
record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and
s. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that
ose by the secretary of the state board of health.

c. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed
r this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the
h of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective
s, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time
t the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by
thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen
inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such
ensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective
shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt
so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the
stics of births.

c. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on applica-
therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by
tate board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for
aking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for
ensus aforesaid.

c. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by
on twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full
n thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day
ebruary next following.

c. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate
ion of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the
board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the
al report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. Persons intending to be joined together in marriage in this state must first obtain a license from the town or city clerk of the town in which they respectively reside, or if not residents of the state, from the clerk of the town or city in which the marriage is to be solemnized. The license shall contain the information called for so far as the same is known to such persons, each of whom shall subscribe to the truth of the same in the presence of the clerk or an assistant clerk of that town or city in which they respectively reside. For issuing said license the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar: *Provided*, that when the persons intending to be joined in marriage live in different [illegible] in this state the fee shall be fifty cents in each town or city. Such [illegible] shall be presented to the minister, elder, justice, warden, or other person [illegible] the marriage ceremony.

[illegible] provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the [illegible] before the information provided for [illegible] Persons under eighteen years of age, however, who [illegible] shall relative to that fact to the city [illegible] required information called for in the [illegible]

[illegible] persons married must present to the [illegible] a certificate, in such form, [illegible] These must

also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto shall be fined five hundred dollars.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only remedy of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of said divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred [illegible] the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real [illegible] and her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of [illegible] the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. When [illegible] for fault on the part of the wife, the husband [illegible] necessary [illegible] shall have a life estate in all the lands [illegible] subject to such allowance to the

ife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances f the case may deem just and proper.

Sec. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither sband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of e other.

Sec. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce m the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the peti- er a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or fe, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think essary or proper.

Sec. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind d of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, d after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court y allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

Sec. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall the time of preferring such petition be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, d have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of h petition.

Sec. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, less the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of shington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard and tried in New- rt or South Kingstown respectively.

Sec. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of peti- ns for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the de, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to ry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said urt may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all peti- ns for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be sub- t to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until eral rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

Sec. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pend- g in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the nion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any se, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or fur- r notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may scribe.

Sec. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the edu- on, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them di- red or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate main- ance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion e such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose

of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

[illegible] governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet [illegible] medical examiners in such county. [illegible] examiners appointed as provided in the pre- [illegible] shall be as follows:

[illegible] examiners are in each of the five follow- [illegible] composed of the town of Westerly; district [illegible] three, of the town of Hopkinton; [illegible] and Exeter; district five, of the [illegible]

[illegible] men of the two following dis- [illegible] West Greenwich and Cov- [illegible] and Warwick.

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four; and said districts shall be composed as follows: District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, the town of Portsmouth; district three, the town of New Shoreham; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies

* As amended April 16, 1896.

and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to like pains and penalties, for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impending from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of said person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, said injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner in the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of the autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and

a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death

may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the claim in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death: and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided*, however, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he deems reasonable; but this [illegible] shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. [illegible] In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased found upon the dead body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to the same [illegible] in such manner as such person within sixty [illegible] upon according to law.

SEC. [illegible] Any [illegible] who neglects or refuses to deliver [illegible] upon him therefor, shall [illegible] not exceeding five hundred [illegible]

SEC. [illegible] For the services specified in this chapter, [illegible] any attested copy of the

record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

See Also Contents, Page V.

leaths from, 1904 ..... 20, 21, 34, 35, 68, 71, 184–190
leaths from, for thirty-nine years 190
e of death, disease, and sex 34, 35
..... 21, 35, 48, 60, 63, 192
..... 21, 35, 60, 63, 184, 192–194
..... 21, 35, 51, 64–67, 184, 195

ber of in 1904, by towns and counties, sex and parentage 2, 4
nonths 6, 7
al. 8, 132–134
ral results for fifty-one years 107, 108
parative number by towns 109, 110
) and proportion to population 112, 113
ortion to population for thirty-six years 115
ram of 118, 119
forty-one years 121, 122
and localities 122
s to each 100 females 123, 124
on 124–126
ntage 126, 127
ed 128, 129
ber of child of mother 129, 130, 131
of fathers and mothers 131
ity of mothers under 19 years 132
born, in 1904 ..... 134, 135, 136
born, for fifty-one years 136
timate, in 1904 ..... 137, 138
ortion of males to every 100 females for fifty-two years 164
ses of 21, 22, 35, 184, 195, 196
..... 22, 35, 48, 49, 64–67, 184, 197, 198

..... 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 47, 60–63, 184, 199, 200
eath, alphabetically arranged 20–43

Causes of death by International classification, and percentage for 1904...44-55
Causes of death by International classification, for fifty-two years.....56-71
Childbirth.....23, 24, 37, 52, 68-71, 201, 202
Cholera infantum.....24, 37, 184, 203, 204
Consumption, See Tuberculosis.
Croup.....24, 37, 184, 213, 214
Classification (International) of deaths, with percentages for 1904.....44
Classification (International) of deaths for fifty-two years.....56-71

Deaths, number of, in 1904, by towns, counties, sex, and nativity.....3, 5
Deaths, by months, sex, and divisions of the State.....10, 11
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by months, sex, nativity, and parentage.....20-33
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by age.....34-43
Deaths, classification (International) and percentage in 1904.....44-55
Deaths, classification (International) for fifty-two years.....56-71
Deaths, general summary for fifty-one years.....107, 108
Deaths, comparison of, to births and marriages in each town in 1904 and for past six years.....109, 110
Deaths, number and ratio per 1,000 of population in each town in 1904.... 112
Death rates per 1,000 of population in 1904, and past seven years.....114
Deaths, proportion of, to population for thirty-six years.....115
Deaths, rate per 1,000 of population, by counties, for forty-four years.....162
Deaths, causes unknown.....179, 180
Deaths, in order, number, and proportion from thirteen principal causes.....181
Deaths, from twenty-six principal causes.....184, 185
Deaths, diagram of, showing number to each 1,000 of population in each town and county of the State in 1904.....176, 177
Decedents, sex, number of males to every 100 females for fifty-two years....163
Decedents, season and mortality.....165, 166
Decedents, nativity.....167
Decedents, parentage.....167
Decedents, age.....168, 169
Decedents, colored.....172, 173, 174
Diabetes.....24, 37, 47, 60-63, 184
Diarrhea and enteritis.....25, 38, 50, 64-67, 184
Diarrhea and dysentery.....215, 216
Diphtheria and membranous croup.....25, 38, 46, 60-63, 184, 217, 218
Divorces, number granted in 1904.....154
Divorces, statute causes for.....154
Divorces, applications and causes alleged in each county.....155
Divorces, causes of application where divorce was granted.....156
Divorces, length of time married.....156
Divorces, summary for thirty-two years.....157

ces, proportion of marriages to each divorce granted.....157
ces, proportion of marriages to, in each county and whole State for
irty-six years.....158
ces, ratio of divorces to marriages by counties for thirty-six years.....159
ces, number of marriages to every decree of divorce to each New Eng-
nd State for twenty-eight years.....160
ces, laws governing registration of.....288
y.....238
y, compared with diseases of kidney and liver.....239

, malarial 28, 40, 46, 60–63, 219
, typhoid 33, 43, 46, 60–63, 184, 200–223

, diseases of.....26, 38, 39, 49, 64–67, 184, 224–228
a 26, 39, 51, 64–67, 228

imates 137, 138
nza, grippe 27, 39, 46, 60–63, 184, 228–231
ity 27, 39, 184, 231–233
ational classification of causes of death, appendix.....277–279

y, diseases of, including Bright's.. 27, 28, 40, 51, 64–67, 184, 234, 235
y, Bright's disease. See Kidney diseases.

in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths... 281–285
in relation to divorce 288–290
in relation to marriage. 286, 287
in relation to medical examiners..... 290–295
, diseases of..... 28, 40, 51, 64–67, 184, 236, 237, 239

al diseases, fever. See Fever, malarial.
ages, number of, in 1904, by towns and counties..... 2, 4
ages, by months. 9
ages, in comparison with births and deaths..... 107–111
ages, ratio to population in each division of the State 112, 113, 114, 115, 116
ages, ratio to population for forty-five years.... 140
ages, season.... 141
ages, nativity. 141, 142
ages, denominational..... 143
ages, ages of the married. 144, 145, 146, 147
ages, proportion of age to sex.... 148, 149
ages, number of times married..... 150
ages, colored... 151
ages of the divorced. 152, 153

Marriages and education..... 1[illegible]
Measles.. 29. 41. 46. 60–63. 184. 240. 2[illegible]

Occupations and ages at death... 72–[illegible]
Occupations and causes of death 84–1[illegible]
Occupations and ages of decedents for fifty-two years .... 72–83. 265–2[illegible]
Old age. 29. 41, 53, 184, 242, 2[illegible]

Paralysis.. ...29. 30. 41. 48, 60–63
Peritonitis, simple 30. 41. 51. 64–67, 244
Pertussis whooping cough 30. 42. 46. 60–63, 252, 253
Pneumonia 30. 42. 49. 64–67, 184, 244–247
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to, for thirty-six years 115

Returns of medical examiners. ...273–275
Results, comparative, twenty-nine years ...254, 255
Rheumatism 30. 42. 47. 60–63, 184

Scarlet fever 31. 42. 46. 60–63. 184, 247, 248
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and croup, by season ...249
Still-born children. 134, 135
Still-born children, for fifty-one years. ...136
Suicide 31. 32. 42. 43. 54. 68–71. 184. 250, 271

Tuberculosis consumption 32. 43. 47. 60–63. 184. 205–212

Whooping cough pertussis 42. 46. 60–63. 252, 253

134 1001

FIFTY-THIRD REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS.
1907.

NEW YORK
394735
1907

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

		Post Office Address.
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JOHN C. BUDLONG, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D.	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON COUNTY
RUFUS E. DARRAH, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T SWARTS *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 16, 1907.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The fifty-third Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, including judicial procedure in relation to divorce, and the report of cases of death by violence which were viewed by the medical examiners during the year 1905, with compendiary tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of the preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report. Since 1900, Table IX of the yearly report of causes of deaths has been re-adjusted to conform to the nomenclature of the so-called Bertillon system.

While this classification does not reach a perfection which may be desired by all registrars, it has been adopted in order that it may be in conformity with the registration reports of all other principal cities and States having a system of registration. It also places the report in conformation with the registration reports of Canada and other foreign countries, which have agreed to adopt this system.

In the special tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 301.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1905, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2-5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6-7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10-11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life in each town and divisions of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12-19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1905, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 20-33

TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 34-45

TABLE IX. Classification (International) and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State, in 1905 46-57

TABLE X. International classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the fifty-three years, 1853-1905 58-73

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1905 and for 53 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted..... 7
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1905, omitting ages under 20..... 87-
TABLE XII. Supplemental Diseases.....105-

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII-XVI.....111-
Diagram I. Birth Rates.....122-
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX.....125-
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII.....143-
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV.....158-
DIVORCES. Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI.....
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-XCII.....165-
BIRTHS. Occupations of the Fathers. Table XCIII.....260-
MARRIAGES. Occupations of the Grooms. Table XCIV.....265-
DEATHS. Occupations and Ages of Decedents. Table XCV.....269-
Diagram II. Death Rates.....
Diagram III. Death Rates.....180-
Returns of the Medical Examiners.....277-
International Classification (Bertillon).....281-
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics. Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths.....285-
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage.....290-
Laws in Relation to Divorce.....292-
Laws in Relation to Medical Examiners and Coroners.....294-
Index.....

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1905,

INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rho Island during the year 1905.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom.
Barrington	38	19	19	8	25	4	1	8	8	.....	.....	...
Bristol	142	62	80	36	74	18	14	54	24	17	4	
Warren	196	101	95	34	120	20	22	64	26	19	8	
BRISTOL COUNTY	376	182	194	78	219	42	37	126	58	36	12	
Coventry	193	90	103	75	90	14	14	23	19	2	1	
East Greenwich	52	22	30	22	23	2	5	32	22	5	2	
West Greenwich	5	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	...
Warwick	655	315	340	179	324	50	102	208	92	68	22	
KENT COUNTY	905	429	476	280	438	66	121	264	134	75	25	
Jamestown	22	16	6	17	2	2	1	7	6	.....	1	...
Little Compton	34	18	16	20	8	1	5	6	5	1	.....	...
Middletown	42	17	25	12	26	2	2	6	4	.....	.....	
NEWPORT CITY	512	243	269	226	179	53	54	199	118	39	21	
New Shoreham	12	4	8	7	2	1	2	16	13	.....	2	
Portsmouth	61	35	26	19	36	3	3	12	8	.....	2	
Tiverton	89	42	47	29	48	9	3	18	13	1	.....	
NEWPORT COUNTY	772	375	397	330	301	71	70	264	167	41	26	
Burrillville	168	78	90	60	57	25	26	49	19	6	12	
CENTRAL FALLS	646	302	344	116	365	64	101	145	38	55	26	
Cranston	290	146	144	100	152	18	20	98	36	42	8	
Cumberland	286	145	141	69	141	46	30	69	27	23	13	
East Providence	309	157	152	148	78	26	57	82	61	11	3	
Foster	17	9	8	14	.....	2	1	16	15	.....	1	...
Glocester	32	15	17	20	9	2	1	17	15	.....	1	
Johnston	143	70	73	23	99	9	12	18	10	2	2	
Lincoln	250	140	110	26	177	29	18	72	17	28	13	1
North Providence	83	48	35	23	41	7	12	6	2	4	.....	...
North Smithfield	66	32	34	29	18	12	7	21	11	5	3	
PAWTUCKET	1,110	596	514	336	523	131	120	482	212	124	61	8
PROVIDENCE CITY	5,210	2,627	2,583	1,530	2,791	458	431	2,444	1,048	847	268	28
Scituate	56	23	33	41	6	7	2	21	14	.....	4	
Smithfield	64	33	31	29	20	6	9	17	11	2	1	
WOONSOCKET	1,058	571	487	188	630	115	125	321	84	145	49	4
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	9,788	4,992	4,796	2,752	5,107	957	972	3,878	1,620	1,294	465	49
Charlestown	13	6	7	12	.....	.....	1	6	2	2	2	...
Exeter	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	...
Hopkinton	38	21	17	29	1	3	5	18	15	.....	.....	
Narragansett	28	16	12	18	5	.....	5	5	4	.....	.....	
North Kingstown	73	46	27	55	7	5	6	30	23	2	2	
South Kingstown	79	42	37	67	3	6	3	49	34	5	3	
Richmond	10	6	4	6	3	1	.....	9	7	.....	1	
Westerly	219	115	104	83	106	16	14	105	68	20	8	
WASHINGTON COUNTY	464	256	208	274	125	31	34	228	159	29	16	

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1905.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
15	11	5	14	2	476	387	43.27	77.40	863	53.94
180	100	80	125	55	4,571	3,072	45.71	38.40	7,643	42.46
100	49	51	70	30	1,235	2,041	25.20	40.02	3,276	32.76
295	160	136	209	87	6,282	5,500	39.26	40.44	11,782	39.80
66	44	62	83	23	1,801	2,094	40.93	33.77	3,895	36.75
68	39	28	39	9	1,066	1,393	53.30	49.75	2,459	51.23
13	8	5	12	1	481	276	60.13	55.20	757	58.23
400	200	200	292	108	6,510	7,094	32.55	35.47	13,604	34.01
567	272	295	426	141	9,858	10,857	36.24	36.80	20,715	36.53
15	4	11	11	4	106	646	26.50	58.73	752	50.13
22	13	9	22	.....	767	492	59.00	54.67	1,259	57.23
19	11	8	15	4	401	202	36.45	25.25	603	31.74
394	206	188	299	95	7,964	8,210	38.66	43.67	16,174	41.05
21	13	8	20	1	633	378	48.69	47.25	1,011	48.14
42	23	19	39	3	768	542	33.39	28.53	1,310	31.19
55	31	24	45	10	1,237	538	39.90	22.42	1,775	32.27
568	301	267	451	117	11,876	11,008	39.46	41.24	22,884	40.29
108	56	52	76	32	1,641	2,009	29.30	38.63	3,650	33.80
364	184	180	252	112	4,001	5,029	21.74	27.94	9,030	24.81
192	97	95	149	43	3,459	3,716	35.66	39.12	7,175	37.37
154	76	78	92	62	2,289	3,055	30.12	39.17	5,344	34.70
187	104	83	146	41	3,704	3,884	35.61	46.80	7,588	40.58
17	8	9	17	.....	457	560	57.13	62.22	1,017	59.82
25	12	13	23	2	649	741	54.08	57.00	1,390	55.60
59	24	35	45	14	679	1,204	28.29	34.40	1,883	31.92
115	49	66	75	40	1,227	2,568	25.04	39.51	3,795	33.00
65	31	24	34	11	821	896	39.10	37.33	1,717	38.10
44	27	17	33	11	1,179	735	43.67	43.24	1,914	43.50
728	350	378	449	279	11,553	14,259	33.01	37.72	25,812	35.46
3,474	1,744	1,730	2,385	1,089	60,528	64,258	34.71	37.14	124,786	35.92
69	31	38	62	7	1,732	1,700	55.87	44.74	3,432	49.74
38	22	16	31	7	988	677	44.91	42.31	1,665	43.82
491	256	235	323	168	6,308	6,945	24.64	29.55	13,253	26.89
6,110	3,061	3,049	4,192	1,918	101,215	112,236	33.07	36.81	213,451	34.93
14	2	12	12	2	108	706	54.00	58.83	814	58.14
8	4	4	8	.....	82	292	20.50	73.00	374	46.75
35	16	19	33	2	1,040	1,308	65.00	68.84	2,348	67.94
25	12	13	21	4	507	537	42.25	41.31	1,044	41.76
83	41	42	74	9	2,005	2,000	48.90	47.62	4,005	48.25
105	52	53	93	12	2,853	2,898	54.87	54.68	5,751	54.77
30	14	16	27	3	662	569	47.29	35.56	1,231	41.03
107	55	52	83	24	2,442	2,127	44.40	40.90	4,569	42.70
407	196	211	351	56	9,699	10,437	49.48	49.46	20,136	49.47

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Islan by Counties, during the year 1905.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom.
BRISTOL	376	182	194	78	219	42	37	126	58	36	12	2
KENT	905	429	476	280	438	66	121	264	134	75	25	3
NEWPORT	772	375	397	330	301	71	70	264	167	41	26	3
PROVIDENCE	9,788	4,992	4,796	2,752	5,107	957	972	3,878	1,620	1,294	465	49
WASHINGTON	464	256	208	274	125	31	34	228	159	29	16	2
STATE INSTITUTIONS												
WHOLE STATE	12,305	6,234	6,071	3,714	6,190	1,167	1,234	4,760	2,138	1,475	544	60

TABLE I.—Concluded.—RECAPITULATION.

ral Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1905.

DEATHS.									
SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
160	136	209	87	6,282	5,500	39.26	40.44	11,782	39.80
272	295	426	141	9,858	10,857	36.24	36.80	20,715	36.53
301	267	451	117	11,876	11,008	39.46	41.24	22,884	40.29
3,061	3,049	4,192	1,918	101,215	112,236	33.07	36.81	213,451	34.93
196	211	351	56	9,699	10,437	49.48	49.46	20,136	49.47
183	81	137	127	9,268	3,705	50.64	45.74	12,973	49.14
4,173	4,039	5,766	2,446	148,198	153,743	35.51	38.06	301,941	36.77

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1905.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.								
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.
January....	Males.....	520	9	38	10	22	65	19	54	233	
	Females..	514	14	41	7	25	78	32	43	211	
	Total.....	1,034	23	79	17	47	143	51	97	444	
February....	Males.....	509	13	43	12	20	85	25	32	216	
	Females..	460	15	39	4	16	74	32	45	191	
	Total.....	969	28	82	16	36	159	57	77	407	
March.....	Males.....	553	9	44	9	24	99	25	49	227	
	Females..	500	15	41	9	19	72	26	36	224	
	Total.....	1,053	24	85	18	43	171	51	85	451	
April.....	Males.....	522	16	30	13	22	70	27	49	221	
	Females..	519	16	37	12	21	87	27	34	217	
	Total.....	1,041	32	67	25	43	157	54	83	438	
May.....	Males.....	501	20	46	11	24	72	21	49	199	
	Females..	485	18	35	11	26	74	18	36	207	
	Total.....	986	38	81	22	50	146	39	85	406	
June.....	Males.....	545	21	37	9	17	90	20	50	227	
	Females..	498	12	44	11	18	58	24	47	220	
	Total.....	1,043	33	81	20	35	148	44	97	447	
July.....	Males.....	564	20	38	12	26	88	24	43	236	
	Females..	492	16	33	9	24	74	29	47	204	
	Total.....	1,056	36	71	21	50	162	53	90	440	

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1905.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

HS.	SEX.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
		Whole State.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
	Males.....	531	16	24	18	16	68	36	60	222	51	20
	Females..	539	18	51	17	23	63	33	50	233	39	12
	Total.....	1,070	34	75	35	39	131	69	110	455	90	32
ber.	Males....	477	12	36	12	16	67	22	42	192	56	22
	Females..	517	17	37	9	21	76	31	41	226	38	21
	Total.....	994	29	73	21	37	143	53	83	418	94	43
r	Males.....	534	16	44	12	22	65	29	60	216	51	19
	Females..	503	22	42	17	24	70	35	44	191	43	15
	Total.....	1,037	38	86	29	46	135	64	104	407	94	34
ber.	Males....	484	17	26	8	17	62	19	56	212	51	16
	Females..	529	18	43	9	25	68	31	47	228	40	20
	Total.....	1,013	35	69	17	42	130	50	103	440	91	36
ber..	Males...	494	13	23	6	17	65	35	52	226	39	18
	Females..	515	13	33	13	27	74	26	44	231	37	17
	Total.....	1,009	26	56	19	44	139	61	96	457	76	35
State	Males...	6,234	182	429	132	243	896	302	596	2,627	571	256
	Females.	6,071	194	476	128	269	868	344	514	2,583	487	208
	Total. ...	12,305	376	905	260	512	1,764	646	1,110	5,210	1,058	464

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1905

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and showing the Nativity of the Parents.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS. American.	Armenian.	Austrian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	French Canadian.	German.	Irish.	Italian.	Portuguese.	Russian.	Scotch.	Swedish.	Syrian.	American and British-American.	American and English.	American and French-Canadian.	American and Irish.	British-American and American.	Danish and Swedish.	English and American.	English and British-American.	English and French-Canadian.	English and Scotch.	French-Canadian and American.	German and English.	Irish and American.	Italian and American.	Russian and German.
January	15	Males	13					4	10		6	1					1	1	1	1	1					2			1											
		Females	17		1																																			
February	8	Males	8					6	2		2			1		1	2		1	1																				
		Females	8																																					
March	15	Males	17				1	8	6		1				1		1		5	3		1	1						1							1				
		Females	13																																					
April	13	Males	13				2	3	7	1	6		1				1	1	1		1		1											1						
		Females	13																																					
May	10	Males	6					2	7	1	2									3				1											1		1	1	1	
		Females	14																																					
June	13	Males	15	1				6	4	2	5			1			2		1							1						1				2				
		Females	11																																					
July	11	Males	9			1	1	4	5		6									2							1									1		1		
		Females	13																																					
August	15	Males	12			3		5	7		4			1					2	2		2					1				1	1		1						
		Females	18																																					
September	6	Males	8			1		4	1		2						3			1																				
		Females	4																																					
October	12	Males	12	1		1		7	3		4						2		1	2	1				1			1												
		Females	12																																					
November	11	Males	10			1		5	5		2	1					2			2	2						1					1								
		Females	12																																					
December	19	Males	16	2	1		3	4	8	1	7						2	1	2	2		1						1	1								1			1
		Females	22																																					
Whole Year	148	Males	139	4	2	7	7	58	65	5	47	2	1	3	1	1	16	3	14	19	5	4	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	1
		Females	157																																					

* Not including Newport city. † Not including Providence city.

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1905.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS	Whole State, 1905.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State, 1904.
						DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.						
...	350	12	21	4	9	37	17	29	170	31	20	330
y.	310	6	13	3	8	41	9	25	166	25	14	311
.	244	13	16	2	7	20	4	26	131	14	11	138
st Quarter	904	31	50	9	24	98	30	80	467	70	45	779
	263	5	16	1	17	37	3	22	134	14	14	394
	366	10	29	1	5	30	18	32	193	32	16	307
	623	17	31	14	29	64	22	82	303	29	32	557
ond Quarter	1,252	32	76	16	51	131	43	136	630	75	62	1,258
	383	10	17	4	16	35	8	38	218	22	15	256
.	369	10	22	6	14	36	15	39	191	28	8	325
er.	471	12	26	9	26	50	13	44	229	39	23	389
rd Quarter	1,223	32	65	19	56	121	36	121	638	89	46	970
	493	16	18	8	25	55	16	51	235	42	27	468
er.	583	8	45	8	27	48	18	65	302	38	24	447
er	305	7	10	5	16	33	2	29	172	7	24	252
rth Quarter	1,381	31	73	21	68	136	36	145	709	87	75	1,167
Year	4,760	126	264	65	199	486	145	482	2,444	321	228	4,174

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1905.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
January.....	Males....	388	9	26	9	8	54	17	36	176	23	14	16
	Females.	400	14	23	8	12	46	20	46	193	13	17	8
	Total....	788	23	49	17	20	100	37	82	369	36	31	24
February.....	Males....	379	11	24	8	19	41	17	35	171	18	20	1
	Females.	333	9	23	10	15	39	11	35	141	20	27	
	Total....	712	20	47	18	34	80	28	70	312	38	47	1
March.....	Males....	395	12	28	7	11	46	17	36	182	22	18	
	Females.	434	17	28	7	24	68	15	44	171	22	28	
	Total....	829	29	56	14	35	114	32	80	353	44	46	
April.....	Males....	342	14	29	10	16	35	17	20	147	20	13	
	Females.	316	13	31	6	12	36	14	17	140	23	16	
	Total....	658	27	60	16	28	71	31	37	287	43	29	1
May.....	Males....	350	19	22	4	23	44	10	27	149	17	17	18
	Females.	308	10	20	4	10	41	12	28	144	15	19	5
	Total....	658	29	42	8	33	85	22	55	293	32	36	23
June.....	Males....	302	9	22	5	11	42	12	23	129	21	16	12
	Females.	273	7	24	4	9	34	8	27	125	18	14	3
	Total....	575	16	46	9	20	76	20	50	254	39	30	15
July.....	Males....	394	20	28	9	20	54	17	34	151	28	21	12
	Females.	326	11	30	3	17	53	13	23	134	26	11	5
	Total....	720	31	58	12	37	107	30	57	285	54	32	17

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1905.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

NTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
t	Males	385	9	28	12	23	58	16	35	146	31	11	16
	Females	386	15	26	11	23	45	22	32	162	25	19	6
	Total	771	24	54	23	46	103	38	67	308	56	30	22
nber	Males	310	17	18	8	20	49	17	31	111	19	13	7
	Females	304	16	18	6	17	44	15	31	125	14	8	10
	Total	614	33	36	14	37	93	32	62	236	33	21	17
er.	Males	316	11	20	13	17	40	13	22	124	22	18	16
	Females	289	10	22	3	15	34	14	24	122	18	17	10
	Total	605	21	42	16	32	74	27	46	246	40	35	26
nber	Males	280	13	8	2	12	24	18	27	111	21	21	23
	Females	324	6	27	10	16	42	18	36	130	15	17	7
	Total	604	19	35	12	28	66	36	63	241	36	38	30
nber	Males	332	16	19	8	26	40	13	24	147	14	14	11
	Females	346	8	23	7	18	44	18	35	143	26	18	6
	Total	678	24	42	15	44	84	31	59	290	40	32	17
Year	Males	4,173	160	272	95	206	527	184	350	1,744	256	196	183
	Females	4,039	136	295	79	188	526	180	378	1,730	235	211	81
	Total	8,212	296	567	174	394	1,053	364	728	3,474	491	407	264

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1905.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS. AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1905.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each Sex.
Barrington	16	1,923	8.3	Males	11
				Females	5
Bristol	180	7,512	24.0	Males	100
				Females	80
Warren	100	5,613	17.8	Males	49
				Females	51
BRISTOL COUNTY	296	15,048	19.7	Males	160
				Females	136
Coventry	106	5,698	18.6	Males	44
				Females	62
East Greenwich	48	3,218	14.9	Males	20
				Females	28
West Greenwich	13	474	27.4	Males	5
				Females	5
Warwick	400	24,773	16.1	Males	200
				Females	200
KENT COUNTY	567	34,163	16.6	Males	272
				Females	295
Jamestown	15	1,337	11.2	Males	4
				Females	11
Little Compton	22	1,232	17.9	Males	13
				Females	9
Middletown	19	1,581	12.0	Males	11
				Females	8
NEWPORT CITY	394	25,039	15.7	Males	206
				Females	188
New Shoreham	21	1,273	16.5	Males	13
				Females	8
Portsmouth	42	2,371	17.7	Males	23
				Females	19

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

Showing the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.														
1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 and over
1					1		1	3		1	2	2		
											2		1	2
2	1	2			1	4	2	4	6	8	21	18	10	
7	2		1	1		3	4	4	2	8	11	9	8	1
5	2				1	1	1	1	5	6	4	2	2	
6	1			1	1		3	3	3	8	6	7	4	
8	3	2			3	5	4	8	11	15	27	22	12	
13	3		1	2	1	3	7	7	5	16	19	16	13	3
2	3						2	4	2	5	7	7	2	2
4	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	2	3	3	6	6	7	2
2									1	5	3	5	2	
1							1	3	3	8	4	2	2	1
										2	1	2	2	
										1	1	1	1	
10	3	2	3	2	5	6	14	20	11	17	21	21	7	3
19	1	4	2	2	5	3	11	17	19	21	21	25	9	1
14	6	2	3	2	5	6	16	24	14	29	32	35	13	5
24	2	6	3	4	6	4	18	22	25	33	32	34	19	4
1								1			1			
					1		1	1		1	1	5	1	
										1	2	3	3	1
			1							1	2	3	1	
1	1					2				1	1	2	1	
1	1						1		2				1	
8		1	1	5	3	11	20	16	22	14	28	25	9	5
6	2		2	3	2	2	11	8	17	17	25	35	15	4
2							2		1		2	2	3	
1									1	2	1	2		
			1				1	1	2		2	3	3	
	2						1	1	1	1	1	3	1	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS. AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1905.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Tiverton	55	3,240	17.0	Males	31
				Females	24
NEWPORT COUNTY	568	36,073	15.7	Males	301
				Females	267
Burrillville	108	7,425	14.5	Males	56
				Females	52
CENTRAL FALLS	364	19,446	18.7	Males	184
				Females	180
Cranston	192	14,932	12.8	Males	97
				Females	95
Cumberland	154	9,378	16.4	Males	76
				Females	78
East Providence	187	13,750	13.6	Males	104
				Females	83
Foster	17	1,160	14.7	Males	8
				Females	9
Glocester	25	1,557	16.1	Males	12
				Females	13
Johnston	59	4,550	13.0	Males	24
				Females	35
Lincoln	115	9,222	12.5	Males	49
				Females	66
North Providence	45	3,816	11.8	Males	21
				Females	24
North Smithfield	44	2,496	17.6	Males	27
				Females	17
PAWTUCKET	728	43,381	16.8	Males	350
				Females	378
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,474	198,635	17.5	Males	1,744
				Females	1,730

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

iting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.														
1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	7	5	...	...
2	..	2	1	2	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	1	...	...
13	2	3	3	5	3	13	23	22	29	17	43	40	19	6
10	5	2	4	5	3	2	18	10	24	12	33	49	19	4
2	.	2	...	2	...	1	3	2	7	3	5	4	4	...
4	.	.	1	2	...	3	4	3	5	4	9	7	2	...
24	5	1	1	6	1	8	11	8	10	13	15	12	2	...
15	7	4	...	3	3	5	11	14	14	15	14	14	7	1
4	1	..	1	7	2	...	10	3	5	12	15	9	5	1
6	3	...	...	1	2	...	6	7	7	9	9	11	10	2
7			.	1	1	1	6	10	7	9	3	9	1	...
1	1	.	1	1	2	2	8	5	9	11	7	9	5	1
3	1	1	...	3	...	4	6	13	8	13	10	10	5	1
2	1	1	1	2	1	2	7	11	2	16	10	10	8	2
			1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	...
				...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	3	.
			..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	5	2	...
1			..	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...
3	1	1	..	1	1	...	...	2	3	2	4	...	1	...
2			...	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	4	1	3	2
4			..	2	2	1	3	2	4	2	5	5	...	...
4	2	1	..	1	1	4	7	6	6	4	5	8	7	1
2		...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	4	3	...
		.	1	1	...	1	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	...
		1	...	..	...		1	2	1	3	5	5	1	1
				1	...	2	1	1	..	...	3	6	1	
30	6	4	4	11	6	6	18	28	31	40	40	38	9	..
13	3	2	2	8	5	5	31	20	29	54	53	49	19	5
70	28	20	18	38	18	41	154	193	195	205	203	146	51	7
69	37	22	13	47	23	39	155	177	155	202	191	173	85	17

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS. AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1905.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each Sex.
Scituate	69	3,207	21.5	Males	31
				Females	38
Smithfield	38	2,267	16.8	Males	22
				Females	16
WOONSOCKET	491	32,196	15.3	Males	256
				Females	235
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,110	367,418	16.6	Males	3,061
				Females	3,049
Charlestown	14	959	14.6	Males	2
				Females	12
Exeter	8	789	10.1	Males	4
				Females	4
Hopkinton	35	2,453	14.3	Males	16
				Females	19
Narragansett	25	1,469	17.0	Males	12
				Females	13
North Kingstown	83	4,046	20.5	Males	41
				Females	42
South Kingstown	105	5,224	20.1	Males	52
				Females	53
Richmond	30	1,421	21.1	Males	14
				Females	16
Westerly	107	8,381	12.8	Males	55
				Females	52
WASHINGTON COUNTY	407	24,742	16.4	Males	196
				Females	211
STATE INSTITUTIONS	264	2,638	100.1	Males	183
				Females	81

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
5								2	1		4	6	5	8	
6	1	2			1	1	2	1	1	2	4	6	7	4	
4			1	1	1				1	2	3	2	3	3	1
5						1			1	1	1	2	4	1	
90	22	9	2	4	10	2	2	19	18	15	15	18	20	9	1
62	10	8	5	8	6	3	4	22	18	18	17	21	24	9	
739	161	51	33	30	83	33	65	235	284	291	326	336	278	104	12
610	128	64	35	27	75	43	70	258	272	259	341	341	328	167	31
									1				1		
1							1		1	1	1	3		2	2
		1			1			1			1				
										1		1		2	
							1		1	1	2	3	6	1	1
								1		1	2	4	6	5	
2					1			1	3	1		1		2	1
2	1		1					1	3				3	1	1
5				1	1	2	1	1	3	4	2	7	7	6	1
4	3							6	2	1	10	5	6	5	
5		1			1	1	2	1		6	6	8	12	8	1
2	1		1		1		4	1	4	4	5	12	11	7	
1				1		1		1		2	2	2	2	2	
6	1							1	2	1			2	1	2
10	2	2		1		1	1	2	2	4	7	7	12	4	
9	1		1		1	1	3	2	8	4	7	4	5	6	
23	2	4		3	4	5	5	7	10	18	20	28	40	23	4
24	7		3		2	1	8	12	20	13	25	29	33	29	5
2	1				1	1	2	16	36	27	28	34	27	8	
3							2	8	7	15	9	18	12	7	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1905.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each Sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	296	15,048	19.7	Males	160
				Females	136
KENT COUNTY	567	34,163	16.6	Males	272
				Females	295
NEWPORT COUNTY	568	36,073	15.7	Males	301
				Females	267
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,110	367,418	16.6	Males	3,061
				Females	3,049
WASHINGTON COUNTY	407	24,742	16.4	Males	196
				Females	211
STATE INSTITUTIONS	264	2,638	100.0	Males	183
				Females	81
WHOLE STATE	8,212	480,082	17.1	Males	4,173
				Females	4,039

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1905.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
40	8	3	2	...	...	3	5	4	8	11	15	27	22	12	...
27	13	3	...	1	2	1	3	7	7	5	16	19	16	13	3
66	14	6	2	3	2	5	6	16	24	14	29	32	35	13	5
39	24	2	6	3	4	6	4	18	22	25	33	32	34	19	4
60	13	2	3	3	5	3	13	23	22	29	17	43	40	19	6
57	10	5	2	4	5	3	2	18	10	24	12	33	49	19	4
739	161	51	33	30	83	33	65	235	284	291	326	336	278	104	12
610	128	64	35	27	75	43	70	258	272	259	341	341	328	167	31
53	2	4	..	3	4	5	5	7	10	18	20	28	40	23	4
24	7		3	...	2	1	8	12	20	13	25	29	33	29	5
2	1	.	..	...	1	1	2	16	36	27	28	34	27	8	...
3		.	.	...	...	...	2	8	7	15	9	18	12	7	.
930	199	66	40	39	95	50	96	301	384	390	435	500	442	179	27
760	182	74	46	35	88	54	89	321	338	341	446	472	472	254	47

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1905; the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess of Brain					1					1				1											3		1	2	1	2
Jaw																			1						1		1		1	
Kidney						1	1					1											1		3	1	3	1	2	2
Liver													1			1	1	1			1				5		5		3	2
Neck																							1		1		1		1	
Nose							1																		1			1	1	
Ovary				1						1						1									1	2	1	2		3
Intra-abdominal							1																			1		1	1	
Pelvic																						1				1		1		1
Perinephritic							1																		1			1	1	
Periurethral											1														1		1		1	
Psoas																	1		1				1	1	4		2	2	3	1
Rectal	1		1										1												2	1	2	1	3	
Abscesses, Multiple					1										1							1			3		2	1	2	1
Accidents, Asphyxia		2	2	2	2			1	2				1	1			1	1	1	2		1	3	1	15	8	10	13	12	11
Burns and Scalds		4	1		1	3		1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1		1		2		1	17	4	9	12	6	15
Drowning	1		3		1	1	5	1	5		8		13		7	2	3	2	4				3		38	21	15	44	53	6
Electric Car	2				3		1		1		2				2		1		3	1	1		1		11	7	5	13	17	1
Electric Shock			2						1				1												3	1	1	3	4	
Elevator																							1			1		1	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Exposure to Cold	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Falls	5	2	4	4	3	2	3	4	4	2	3	4	3	..	4	3	5	3	3	..	2	2	1	2	42	26	20	48	40	28
Firearms	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	2	1
Heat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	5	6	9	2
Machinery	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	5	5	..
Poison	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	..	3	7	2	8
Railroad	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	5	..	5	1	6	..	1	..	3	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	24	12	12	24	35	1
Various other	1	2	1	1	4	..	4	..	2	1	4	1	5	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	26	15	16	25	34	7
Addison's Disease	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1
Adenitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Alcoholism	4	2	..	..	6	2	4	3	3	..	4	1	5	3	8	..	6	1	5	3	6	1	8	2	47	30	21	56	59	18
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	4	4	..
Anemia, Pernicious	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	12	3	8	7	7	8
Aneurism of Aorta	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	6	5	1
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Angina Pectoris	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	5	32	7	28	11	18	21
Apoplexy	10	20	8	15	7	14	6	11	4	8	4	8	12	11	5	4	10	5	5	6	7	18	15	20	131	102	118	115	93	140
Appendicitis	2	1	4	3	3	1	2	2	3	4	5	..	5	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	1	3	41	19	20	40	37	23
Asthma	1	2	..	2	1	2	1	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	15	10	7	18	12	13
Atelectasis Pulmonum	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	3	5	4	4
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	4	1	5	..
Brain, Softening of	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	3	2	1	4
Bronchitis, Acute	13	16	13	11	13	18	11	10	7	4	4	6	1	3	2	1	6	2	9	2	5	6	12	10	150	35	56	129	96	89

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Bronchitis, Chronic	3	3	4	2	1	3	2	3	4	1	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	1	16	28	15	29	23	21
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	5	..	4	1
Breast	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	7	..	6	..	5	..	5	32	18	28	22	..	50
Esophagus	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	3	2
Eye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	.
Face	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	5	6	5	6	5	6
Gall Bladder	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..
Inguinal Glands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	2	..
Intestine	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	11	1	9	13	10	12
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liver	1	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	..	2	1	8	4	..	2	2	3	2	1	2	..	3	3	22	27	19	30	27	22
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1
Maxilla (Inferior)	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mediastinum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Navel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..

Causes of Death	Jan. M	Jan. F	Feb. M	Feb. F	Mar. M	Mar. F	Apr. M	Apr. F	May M	May F	June M	June F	July M	July F	Aug. M	Aug. F	Sept. M	Sept. F	Oct. M	Oct. F	Nov. M	Nov. F	Dec. M	Dec. F	Nativity Am	Nativity For	Parent-age Am	Parent-age For	Sex M	Sex F
Cancer of Ovary								1				1													1	1	1	1		2
Palate (Soft)					1														1						2		1	1	2	
Pancreas							1							1											2		2		1	1
Parotid Gland			1																							1		1	1	
Penis			1																						1			1	1	
Prostate Gland																	1								1		1		1	
Pylorus					1						1			1											2	1	1	2	2	1
Rectum		1		2	3							3				2				2		1	1		10	5	8	7	4	11
Sigmoid Flexure																				1				1	1	1	1	1		2
Spine																		1	1						2		2		1	1
Stomach	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	6	5	7	4	1		5	3	2	3	5	3	3	1	3	35	32	29	38	27	40
Throat	1							1					2				1						1		4	2	2	4	5	1
Tongue										1		1													1	1	1	1		2
Uterus		4		6		7		3		6		8		8		13		8		8		7		5	55	28	44	39		83
Cerebritis																					1					1		1	1	
Childbirth*				1				3		2		1		3								1			4	7	1	10		11
Post-partum Hemorrhage				1		1						1		1		2		1		1					4	4	2	6		8
Puerperal Embolism								1				1										1			2	1	2	1		3
Puerperal Nephritis and Eclampsia		2		1		2		3		2		2		2		3		1		3		3		2	16	10	7	19		26
Puerperal Peritonitis		4		2		1		2		2		1								1					4	9	2	11		13
Puerperal Septicæmia		1		3		3		6		3		5		2		2		4		1		3		4	15	22	2	35		37
Cholera Infantum	1	2	1		2	1			2		6	9	57	44	56	58	27	19	9	7	2	2		2	303	4	97	210	163	144

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Chorea, Acute						1																			1		1			1
Colitis (under 2 years)								1																	1			1		1
Entero (under 2 years)		1				1	1			1	4		6	6	12	9	5	4	7	5	1	2		2	65	2	14	53	36	31
Ileo (under 2 years)		1															1								2		2		1	1
Entero (over 2 years)	1												2		2	2	1	3		1		1			11	2	6	7	6	7
Convulsions of Children*	1	2		4	3	4	1				2	2		3	2			1		2		1		1	29		20	9	9	20
Croup (without membrane)		2		1				1			1						1		3	3				1	13		5	8	5	8
Cystitis	3		2			1	1		1		3				2						1		1		12	3	10	5	14	1
Debility, Congenital (under 3 months)	6	5		2	3	7	2	1	3	3	7	3	4	3	5	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	7	6	82		28	54	44	38
Asphyxia Neonatorum			2			1	1			1	2	1	1	1	2				1			1	1		15		4	11	10	5
Difficult Labor	2	1	3	1	1		3		3		2	1	1		2		1	2	1		2	1	2	1	30		12	18	23	7
Injury at Birth	3	2		1		1		1	3			2			3		4		2	3			2		27		19	8	17	10
Premature Birth	9	4	6	7	5	7	6	6	11	8	4	6	9	7	7	6	5	8	6	7	7	12	6	10	169		73	96	81	88
Diabetes	4	1		5	3	1		1	1	2	1		1	4	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	3		2	22	19	18	23	17	24
Mellitus	2	1	2	1		1	1	1	3	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	4	2	1		3	1	2	23	11	19	15	14	20
Diphtheria	9	5	4	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	1	2	3	5	5	2	1	1	4	6	3	3	11	9	94	5	42	57	53	46
Membranous Croup	1	1			1	2	1			2	1	1	2	1	1		2			1	2	2	1		21	1	3	19	12	10
Dysentery	1	1		2	1			1			3	2	6	6	10	6	9	5	1	3	1			1	41	18	27	32	32	27
Eczema (under 3 months)																			1			1			2		1	1	1	1
Embolism, Arterial	1																							1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral			1	1				1				1		1			1			1	2	2		1	8	4	6	6	4	8
Pulmonary							1							1		1									1	2	1	2	1	2

* Cause unknown.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, [illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Emphysema Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	2	3	1
Endocarditis	..	2	5	2	2	..	2	3	1	2	5	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	4	1	3	..	3	33	18	20	31	25	26
Enteritis (under 2 years)	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	4	3	6	3	8	6	10	11	7	3	1	3	2	3	4	4	81	5	28	58	46	40
Gastro (under 2 years)	3	1	..	2	1	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	25	14	14	16	11	7	9	4	3	2	2	3	131	3	39	95	74	60
Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	1	1	..	2	4	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	4	7	9	2	2	3	3	..	..	1	3	38	19	21	36	26	31
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	4	.	1	3	..	2	2	3	4	2	3	1	..	1	2	..	1	26	7	14	19	14	19
Epilepsy	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	17	3	10	10	12	8
Epistaxis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Erysipelas of Face	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	1	6	5	2
Hand	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
General	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	...	1	3	1	3
Fibroid of Uterus	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	6	5	4	7	...	11
Gall-bladder, Inflammation of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Gall-stones	2	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	11	5	12	6	11
Gangrene, Senile, of Foot	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	7	7	7	7	9	5
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	...	2
Gastric Ulcer	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	8	7	5	10	6	9
Gastritis	1	2	1	..	2	2	..	1	3	3	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	2	18	11	10	19	13	16
Goitre, Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Heart Diseases, Organic*	15	14	15	18	15	22	14	14	15	11	9	8	19	14	12	10	5	10	8	9	10	19	16	17	164	155	132	187	153	166
Enlargement	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	3	...	3	2	1
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	7	7	7	7	7	7

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Heart, Hypertrophy		1								1	2					1					1				2	4		6	3	3
Valvular Disease	17	15	13	5	15	16	5	8	1	0	10	6	7	5	8	12	10	11	10	15	13	10	10	9	166	95	128	133	139	122
Hemiplegia						1	1		1					2	1			1		1		2			7	5	7	5	3	9
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	2	0	0	9	10	5	8	6	5	6	10	10	6	6	3	9	7	8	7	9	9	12	6	11	118	86	101	103	93	111
Hemorrhage of Lungs (under 3 months)						1			1																2		2		1	1
General (under 3 months)		1		1																					2			2		2
Umbilical (under 3 months)	1		1					1							1			2	1			1			10		2	8	5	5
Uterine (cause unknown)																1									1			1		1
Pulmonary (Adults, no T. B)									1		1												1		1	2	1	2	3	
Hepatitis		1																		1			1		3		2	1	1	2
Hernia*		1				1				2				1	2							2			3	6	2	7	2	7
Femoral	1															1										2		2	1	1
Inguinal			1																							1		1	1	
Umbilical		1						1		1		1						2						1	2	5		7		7
Hodgkin's Disease							1																			1		1	1	
Homicide		1			1		1	1							1					1					4	2		6	3	3
Icterus Neonatorum			1				2	1								1					2				7		2	5	5	2
Indigestion, Acute (under 3 months		1				4	1	1	2	1	1	1			3		1	3		2		1	4	1	28		13	15	13	15
Indigestion, Acute (over 3 months	1	3	2				3		7	3	3	1	1	2	3	5	2	2	2	3	1	2	3		46	4	22	28	29	21

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Indigestion, Chronic (over 3 months)	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	2	..	4	3	1	6	4	9	2	3	2	1	2	..	1	51	..	19	32	27	24
Influenza	12	18	9	25	8	16	3	8	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	67	40	54	53	35	72
Insanity*	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Chronic Delusional	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	11	..	6	5
Dementia	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	13	5	8	10	7	11
Dementia, Paretic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	2	1
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	2	2
Mania, Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Melancholia	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	4	3	6	1
General Paralysis of	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	8	4	7	5	6	6
Intestinal Obstruction from adhesions	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	3	1	3
Fecal Impaction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	4	5	2	7	4	5
Cause unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	5	5	5	9	1
Intussusception	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	4	4	5	3
Kidneys, Acute Bright's Disease	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	5	4	4	5
Chronic Brights Disease	5	7	4	4	4	6	3	5	5	3	10	2	4	3	6	5	1	2	5	3	9	7	3	10	83	33	66	50	59	57
Acute Nephritis	3	1	5	5	1	3	5	3	11	8	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	..	..	3	8	5	47	32	22	57	43	36
Chronic Nephritis	19	15	16	16	17	21	16	17	24	16	15	13	19	18	19	20	16	19	19	14	14	11	23	21	252	166	183	235	217	201
Laryngitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1
Leukemia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Liver, Amyloid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Acute Yellow Atrophy of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	4	1	4
Cirrhosis of	3	5	4	1	9	3	3	3	1	3	5	..	4	3	3	..	2	..	2	1	3	3	4	3	33	35	19	49	43	25
Enlargement of	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Hypertrophy of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	...	3	...	3	2	1
Sclerosis of	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	2	1
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	3	5	4	5	4
Lupus of Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Malarial Fever	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	4	4	6	6	4
Malassimilation (under three months)	2	2	2	..	3	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	7	4	9	11	4	3	7	5	3	4	4	1	89	...	37	52	50	39
Malassimilation (over three months)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	11	...	6	5	3	8
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	3	...
Cleft Palate	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	..	1
Foramen Ovale, Patent	2	..	2	2	4	2	3	2	5	4	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	5	..	2	1	1	1	42	...	24	18	28	14
Hydrocephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	...	3	2	1
Spina Bifida	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	9	...	1	8	3	6
Imperforate Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Mastoiditis	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	6	3	4	5	6	3
Measles	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	..	5	2	3	2	4	3	6	42	2	9	35	18	26
Meningitis	..	..	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	4	3	1	6	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	50	4	19	35	30	24

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	2	5	2	1	2	4	8	7	4	8	6	4	4	2	1	3	1	..	3	2	1	2	7	3	73	9	29	53	41	41
Lepto meningitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Pachymeningitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Morphine Habit	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1
Myelitis	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	3	2
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	1	1	2
Myocarditis	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	4	13	15	10	18	11	17
Myxedema	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Necrosis of Femur	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Neuritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
Old Age	8	10	9	7	6	14	5	10	8	6	4	12	3	6	2	6	5	6	5	10	7	10	5	6	110	60	98	72	67	103
Senile Dementia	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	9	9	9	9	7	11
Otitis Media	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	3	3	8	9	2
Ovarian Cyst	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	8	5	5	8	..	13
Pancreatis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1
Paralysis	2	3	2	2	1	3	2	5	1	2	..	4	..	1	1	2	2	..	3	2	..	3	1	..	17	25	11	31	15	27
Paralysis, Agitans	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	4	..	3	1
Infantile (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	2	2
Paresis, General	1	1	2	..	7	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	19	11	14	16	25	5
Parotitis (mumps)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	2
Pelvic Cellulitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Pemphigus											1															1		1	1	
Pericarditis						1		1		1				1		1	1				1		2	1	7	3	4	6	4	6
Peritonitis (Idiopathic)			2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1			1			2				2			1		9	8	5	12	8	9
Pertussis (Whooping Cough)	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	4		1	2	3	4	5	3	48	2	26	24	26	24
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens														1												1		1		1
Pleurisy	2	4	2	1	2	2	2			2	2	1	3		1	1	1	4					1		17	14	9	22	16	15
Pneumonia	61	57	71	47	69	74	40	38	35	38	25	19	10	9	4	5	7	14	14	17	25	29	33	39	518	262	274	506	394	386
Broncho	16	21	20	18	19	14	11	8	6	7	9	5	5	1	3	2	3	6	6	6	5	6	12	7	184	32	82	134	115	101
Pott's Disease							1		1					1											3		2	1	2	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy					1								1													2		2	2	
Prostate Disease	3		1		4		1		4						3		2		1		5		2		17	9	15	11	26	
Purpura Hemorrhagica									1										1						2		2		2	
Rachitis							3		1				1			2		1							8		3	5	5	3
Renal Cyst																		1							1		1			1
Rheumatism, Acute	1		2	1		1	1	3	4	1	3		1	1				1	2		1	1	1		16	10	3	23	16	10
Chronic						1		1		1						2				1	1	2	1		7	3	3	7	2	8
Salpingitis		4		1						1				2		1				1		2		1	8	5	4	9		13
Pyosalpinx				1				1																	2	1	2	1		3
Sarcoma Alveolar						1																			1		1			1
Abdominal Viscera							1																		1		1		1	
Brain	1																									1		1	1	
Gall Bladder																					1			1		2		2	1	1
Glands of Neck	1																								2		2		2	

TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Sarcoma of Intestine																		1			1					2		2	1	1
Liver						1																				1		1		1
Pharynx																					1				1		1		1	
Thigh									1																	1		1	1	
Tonsil																									1		1			1
Uterus												1													1		1			1
Osteo, of Femur																				1					1		1			1
Maxilla																					1				1			1	1	
Pelvis																					1				1		1		1	
Saturnism, or Lead Poisoning			1		2		1														1				2	3		5	5	
Scarlet Fever	2	2	3	1		4	4	4	2	1		3		1	1						2	2		2	35		15	20	15	20
Sclerosis, Arterial	3		2	2	3			3		2	1	2	1				2	3	4	2	6		1	3	20	20	19	21	23	17
Spinal																	1		1						2		1	1		2
Scorbutus												1													1		1			1
Spleen, Disease of	1																1								2		1	1	1	1
Suicide by Cutting Artery in Arm																			1						1		1		1	
Cutting Throat			2												1		2		1				1		5	2	4	3	7	
Drowning					1						2		1	1		1			1					1	5	3	3	5	5	3
Hanging					2		1				1				2								1		3	4	3	4	7	
Illuminating Gas		1	1									1										1			2	2		4	1	3
Jumping from Window					1																					1		1	1	
Shooting			1		2				4						2		3		2				2		8	8	3	13	16	

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Am.	For.	Am.	For	M.	F.
Suicide, Throwing self in front Electric Car											1														1		1		1	
Poison, Bichloride Mercury														1												1		1		1
Carbolic Acid	1										1						1		1						4		2	2	4	
Cyanide Potassium																	1								1		1		1	
Paris Green														1				1							1	2	1	2		3
Some Unknown Drug																	1								1		1		1	
Syphilis			1		2		1		1			1	2	1								1		1	3	8	3	8	7	4
Hereditary	2					1	3	1	2			2	1				1	1			1				15		8	7	10	5
Thrombosis, Cerebral																1									1		1			1
Mesenteric											1								1						1	1	1	1	2	
of Iliac Veins																							1		1		1		1	
Tonsilitis					1							1												1	3		1	2	1	2
Tubercular Abscess, Abdomen																								1		1		1		1
Tubercular Abscess, Pelvis																								1	1		1			1
Tubuculosis, General	1		3	1		3	3		4	2	2	1	1					3			2		3		19	10	8	21	19	10
of Glands of Neck							1					1											1		3		2	1	2	1
of Joints														1												1		1		1
of Hip-joint	1						1	1				1		1									1	1	7		3	4	3	4
of Shoulder-joint																						1			1		1			1
of Kidney				1					1																	2		2	1	1
Pulmonary	42	35	44	29	48	49	39	31	38	29	29	29	31	31	39	30	28	40	40	29	36	39	27	24	512	324	254	582	441	395
Tuberculous Cystitis															1		1								1	1		2	2	

TABLE VII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tuberculous Enteritis	1	1	1		1	2			1			2			1	3		2			1				13	5	5	13	8	10
Laryngitis	1	1					1																		1	2	1	2	2	1
Meningitis	6	2	6	6	5	3	4	3	4	9	2	5	5	3	6	3	6		4	4	4	4	4	4	92	11	37	66	56	47
Peritonitis	1		1			2	3		2						1	3	1		1		1				13	3	7	9	11	5
Tumor* of Brain		1		1												2									2	2	2	2		4
Intestine																1									1		1			1
Leg				1																					1		1			1
Liver							1																		1		1		1	
Muscles of Chest and Lungs																	1								1			1	1	
Omentum																				1						1		1		1
Typhoid Fever	5	1	2		3	2	1		2	2	1	2	3	3	8	9	5	6	9	5	3	5	6	1	62	22	37	47	48	36
Umbilicus, Inflammation of											1														1			1	1	
Uterine Disease												1																1		1
Varicella						1																			1		1			1
Varicose Ulcers	1												1												1	1		2	2	
Cause Unknown	3	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1			2	2		3	2	3	1	2		1		26	1	8	29	25	12

* Undefined.

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.

Arranged Alphabetically, showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

Causes of Death	Under 1 week		1 week and under 1		1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex.		Total.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Accident of Birth				1																1								1									1	2	3
Age																									1												1		1
Fever																					1	1							1	1							2	2	4
Fever																					1		1	1		1			1								3	2	5
Sex	1																																				1		1
Sex														1																							1		1
Obesity																						2		1														3	3
Intra Abdominal																											1										1		1
Pelvic																				1																		1	1
Perimeplritis																					1																1		1
Peritrochiral																											1										1		1
Psoas																				1			1		1		1										3	1	4
Rectal			1																						2												3		3
Abscesses, Multiple		1															1								1												2	1	3
Accidents, Asphyxia	3	4				1					1			1	1				3				1	1		1		2	2	1							10	11	21
Burns and Scalds	1	1			2	1		1		1	1							1	2	1	3	1				3	1	3		2							10	15	25
Drowning					1	1	1		1		5		3		3				16	1	7	1	4		4	1	4	2	2								51	6	57
Electric Car				1					1		1				1				3		4		2		3		2										17	1	18
Electric Shock																			3		1																4		4
Elevator																	1																				1		1
Exposure to Cold																											1										1		1
Falls	3	1		1	1	1			1		2	1	3		1	1			1		9	1	5		2	3	5	4	6	5	1	7		3			40	28	68
Firearms				1															2																		2	1	3
Heat	1	1	1			1															3		2		1				1								9	2	11
Machinery																			1		1		3														5		5
Poison		2	1	1				2		1		1									1			1													2	8	10

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1		1 and under 2		2 to 4		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated.		Sex		Total.
	M	F.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F.	M	F.	M	F	M	F.	M	F.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F.	M	F.	
Accidents, Railroad			1	1							3				6		7		10		2		3		2		1								35	1	36
Various Other									1		2	1	1		3		5		7	1	6	1	2	1	5		2	3							34	7	41
Addison's Disease																					1					1									1	1	2
Adenitis											1																								1		1
Alcoholism															1		4	2	16	6	15	7	13	2	7	1	3								59	18	77
Delirium Tremens																	1		1		2														4		4
Anemia, Pernicious			1							1	1		1	1				1			1	2		2	2		1	1							7	8	15
Aneurism of Aorta																	1						3		1			1							5	1	6
Abdominal Aorta																										1										1	1
Angina Pectoris																		2	1	1	1	3	3	2	7	4	3	5	3	4					18	21	39
Apoplexy																			2	4	6	12	24	23	24	35	28	44	9	20		2			93	140	233
Appendicitis	1	1							1		3	3	1	3	4	4	7	1	9	2	5	3	5	2	1	2		2							37	23	60
Asthma											1						2				1	4	4		1	4	2	2	1	2		1			12	13	25
Atelectasis Pulmonum	4	4																																	4	4	8
Atheroma of Arteries																									2		2		1						5		5
Brain, Softening of																							1			1		3							1	4	5
Bronchitis, Acute	53	37	14	12	2		5	2	3		1		1	1		2		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	6	3	11	8	6	1				96	89	185
Chronic			1															1	1		1		2	4	4	5	8	7	6	4					23	21	44
Calculi, Renal																									1										1		1
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera																			1			1		1											1	2	3
Bladder																				1							2		2						4	1	5
Breast																				4		5		21		6		8		6						50	50
Esophagus																			1			1	1				1		1						3	2	5
Eye																							1												1		1
Face																							2			3	2	1	1	2					5	6	11
Gall Bladder																			1				1												2		2
Inguinal Glands																									1		1								2		2
Intestine																			1		2	1	3	4	2	4	2	2		1					10	12	22
Jaw																					1														1		1

[redacted]

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

	Under 1		1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		Sex		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
[illegible]																					1		1												2		2
[illegible]																										1	1								1	1	2
[illegible]																	1		1	1	1	3	4	7	10	4	9	7	1						27	22	49
[illegible]																								1					1						1	1	2
[illegible]																												1								1	1
[illegible]																			1																1		1
[illegible]																											1								1		1
[illegible]																													1						1		1
[illegible]																								1	2										2	1	3
[illegible]																									1										1		1
[illegible]																					3	1	1	2	1		1	2							6	5	11
[illegible]																								1				1								2	2
[illegible]																											2								2		2
Pancreas																									1			1							1	1	2
Parotid Gland																									1										1		1
Penis																									1										1		1
Prostate Gland																									1										1		1
Pylorus																								1	2										2	1	3
Rectum																						2	2	1	1	2	1	5		1					4	11	15
Sigmoid Flexure																										1				1						2	2
Spleen																							1					1							1	1	2
Stomach																		1	2	2	4	8	7	8	10	10	3	9	1	2					27	40	67
Throat																			1				1	1	1		2								5	1	6
Tongue																								1				1								2	2
Uterus																		3		10		21		25		15		7		1		1				83	83
Cerebritis																					1														1		1
Childbirth*																		3		6		2														11	11
Post-partum Hemorrhage																1		4		3																8	8

* Not otherwise classified.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Childbirth, Puerperal Embolism																1		1		1																3	3
Puerperal Nephritis and Eclampsia																2		14		5		4						1								26	26
Puerperal Peritonitis																1		7		4		1														13	13
Puerperal Septicemia															1	3		22		8		3														37	37
Cholera Infantum	135	130	28	14																															163	144	307
Chorea, Acute															1																					1	1
Colitis (under 2 years)		1																																		1	1
Entero (under 2 years)	30	26	6	5																															36	31	67
Ileo (under 2 years)	1	1																																	1	1	2
Entero (over 2 years)					2	1	2	2			1									1	1			2						1					6	7	13
Convulsions of Children*	9	16		4																															9	20	29
Croup (without membrane)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		2																							5	8	13
Cystitis			1																		1		2		3		2		5	1					14	1	15
Debility, Congenital (under 3 months)	44	38																																	44	38	82
Asphyxia Neonatorum	10	5																																	10	5	15
Difficult Labor	23	7																																	23	7	30
Injury at Birth	17	10																																	17	10	27
Premature Birth	81	88																																	81	88	169
Diabetes																1				1	3	3	5	9	6	7	2	2	1	1					17	24	41
Diabetes Mellitus											1		1	2		2			3		1	4	2	5	3	6	2	1	1						14	20	34
Diphtheria	3	4	9	5	6	9	7	5	7	2	13	14	3	4	2		2	1	1	1						1									53	46	99
Membranous Croup	1	2	2	3	5	2	2	1	1			2												1											12	10	22
Dysentery	8	6	5	3		1	2		1			2										2	3	1	3	3	5	6	5	3					32	27	59
Eczema (under 3 months)	1	1																																	1	1	2
Embolism, Arterial																					1			1											1	1	2

* Cause unknown.

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

	Under 1		Under 1 week		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		SEX.		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
[illegible] Congenital																							2	2	2		2		1	2	1				4	8	12
[illegible]																							1	1	1										1	2	3
[illegible] Pneumonia																	1										1	2							3	1	4
[illegible]	1	2									3	2			2		1	6	2	1	1	1	7	7	5	5	3	2							25	26	51
[illegible] (under 2 years)	37	36	9	4																															46	40	86
[illegible] (under 2 years)	63	47	11	13																															74	60	134
[illegible] (over 2 years)					8	4		1	1	2	2	1	1				3			4	1		2	1	4	10	4	4		4					26	31	57
[illegible] (over 2 years)					2	5	3		1	3	1				1			1			1	1		3	3	1	2	2		2		1			14	19	33
Epilepsy	2	1									2			1			1	1		2	1		2	1	3	1	1	1							12	8	20
Epistaxis		1											1																						1	1	2
Erysipelas of Face	1																1		1						1	1	1			1					5	2	7
Hand																										1										1	1
Leg																									1										1		1
General	1	2																		1															1	3	4
Fibroid of Uterus																		1		2		4		3					1							11	11
Gall Bladder, Inflammation of																					1			1											1	1	2
Gallstones														1						1	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	1						6	11	17
Gangrene, Senile, of Foot																									1		3	1	3	3	2	1			9	5	14
Leg																										1		1								2	2
Gastric Ulcer																		3	1	2	1	1			4	2		1							6	9	15
Gastritis	2	3															1		1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	4							13	16	29
Goitre, Exopthalmic																						1						1								2	2
Heart Disease Organic*		3	2					1			3	2	1	5	3	1	4	5	8	14	19	14	20	30	35	39	45	36	13	13		3			153	166	319
Enlargement															1							1	1												2	1	3
Fatty Degeneration																				1	1		1	3	3	2	1		1	1					7	7	14
Hypertrophy																			1	1			2	1				1							3	3	6
Valvular Disease		1										1	2	1	1	1	3	6	7	15	12	17	20	20	38	23	45	26	11	11					139	122	261
Hemiplegia																										5	1	3	2	1					3	9	12

* Not otherwise classified, and includes 6 congenital heart disease over 3 months.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1		1 and under 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		M.&F.		Total.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Hemorrhage, Cerebral																2	2	1	4	5	6	5	15	28	27	26	29	26	9	18	1				93	111	204
Hemorrhage of Lungs (under 3 months)	1	1																																	1	1	2
General (under 3 months)		2																																		2	2
Umbilical (under 3 months)	5	5																																	5	5	10
Uterine (cause unknown)																								1												1	1
Pulmonary (over 3 months, no T. B.)																			1						1		1								3		3
Hepatitis																				1			1					1							1	2	3
Hernia*																				2		2		1	2	2									2	7	9
Femoral																						1					1								1	1	2
Inguinal																			1																1		1
Umbilical																						1		2				4								7	7
Hodgkin's Disease																							1												1		1
Homicide	1	1		1													2	1																	3	3	6
Icterus Neonatorum	5	2																																	5	2	7
Indigestion, Acute (under 3 months)	13	15																																	13	15	28
Indigestion, Acute (over 3 months)	16	5	3	3	1	2		1	1		1	1						1	1	1	2		1	1		1	1	3	2	2					29	21	50
Indigestion, Chronic (over 3 months)	22	18	3	5	2																							1							27	24	51
Influenza	5	3		1		2									1			1	3	2	2	5	5	4	6	5	16	10	16	3	12		5		35	72	107
Insanity*																					1						1									2	2
Chronic Delusional																			1		2	2	1	2	1	1	1								6	5	11
Dementia																	2	4	1		1	1		1	3	5									7	11	18
Dementia Paretic																			1		1					1									2	1	3
Mania, Acute																	1	1			1	1													2	2	4

*Undefined.

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	10	10	15	15	20	20	30	30	40	40	50	50	60	60	70	70	80	80	90 and over		Age not stated		Sex.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
[illegible]																																		1	1
[illegible]															1			1				3	1	1									6	1	7
[illegible]																		1	1	2	2	3	1		1		1						6	6	12
[illegible]																		1			1						2						1	3	4
[illegible]			1																1		1		2	1		1		1	1				4	5	9
[illegible]	1						1								1					1		2		2				1					9	1	10
[illegible]	1	1										1						1		1			1			1							5	3	8
[illegible] Bright's Disease				1																															
[illegible]													1					3	1	2	1		1										4	5	9
[illegible] Bright's Disease	1			1				1						1	1	3	1	7	4	6	14	9	13	14	15	15	4	1					59	57	116
[illegible] Nephritis	1	1		1		1					1		2	1	2	1	3	7	8	1	4	5	7	6	7	4	5	5					43	36	79
Chronic Nephritis	1	1			1			1			3		2		1	1	14	13	15	21	33	23	42	49	50	37	35	36	15	13	5	3			217	201	418
Lumbago									1			1																							1	1	2
Leukæmia																		1					1												1	1	2
Liver: Amyloid																											1								1	1	1
Acute Yellow Atrophy of																1	1	1					2											1	4	5
Cirrhosis of															1	1	5	3	8	7	14	1	11	9	4	3		1					43	25	68
Enlargement of			1										1								2												3	1	4
Hypertrophy of																			1		1	1											2	1	3
Sclerosis of																			1				1	1									2	1	3
Locomotor Ataxia																		1	2			2	3				1						5	4	9
Lupus of Face																												1					1		1
Malarial Fever					1							1						1			4	1		1	1								6	4	10
Malassimilation (under three months)	50	39																															50	39	89
(over three months)	3	8																															3	8	11
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	3																																3		3

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1		1 and under 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 and over		Age not stated		SEX.		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M.	F	
Malformations, Cleft-Palate		1																																		1	1
Foramen Ovale, Patent	28	14																																	28	14	42
Hydrocephalus	2	1																																	2	1	3
Spina Bifida	3	6																																	3	6	9
Imperforate Urethra	1																																		1		1
Mastoiditis	1	1													1			2			1				2										6	3	9
Measles	3	7	11	12	12	2			1	1	1	1	1		1						1														18	26	44
Meningitis	14	7	4	4	2		1	2		2	4	2	1	1		2	1	2			2	1	1	1											30	24	54
Cerebro-Spinal	6	7	5	10		4	2	2	3	1	6	9	1	3	8	2	4	2	2		1		1		1		1			1					41	41	82
Leptomeningitis	1																																		1		1
Pachymeningitis																					1														1		1
Morphine Habit																						1			1										1	1	2
Myelitis																			1			1		1			1	1							3	2	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute, Anterior		1							1						1																				1	2	3
Myocarditis												1	1							4	1	1	2	3	4	1	2	6	1	1					11	17	28
Myxœdema																			1																1		1
Necrosis of Femur																						1														1	1
Neuritis																			1			1													1	1	2
Old Age																									3	3	25	33	27	48	12	19			67	103	170
Senile Dementia																									1	2	4	5	2	3		1			7	11	18
Otitis Media	2	1									1				2		2		1		1					1									9	2	11
Ovarian Cyst																		2		3		5		2		1										13	13
Pancreatis																			1									1							1	1	2
Paralysis																1				1	3	3	2	5	4	12	4	3	2	2					15	27	42
Agitans																							1		1	1	1								3	1	4
Infantile (Cause Unknown)		1																																		1	1
Paraplegia																									1	1			1	1					2	2	4
Paresis																			2	1	6	2	4		8		3	2	1		1				25	5	30

[illegible] CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

Cause	Under 20 [illegible]	20 to 30 M	20 to 30 F	30 to 40 M	30 to 40 F	40 to 50 M	40 to 50 F	50 to 60 M	50 to 60 F	60 to 70 M	60 to 70 F	70 to 80 M	70 to 80 F	80 to 90 M	80 to 90 F	90 and over M	90 and over F	Age not stated M	Age not stated F	Sex M	Sex F	Total
[illegible]	[illegible]												1							...	2	2
[illegible]	[illegible]																			...	1	1
[illegible]												1								1	...	1
[illegible]	[illegible]			1		2	1		1	1	2									4	6	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1		1							8	9	17
[illegible]	[illegible]																			26	24	50
[illegible]			1																	...	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	2	1	5	3	2	3	2	1		2							16	15	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	15	18	33	50	37	52	15	15	53	35	11	7	20	4	5			304	380	780
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	1	5	1	3	2	7	9	10	3	6	6	8	1	2			115	101	216
[illegible]	[illegible]								1											2	1	3
[illegible]								1		1										2	...	2
Prostat[illegible]						1				7	..	12	..	6						26	...	26
Purpura Hemorrhagica	[illegible]																			2	...	2
Rachitis	[illegible]																			5	3	8
Renal Cyst							1													...	1	1
Rheumatism, Acute	[illegible]	3	1		1	3	1	3	1	.	1	1		1						16	10	26
Chronic					1			1	1	.	1	1	2	..	3					2	8	10
Salpingitis			5		4	..	3	..	1											...	13	13
Pyosalpinx							2	..	1											...	3	3
Sarcoma Alveolar					1															...	1	1
Abdominal Viscera										1										1	...	1
Brain		1																		1	...	1
Gall Bladder				1					1											1	1	2
Glands of Neck								1		1										2	...	2
Intestine							1					1								1	1	2
Liver									1											...	1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Sarcoma, Pharynx.																																			1		1
Thigh																																			1		1
Tonsil.																																				1	1
Uterus																																				1	1
Osteo. of Femur																																				1	1
Maxilla..																																			1		1
Pelvis.																																			1		1
Saturnism, or Lead Poisoning																																			5		5
Scarlet Fever		2	2	4	1	4	2	4	2	1	4	3	2	1	2																				15	20	35
Sclerosis, Arterial.																					3	2	2	1	6	4	6	4	6	6					23	17	40
Spinal..																								1		1										2	2
Scorbutus				1																																1	1
Spleen, Disease of								1			1																								1	1	2
Suicide by Cutting Artery in Arm.																										1									1		1
Cutting Throat.																																			7		7
Drowning																		2	1		1	3				1									5	3	8
Hanging..																1						1		1		4									7		7
Illuminating Gas																			2			1	1												1	3	4
Jumping from Window.																									1										1		1
Shooting																1		4			4		4		1		1		1						16		16
Throwing Self in front of Electric Car..																									1										1		1
Poison, Bichloride Mercury																								1												1	1
Carbolic Acid																		3							1										4		4
Cyanide Potassium																					1														1		1
Paris Green.																	2							1												3	3
Some Unknown Drug																									1										1		1

TABLE VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

	Under 1		1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
[illegible]																	1	1	3	2	2	1	1												7	4	11
[illegible]	1	3	1	1			2																												10	5	15
[illegible]																											1									1	1
[illegible]																			1						1										2		2
[illegible]																					1														1		1
[illegible]	1					1												1																	1	2	3
[illegible] of Ab[illegible]																																					
[illegible]												1																								1	1
[illegible] Pelvis																				1																1	1
[illegible] General	3	1			2	1		1			1	1			2		5	3	4		1	1	1	1			1								19	10	29
of [illegible] of Neck	1											1							1																2	1	3
of Joints																						1														1	1
of Hip Joint	1										1					2	1	1								1									3	4	7
of Shoulder Joint																										1										1	1
of Kidneys																				1	1														1	1	2
Pulmonary	10	9	5	6	2	3		1		3		4	3	12	22	38	116	132	122	95	75	50	46	22	26	11	12	9	2						441	395	836
Tuberculous Cystitis																			1		1														2		2
Enteritis	2	2	1		1								1			1	2	3	1	1				2		1									8	10	18
Laryngitis																		1	2																2	1	3
Meningitis	17	18	15	12	4	3	2	3	2	4	7		4	1	1		1	2	2	1		3	1												56	47	103
Peritonitis	3		2						2			1	1	1	2				1	1				1			1								11	5	16
Tumor of Brain*																1						1		1		1										4	4
Intestine																										1										1	1
Leg																		1																		1	1
Liver																											1								1		1
Muscles, Chest and Lungs																					1														1		1
Omentum																																				1	1
Typhoid Fever		1				1	4	1	1	2	2	7	3	2	6	2	17	10	5	5	3		5	1		1	2	1		2					48	36	84

*Undefined.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Umbilicus, Inflammation of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Uterine Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicella	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicose Ulcers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Cause Unknown	6	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	12	37

[illegible] OCCUPATIONAL, AND PERCENTAGE, 1905.

[illegible] in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Class of Causes.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Causes of Death	Percentage in the Whole State	Percentage of Deaths in each Division. Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											I											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General Diseases	26.08	25.00	20.07	27.58	28.57	28.63	26.35	22.59	24.71	28.04	23.99
											II											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense	10.04	8.85	8.15	9.21	8.05	9.89	13.21	12.95	9.77	10.23	9.80
											III.											
[illegible]	40	[illegible]	47	151	13	[illegible]	340	81	44	832	Diseases of the Circulatory System	9.89	10.81	6.31	9.79	12.09	3.57	11.46	11.93	11.50	8.11	10.81
											IV.											
47	78	24	50	196	84	129	538	74	85	1,305	Diseases of the Respiratory System	15.89	20.88	15.07	15.49	17.72	23.08	14.88	12.69	13.79	13.76	15.88
											V.											
45	85	24	45	156	73	108	440	115	32	1,123	Diseases of the Digestive System	13.68	7.86	23.42	12.67	14.84	20.06	11.85	11.42	13.79	14.99	15.20

										VI													
22	34	18	33	95	30	45	344	33	34	718	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa	8.74	13.37	6.72	9.00	6.18	5.30	7.21	8.26	10.26	9.82	7.43
										VII													
2	4		6	12	5	6	51	8	4	98	Puerperal State	1.19	.98	1.63	1.47	.82	1.37	.91	1.52		.71	.68
										VIII.													
2	1	1		3	1	6	6	1	2	23	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.	.28	.49	.20	.17	.82	.27	.23	.....	.57	.18	.68
										IX.													
	2			2	.....		13	.....	1	18	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	.22	.25	.....	.37	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.35	.....
										X.													
1	1	1	6	14	1	2	28	4	2	60	Malformations.	.73	.49	.81	.81	.27	.27	1.06	1.52	.57	.18	.34
										XI.													
18	29	6	21	40	26	43	154	35	13	385	Early Infancy.	4.69	3.19	7.13	4.43	5.91	7.14	3.04	5.33	3.45	5.11	6.08
										XII.													
9	20	4	22	49	4	10	48	7	15	188	Old Age	2.29	3.69	1.43	1.38	1.37	1.10	3.72	5.58	2.30	3.53	3.04
										XIII.													
16	29	15	23	72	13	18	202	14	17	419	External Causes	5.10	4.18	2.85	5.81	2.47	3.57	5.47	5.84	8.62	5.11	5.40
										XIV.													
2	1	1	1	6	2	2	32	1		48	Ill-Defined Diseases.	.58	.....	.20	.92	.27	.55	.46	.25	.57	.18	.68
290	567	174	304	1,317	364	728	3,474	491	407	8,212	Total Number of Deaths	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1905. Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		CAUSES OF DEATH.
												I. GENERAL DISEASES.
												(A. Epidemic Diseases.)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1.	Typhoid Fever
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	4.	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Measles
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7.	Scarlet Fever
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8.	Whooping Cough
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9.	Diphtheria
[illegible]	[illegible]			2		2	[illegible]	1		22	9.	Membranous Croup
[illegible]	3	2	2	16	7	27	30	3	5	107	10.	Influenza
2	5		1	14	....	2	20	6	3	59	14.	Dysentery
1	...	.		3	1	.	7	.	1	13	18.	Erysipelas
...	.	1		..	...	1	1	.	.	3	19.	Other Epidemic Diseases

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
		PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Typhoid Fever	1.02	1.97	1.22	1.12	.41	.55	1.29	1.78	57	.18	....
Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	.12	....	....	.14	.14	....	.15	....	....	.18	.34
Measles	.54	...	1.63	.17	.69	2.75	.53	.76	....	.35	1.01
Scarlet Fever	.43	.49	.20	.55	.69	.27	.08	.25	....	.88	....
Whooping Cough	.61	.25	.61	.26	.96	1.10	.61	1.02	3.45	1.05	.68
Diphtheria	1.21	.49	1.63	1.07	.96	1.37	.61	.51	1.15	.71	1.01
Membranous Croup	.27	....	.20	.26	.27	....	.15	....	....	1.05	.68
Influenza	1.30	1.23	.61	1.04	3.71	1.02	1.21	.51	1.15	.53	2.03
Dysentery	.72	.74	1.22	.78	.27	....	1.06	.25	....	.88	.68
Erysipelas	.16	.25	....	.20	....	.27	.23	....	....	....	.34
Other Epidemic Diseases	.04	....	....	.03	.14	....	....	....	.57	....	....

								2	1		1	26.	Tuberculosis of Larynx	.04			.20	.06															
22	75	10	.35	15.2	.37	76	417	58	.34	816	27.	Tuberculosis of Lungs	10.18	.8	.35	11.81	9.70	10.43	10.17	11.54	.8	.86	5.74	13.23	7.43
4	.3	.3	4	14	5	8	47	15	1	103	28.	Tuberculosis of the Meninges	1.25		.25	.3.06	1.35	1.10	1.37	.99	1.02	1.72		.53	1.35
..	5			5	2	2	19	1	2	36	29.	Abdominal Tuberculosis	.44		.49	.20	.55	.27	.55	.38				.88	
..			2	1			4	.	.	7	30.	Pott's Disease	.09				.12	.		.08	.51			.	....
..				1			8		.	9	32.	White Swelling	.11		..		.23	.		.08	....	....		....	...
.	3		1	1	.		2		1	8	33.	Tuberculosis of other Organs	.10		.25	..	.06	..	....	.08	.25	....		.53	...
..	.	...		4		1	23	1	.	29	34.	General Tuberculosis	.35		..	.20	.66	.14	..	.30	....	....		....	.
...	2	2	1	3	.	2	14	1	1	26	36.	Syphilis	.32		.25	.20	.40	.27	....	.23	.25	1.15		.35	...
..	.	1	2	1		1	6	1	..	12	39.	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	.15		....	.20	.17	.14	..	.08	.51	.57		....	....
7	10	3	6	10	4	12	69	3	10	134	40.	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	1.63		2.46	.61	1.99	1.65	1.10	.76	1.52	1.72		1.76	2.36
3	5	1	1	5	.	4	17	2	3	41	41.	Cancer of Peritoneum, Intestine, and Rectum	.50		.74	.41	.49	.55	..	.38	.25	.57		.88	1.01
1	2	1	.	12	3	11	50	2	4	86	42.	Cancer of the Female Genital Organs	1.05		.98	.41	1.44	1.51	.82	.91	....	.57		.35	.34
2	6	...	2	8	2	3	24	..	3	50	43.	Cancer of Breast	.61		.74	....	.69	.41	.55	.61	.51	...		1.05	.68
...	1	.		5	.	2	3	1	1	13	44.	Cancer of Skin	.16		.25	.20	.09	.27	....	.38	....	....		.18	...
3	1	4	3	6	..	5	24	.	1	47	45.	Cancer of other Organs	.57		.25	....	.69	.69	....	.46	.76	2.30		.18	1.01
...	.	.	1	.	.	..	1	1	.	3	46.	Other Tumors (Non-Cancerous)	.04		....	.20	.03	....	..	....	.25	....		....	....
3	1	2	1	1	1	6	9	1	1	26	47.	Acute Articular Rheumatism	.32		.25	.20	.26	.82	.27	.08	.25	1.15		.18	1.01
1	1		1	.	1	1	2	.	3	10	48.	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	.12		.74	..	.06	.14	.27	....	.25	....		.18	.34
...	1	.	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	1	49.	Scurvy	.01		....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....		.18	...
4	3	2	4	16	1	9	26	3	7	75	50.	Diabetes	.91		1.72	.61	.75	1.24	.27	1.21	1.02	1.15		.53	1.35
...	.		.	1			1		.	2	51.	Exopthalmic Goitre	.02		....	....	.03	....	...	.08	....	....		....	....
...					.		2	.	.	2	52.	Addison's Disease	.02		....	...	.06	....	.	.	....	....		....	....
...		1	1	1						3	53	Leukemia	.04		...		.	....	....	.08	25	.57		..	....

[illegible] CLASSIFICATIONS AND PERCENTAGE, 1905.—Continued.

[illegible] (Numbers refer to International Classification.)

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Causes of Death	Percentage in the Whole State	Percentage of Deaths in each Division. Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Anæmia Chlorosis	.12	....	.20	.17	.14	....	.30	....	.57	.18	.34
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	.99	1.72	....	1.24	.55	....	1.37	1.02	....	.88	....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chronic Lead Poisoning	.06	....	....	.12	....	....	....	....	....	.18	....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other Chronic Poisoning	.02	.25	....	....	....	....	.08	....	....	....	....
												II											
												Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.											
												60. Encephalitis	.01	....	....	....	.14	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	5		6	12	1	4	19	8		56		61. Simple Meningitis	.68	....	1.63	.55	.55	.27	.91	.76	....	.88	1.35
	6	1	11	5	11	4	42	1	1	82		61a. Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	1.00	.25	.20	1.21	.55	3.02	.38	2.79	.57	1.05	....
	2	2	1	2			4			11		62. Locomotor Ataxia	.13	....	....	.12	....	....	.15	.25	1.15	.35	....
2	1		1	2			8	1		15		63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	.18	....	.20	.23	....	....	.15	.25	....	.18	.68
19	32	10	30	68	18	39	185	13	23	437		64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of Brain	5.32	5.65	2.65	5.33	5.36	4.95	5.16	7.62	5.74	5.64	6.42
2	1						2			5		65. Softening of Brain	.06	....	....	.06	....	....	....	....	....	.18	.68
2	4	1	2	5	2	9	14	12	7	58		66. Paralysis without Specified Cause	.71	1.72	2.44	.40	1.24	.55	.38	.51	.57	.71	.68

[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]														
	3	1	1	3	1	3	13	1		29	71	Convulsions (under 5 years)	35	74	20	37	.41	.27	.23	.25	.57	.53	
				1						1	73	Chorea	01						.08				
		1		1	2		5		1	10	75.	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	12	.25		14		.55	.08		.57		
	1			1		1	8			11	76.	Diseases of the Ear	.13			.23	.14		.08			.18	
												III.											
												Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
				3			7			10	77.	Pericarditis	.12			.20			.23				
3	1		6	7	1	7	50	1	3	79	78.	Acute Endocarditis	.96	.74	.20	1.43	.96	.27	.53	1.52		.18	1.01
24	40	17	36	119	11	68	223	28	37	603	79.	Organic Diseases of Heart	7.34	9.09	5.70	6.42	9.34	3.02	9.04	9.14	9.77	7.05	8.11
2	3	1		11		4	15	2	1	39	80.	Angina Pectoris	.48	.25	.41	.43	.55		.84		.57	.53	.68
2	1	1	4	10		4	30			52	81.	Diseases of the Arteries	.63			.87	.55		.76	1.02	.57	.18	.68
1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11		2	22	82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	.27	.49		.32	.41	.27	.08	.25	.57	.18	.34
							2			2	83.	Diseases of the Veins	.02			.06							
							1			1	84.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	.01			.03							
						2	1		1	4	85.	Hemorrhages	.05	.25		.03	.27						
												IV.											
												Diseases of the Respiratory System.											
							1			1	87.	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	.01			.03							
						1			1	2	88 1.	Diseases of the Larynx	.02	.25			.14						
	1	1		3	1		4	3		13	88 2.	Other Diseases of the Larynx	.16		.61	.12		.27	.23		.57	.18	
							1			1	89.	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	.01			.03							
7	20	3	6	23	23	22	64	11	6	185	90.	Acute Bronchitis	2.25	1.47	2.24	1.84	3.02	6.32	1.75	1.52	1.72	3.52	2.36

[illegible] AND PERCENTAGE, 1905 Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	CAUSES OF DEATH	Percentage in the Whole State	Percentage of Deaths in each Division. Washington County	Westerly	Providence City	Pawtucket	Central Falls	Providence County Towns	Newport City	Newport County Towns	Kent County	Bristol County
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chronic Bronchitis	.54	.98	.20	.52	.41	.27	.46	.76	....	.71	1.35
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bronchial Pneumonia	2.03	4.91	3.00	2.73	2.47	4.40	1.90	1.78	1.15	1.59	3.04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pneumonia	9.50	11.55	8.35	9.59	10.99	10.99	9.72	7.62	9.77	7.58	7.09
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pleurisy	.38	.74	.20	.37	.69	.27	.30	.51	.57	....	.34
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Asthma	.30	.74	.20	.26	....	.27	.38	.25	....	.18	1.35
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pulmonary Emphysema	.05	.25	.20	....	....	....	.08	.25	....	....	....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System.	.04	....	....	....	....	.27	.08	....	....	....	.34
													V.											
													Diseases of the Digestive System.											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	.04	....	....	.03	.14	....	....	....	.57	....	....
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	1	[illegible]	7	1	1	15	103.	Ulcer of the Stomach	.18	.25	.20	.20	....	.27	.15	.51	....	....	.34
1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1	3	15	2	2	29	104 1.	Gastritis	.35	.49	.41	.43	.41	.27	.08	.51	....	.35	.34
5	16	6	2	13	11	23	43	6	4	129	104 2.	Other Diseases of the Stomach	1.57	.98	1.22	1.24	3.16	3.02	.99	.51	3.45	2.82	1.69

20	44	10	28	63	40	30	190	84	11	508	105	*Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years)*	7.28	4.19	17.11	6.64	7.69	12.66	7.00	7.11	5.74	7.70	9.46
4	7		3	10		8	60	9	4	102	106	*Diarrhea and Enteritis (over 2 years)*	1.24	.98	1.84	1.15	1.10	2.20	1.44	.76		1.39	1.88
	1		1	1	1	4	10	1		19	108. 1	Hernia	.24		.20	.20	.55	.27	.08	.25		.18	
1	3			2	1		14		1	22	108. 2	Obstruction of Intestines	.27	.25		.40		.27	.15			.53	.34
	1			3			7	1		12	109.	Other Diseases of the Intestines	.15		.20	.20			.23			.18	
1	1				1		2			5	110.	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	.06			.06		.27				.18	.34
2	7	2	1	11	1	6	39	5	1	75	112.	Cirrhosis of Liver	.91	.25	1.02	1.12	.82	.27	.84	.25	1.15	1.29	.68
		1	1	2		2	11			17	113.	Biliary Calculi	.21			.32	.27		.15	.25	.57		
	2		1	1	1	2	6	2	1	16	114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	.19	.25	.41	.17	.27	.27	.08	.25		.35	
				1			1			2	115.	Diseases of the Spleen	.02			.03			.08				
	1	2		3		3	6	2		17	116.	Simple Peritonitis	.21		.41	.17	.41		.23		1.15	.18	
			2							2	117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System	.02							.51			
2		2	2	4	1		42	2	5	60	118.	Appendicitis	.73	1.23	.41	1.21		.27	.30	.51	1.15		.68
												VI.											
												DISEASES OF THE GENITO URINARY SYSTEM.											
2	3	2	3	12	7	9	40	3	7	88	119.	Acute Nephritis	1.07	1.72	.61	1.15	1.24	1.92	.91	.76	1.15	.53	.68
18	42	13	28	78	11	34	246	29	35	534	120.	Bright's Disease	6.50	8.60	5.91	7.08	4.67	3.02	5.92	7.11	7.47	7.41	6.08
			1				5			6	121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys	.07			.14				.25			
							1			1	122.	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	.01			.03							
	4	2		2			3		4	15	123.	Diseases of the Bladder	.18	.98		.09			.15		1.15	.71	
							1			1	124.	Diseases of the Urethra	.01			.03							
	2	1		1	1		10		5	26	125.	Diseases of the Prostate	.32	1.23		.46		.27	.08		.57	.35	
					1					1	128.	Uterine Hemorrhage (non-puerperal)	.01					.27					
1	1		1	2			4	1	1	11	129.	Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	.13	.25	.20	.12			.15	.25		.18	.34
						1	2			3	130.	Other Diseases of the Uterus	.04			.06	.14						

[illegible] CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1905. Continued.

[illegible]

Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
1	1					1	11			14	141	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	.16		....	.29	.14	....	....	....	....	.18	.34
	1						14		2	17	142	Diseases of the Tubes	.19	.49	....	.37	....	....	....	....	....	.18	....
							4			4	143	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	.04	...	....	.09	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
												VII.											
												THE PUERPERAL STATE.											
..						.	4	1	.	5	134.	Accidents of Pregnancy	.08	....	.20	.12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1		..		3	.		3		1	8	135.	Puerperal Hemorrhage	.10	.25	....	.09	....	....	.23	....	....	....	.34
..		.	.	.	1	1	3	1	..	6	136.	Other Accidents of Labor	.07	....	.20	.09	.14	.27	....	....	....	....	....
1	4	.	3	6	3	3	25	4	1	50	137.	Puerperal Septicemia	.61	.25	.81	.72	.41	.82	.46	.76	....	.71	.34
..			3	3	1	2	14	2	1	26	138.	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	.32	.25	.41	.40	.27	.27	.23	.76	....	....	....
...	...	.	...	.	...	...	2	...	1	3	140.	Other Puerperal Accidents	.04	.25		[illegible]							

.		1			1		2			4	144	Acute Abscess, Phlegmon	.05	....	....	.06	....	.27		....	.07	....	....
...				1			2			3	145	Other Diseases of the Skin	.04	....	....	.06		....	.08	....		....	....
												IX.												
												Diseases of the Organs of Locomotions.												
...	2	...	...	2	..		13	...	1	18	146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	.22	.25	....	.37	....	....	.15	....	....	.35	....
												X.												
												Malformation.												
...	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	2	...	3	150–1.	Hydrocephalus	.04	....	.41	....	....	....	.08	....	....	....	....
1	..	1	5	7	1	2	22	1	2	42	150–2.	Cyanosis	.51	.49	.20	.63	.27	.27	.53	1.27	.57	....	.34
...	1	...	1	6	...	..	6	1	.	15	150–3.	Other Congenital Malformations	.18	....	.20	.17	....	....	.46	.25	....	.18	....
												XI.												
												Early Infancy.												
8	11	2	9	16	11	16	86	4	6	169	151–1.	Premature Birth	2.06	1.47	.81	2.47	2.20	3.02	1.21	2.28	1.15	1.94	2.70
10	14	4	9	22	13	20	61	26	7	186	151–2.	Congenital Debility	2.26	1.72	5.30	1.76	2.75	3.57	1.68	2.28	2.30	2.47	3.38
...	4	...	3	2	2	7	7	5	..	30	152.	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	.37	....	1.02	.20	.96	.55	.15	.76	....	.71	....
												XII.												
												Old Age.												
9	20	4	22	49	4	10	48	7	15	188	154.	Senile Debility	2.29	3.69	1.43	1.38	1.37	1.10	3.72	5.58	2.30	3.53	3.04
												XIII.												
												External Causes.												
...	1	...	2	2	....	.	5	..	..	10	155.	Suicide by Poison	.12	....	....	.14	....	....	.15	.51	....	.18	....
...	....	....	..	....	.	.	4	...	...	4	156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	.05	....	....	.12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	...	.	1	..	.	4	.	.	7	157.	Suicide by Hanging	.09	....	....	.12	....	....	.08	....	....	.18	.34

CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1905. Concluded.

[Classified according to International Classification.]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cause of Death	Percentage in the Whole State	Percentage of Deaths in each Division. Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
				1			1			2	158		Suicide by Drowning	.10	.25		.06			.30				.34
	1		1	1			10		1	10	159		Suicide by Firearms	10	.25		20			.15	.51		.18	
	1		1	4			3			8	160		Suicide by Cutting Instruments	.10			.09			.23	.25		.18	
							1			1	161		Suicide by Jumping from High Places	01			.03							
				1						1	162		Suicide by Crushing	.01						.08				
	1			1			1			4	166	1	Accidental Gunshot Wound	.04			.03			.08			.08	
							5			5	166	2	Accidental Injury by Machinery	06			.14							
	5		1	2	1	2	18	2	5	36	166	4.	Railroad Accidents and Injuries	.44	1.23	.41	.52	.27	.27	.15	.25		.88	
	1		1	4			5		3	14	166	5.	Injuries by Horses and Vehicles	.17	.74		.14			.30	.25		.18	
5	6	5	8	13	6	7	58	4	2	114	166	6.	Other Accidental Traumatisms	1.39	.40	.81	1.67	.96	1.65	.99	2.03	2.87	1.05	1.69
1	2	1	2	3	1	4	7	1	1	23	167.		Burns and Scalds	.28	.25	.20	.20	.55	.27	.23	.51	.57	.35	.34
				2		1	7		1	11	169.		Sunstroke	.13	.25		.20	.14		.15				
1										1	170.		Freezing	.01										.34
				2			1		1	4	171		Electric Shock	.05	.25		.03			.15		4.02		

3	5	7	5	14	1	2	17	2	1	57	172	Accidental Drowning	.69	.25	.41	.49	.27	.27	1.06	1.27		.85	1.01
							11			11	174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (non-suicidal)	.13			.32							
	1			2		1	5	1		10	175.	Other Acute Poisoning	.12		.20	.14	.14		.15			.18	
1	2			2			5	2		12	176-1.	Other External Violence (suffocation)	.15		.14	.14			.15			.35	
3	2	2	1	14	4	1	28	1	1	57	176-2.	Injuries at Birth	.69	.25	.20	.81	.14	1.10	1.06	.25	1.15	.35	1.01
							5	1		6	176.-3	Homicide	.07		.20	.14							
												XIV.											
												Ill-Defined Diseases.											
							11			11	179-1.	Ill-defined Causes of Death	.13			.32							
2	1	1	1	6	2	2	21	1		37	179-2.	Cause Unknown	.45		.20	.60	.27	.55	.46	.25	.57	.18	.68

TABLE X.—*According to International Classification.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
I.								
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926	1,067
II.								
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217	245
III.								
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	29	49	66	44	71	72	65	76
IV.								
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	94	116	151	213	234	267	219	272
V.								
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	79	137	305	175	194	226	203	336
VI.								
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND THE KIDNEYS	10	5	23	12	25	21	20	22
VII.								
[illegible]	22	9	25	24	21	31	25	22
VIII.								
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	22	22	17	12	6	21
IX.								
[illegible]	3	1	2	7	4	4	9	5
X.								
[illegible]	3	7	22	5	12	14	14	15
XI.								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	56	73
XII.								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76	129	114	117	116
XIII.								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	90	135
XIV.								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	354	304	381
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,270	2,686

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
1,256	1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874	1,888	1,830
287	231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471	492	534
112	115	103	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192	173	209
282	253	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417	523	514
287	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	353	347	628	508	505	549	476	513	395	381
28	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93	89	98
28	27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46	43	45
29	16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23	30	32
15	9	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15	10	20
12	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	23	19
85	76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94	88	91
132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222	229
108	107	125	110	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162	159	127
268	255	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311	297	332
2,927	2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,247	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450	4,441	4,472

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
I.										
GENERAL DISEASES	1,879	1,829	1,729	1,809	1,800	1,851	2,050	2,301	2,288	2,097
II.										
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	571	609	630	660	671	658	737	803	827	706
III.										
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	243	274	256	336	294	361	336	414	449	474
IV.										
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	574	565	556	646	587	764	786	833	869	885
V.										
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	487	508	672	608	600	613	790	804	880	871
VI.										
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA	111	87	111	154	167	205	210	212	241	250
VII.										
THE PUERPERAL STATE	51	69	30	60	51	47	41	54	51	44
VIII.										
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	15	30	24	32	46	43	30	38	45	36
IX.										
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	15	17	25	26	32	34	26	23	15	18
X.										
[illegible]	23	26	32	19	22	15	15	18	20	19
XI.										
[illegible]	221	230	304	194	154	167	194	245	281	230
XII.										
[illegible]	273	347	302	275	300	267	276	278	290	27
XIII.										
[illegible]	37	32	237	185	221	301	213	224	216	243
XIV.										
[illegible]	[illegible]	60	30	30	100	100	130	93	122	139
[illegible]	[illegible]	105	3,174	3,[illegible]	3,041	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	6,340	6,394	6,250

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1853-1902	
2,430	2,153	2,373	2,280	2,166	2,237	2,093	2,035	1,820	2,117	2,578	2,118	2,121	2,553	2,097	2,191	82,757	34.74
799	763	846	883	924	941	891	935	902	857	928	910	888	830	879	824	26,994	11.33
419	489	510	540	481	538	560	571	554	656	715	720	750	785	788	812	14,253	5.98
991	945	1,120	1,214	1,028	1,068	1,040	929	825	990	1,343	1,058	1,040	1,205	1,206	1,305	29,214	12.26
1,026	976	1,126	1,156	1,035	1,098	1,191	1,038	1,234	1,243	1,423	1,365	1,124	1,216	1,106	1,123	30,876	12.96
281	289	303	357	391	434	484	461	542	564	593	591	629	682	706	718	8,870	3.72
45	35	77	57	72	55	54	60	71	55	99	95	72	60	90	98	2,289	.96
46	31	35	25	43	20	38	20	35	12	25	28	19	63	26	23	1,287	.54
25	30	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	9	7	14	18	15	18	712	.30
25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	60	1,039	.44
296	256	292	277	439	417	418	412	283	315	333	333	482	440	391	385	8,755	3.68
196	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	305	228	268	234	261	302	196	188	10,321	4.33
271	273	331	297	288	320	336	315	354	331	429	408	417	472	457	419	9,612	4.03
116	107	104	143	64	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	48	11,263	4.73
6,934	6,630	7,396	7,440	7,160	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	7,966	7,955	8,642	8,107	8,212	238,242	100.00

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Section Number.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	I.							
	GENERAL DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid Fever	25	30	63	53	76	42	70
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1		2	4	1	4	1
5	Smallpox	14	11	5	9			5
6	Measles		15	3	2	6	75	3
7	Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
8	Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
9	Membranous Croup							
9a	Diphtheria						6	20
10	Grippe (Influenza)	2	1	4		15	6	2
11	Cholera Asiatic		176					
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	15	15	7	7	3	2	6
14	Dysentery	98	118	71	51	65	61	53
16	Malarial Fever					1		
18	Pyæmia	3	5	15	12	14	20	15
19	Other Pyogenic Diseases						1	
20	Puerperal Septicæmia and Septicæmia							
21	Glanders and Farcy							
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)			1			1	6
23	Rabies	1			1			1
24	Tuberculosis in General							
25	Tuberculosis of Lungs	243	349	345	305	400	436	436
26	Tuberculosis of Meninges	33	49	56	47	52	65	56
27	Tuberculosis of Mesenteries					4	6	2
28	Tuberculosis of Other Organs							
29	Cancer (Malignant Neoplasm)							
30	Cancer of Uterus							
31	Cancer of Other Organs							
32	Tumors (Benign Neoplasms)							
33	Acromegaly	1	5	9	7	11	11	8
34	Scurvy	1		1	2		3	5
35	Septicæmia in the Adult							
36	Cancer of the Stomach			1		1		
37	Cancer of Stomach and Liver		8	3	4	9	10	
38	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum						3	
39	Cancer of the Female Organs of the Genitals	2	1	8	5	4	3	
40	Cancer of Breast		1	2	1	4	6	
41	Cancer of the Skin			1	1			
42	Cancer of Other Organs		15	13	15	19	22	43
43	Other Tumors (Tumors of Doubtful Nature, Tumors Simulating Malignant Growths)							
44	Rheumatism (Acute and Chronic)							
45	Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
46	Rheumatism, Chronic							
47	Gout			8	5	3	3	3
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	12	7	4	5	6	12	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	17	28	67	36	53	55	43
[illegible]	[illegible]	21	10	7	13	25	21	22
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	28	19	20	19	25	42	30
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	25	23	30	42	43	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	21	9	20	9	21	21	25
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	5	9	14	16	14	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	4		8	6	6	9	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	49	66	83	74	57	57	50
[illegible]	[illegible]		3	3	6	6	1	3
[illegible]	[illegible]					1		1
[illegible]	[illegible]	31	34	31	30	45	36	41

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
67	94	84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123	123	136
7	3	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
8	5	6	6	10	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1	4	....
9	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4	11	81
64	57	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80	62	86
65	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45	31	48	32	54
67	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159	492	435
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	1	....
		....	....	....	....	47	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	12	6	9	9	14	25	8	10	11	11	13	18	13	8	8	13	20	6
68	96	32	202	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50	52	40
69	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18	21	17
1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	3
	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3
70	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660	665	685
71	62	50	67	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68	55	70
1	3	3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5	10	6
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18	25	27
2	14	14	12	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18	11	13
3	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	....	5	6	9	3	7	8	8	10	4
		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....
4	12	....	....	....	....	7	8	5	10	11	15	11	21	17	12	18	25	15
5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	14	....	....	....	....	9	11	12	6	8	7	10	12	12	11	13	19	18
7	4	....	....	....	....	8	5	7	4	7	6	16	8	6	14	11	21	11
8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	24	61	62	61	55	40	34	36	46	54	38	58	65	52	58	64	70	75
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14	24	16
1	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5	9	4
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	3	1	2
3	62	67	46	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78	89	64
4	36	22	22	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21	12	15
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	65	23	28	76	78	78
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	37	38	4	3	3
		....	....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7	8	11
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95	109	102
7	46	36	21	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70	72	86
8	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19	12	22
9	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12	19	8
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89	83	112
1	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2	5	8
		....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	46	42	46	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70	81	62
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	I. GENERAL DISEASES.									
1	Typhoid Fever	101	141	117	214	239	128	105	121	116
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	2	3	10	8	21	29	34	43	85
5	Smallpox	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
6	Measles	...	9	37	6	14	18	45	18	132
7	Scarlet Fever	311	466	138	45	34	97	91	88	266
8	Whooping Cough	43	20	68	71	9	43	42	49	21
9	Membranous Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9a	Diphtheria	259	152	216	101	95	119	99	228	287
10	Grippe (Influenza)	4	...	3	1	...	2	2	7	...
12	Cholera, Asiatic	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	8	11	18	23	26	17	24	17	21
14	Dysentery	44	28	42	68	54	40	36	66	66
16	Yellow Fever	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Erysipelas	25	17	37	30	28	25	36	31	32
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
20	Purulent Infection and Septicemia	2	...	1	...	3	13	10	10	18
21	Glanders and Farcy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1
23	Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Tubercle of Larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Tubercle of Lungs	645	652	712	744	766	739	783	827	710
28	Tubercle of Meninges	57	46	56	49	54	56	47	54	54
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	3	3	8	4	5	15	7	19	6
30	Pott's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	White Swelling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Tubercle, Generalized	36	12	30	27	29	36	43	41	29
35	Scrofula	13	12	15	14	22	20	18	23	21
36	Syphilis	10	10	4	16	18	14	7	12	13
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1
39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	24	18	27	30	41	22	53	48	45
41	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	5	8
42	Cancer of the Genital Organs of the Female	21	21	22	14	28	22	26	23	21
43	Cancer of Breast	10	8	16	13	21	18	24	14	21
44	Cancer of the Skin	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	5
45	Cancer of other organs	70	79	80	85	61	94	86	69	58
46	Other Tumors. Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted. Non-Cancerous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	33
48	Rheumatism, Chronic and Gout	24	24	29	21	4	35	34	35	2
49	Scorbutus, Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Diabetes	15	15	16	13	15	25	21	24	22
51	Goitre, Exophthalmic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Leukemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Anæmia and Chlorosis	8	8	4	4	7	7	6	15	16
55	Other General Diseases	79	107	84	107	140	133	144	156	174
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	15	15	24	27	29	30	22	12	16
57	Saturnism, Lead Poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
60	Meningitis	73	85	100	87	83	68	81	11	5
61	Meningitis, Simple	6	3	7	8	8	10	13	93	107
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	10	20	18	28	26	21	16	10	24
62	Paralysis of Vasa, Progressive	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Apoplexy, Congestion and Hemorrhage	137	119	146	154	157	182	185	230	206
65	Softening of the Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Paralysis, Not Specified Cause	83	96	101	111	118	116	104	107	122
67	Neuralgia, Sciatica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	17	19	32	23	29	36	35	49	64
69	Insanity	13	14	13	14	18	11	23	14	17
71	Convulsions of Children	104	133	102	110	126	139	111	121	159
72	Epilepsy	9	3	8	8	8	5	4	8	7
73	Chorea	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	1
74	Neurasthenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	85	76	82	87	86	83	86	92	91
76	Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Diseases of the Ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1853-1902.	
224	135	167	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	103	91	86	74	84	5,972	2.52
71	40	42	31	36	10	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	23	19	29	16	10	766	.32
		1	1	4		2						1	5	34	3			253	.11
11	29	82	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	15	25	133	15	44	1,498	.63
207	51	16	32	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	34	21	30	60	71	35	5,995	2.52
44	77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	17	85	164	8	50	2,112	.89
							7	3	2	2	4	78	64	39	39	19	22	199	.08
191	184	211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	112	113	109	150	120	99	6,215	2.61
7	4	168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	255	146	37	142	77	107	2,099	.87
																		227	.10
30	26	30	28	33	35	23	19	18	16	14	13	18	8	8	3			766	.32
77	71	87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	75	121	96	71	59	3,462	1.45
																		2	.00
31	28	22	26	25	31	27	20	27	14	9	21	17	10	19	27	20	13	1,063	.45
	2	1	1	1		3	4	3	1	1	3			1	4	4	3	36	.02
28	8	14	12	13	11	7						4	2	5	5			164	.07
						1												2	.00
2	1			1	1		1											33	.01
1	2	4	1			2												22	.01
							7	4	2	5	5	8	7	7	9	6	3	45	.02
800	727	852	740	739	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	844	791	840	793	836	31,640	13.28
30	58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	85	63	56	79	86	103	2,874	1.21
13	11	11	12	26	8	11	13	17	20	30	31	25	43	33	35	38	36	468	.20
	2	1	3	3			1		3	1	5	6	2	4	6	12	7	31	.01
												1						1	.00
														1	5	8	9	1	.00
												7	5	6	5	5	8	18	.01
32	40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	27	26	36	49	33	29	1,161	.49
12	15	10	18	15	13	12	12	12	20	4	1	2	4	4				625	.26
11	13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	18	22	28	22	26	456	.19
2	1		3		1		1											20	.01
2	7	3	5	5	5		9	6	7	4	10	11	4	8	13	10	12	92	.04
38	60	49	50	47	68	68	63	59	78	100	93	121	109	122	134	150	134	1,672	.70
12	17	14	13	14	16	23	29	27	25	19	41	27	36	55	37	46	41	401	.17
25	26	30	28	26	45	42	49	47	60	72	42	52	59	53	59	70	86	1,037	.43
21	19	14	18	29	27	27	41	47	38	32	47	41	43	53	45	62	50	789	.33
1	4	5	2	1	5	14	11	15	10	13	14	21	18	18	13	16	13	168	.07
73	56	50	61	59	39	40	32	25	36	39	45	30	37	45	49	47	47	2,462	1.03
												13	19	12	1	1	3	44	.02
33	28	39	32	45	37	26	16	20	20	16	15	24	20	38	31	26	26	465	.19
2	4	6	3	3	4	11	21	8	3	2	9	14	9	8	7	6	10	605	.25
												1	1	1	1		1	3	.00
13	32	27	26	37	40	28	40	41	48	39	40	50	81	51	75	70	75	905	.38
							3	2	2	2	1	2		2	3	3	2	14	.00
										2		2		1	1	3	2	5	.00
											2	2	4	8	3	3	3	16	.01
13	21	19	20	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	23	37	22	22	32	22	15	522	.22
178	261	271	254	263	221	87	11	8	4	8	20							4,145	1.74
16	37	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	45	34	62	40	39	50	61	81	1,198	.50
				1	1				1	1	1	2	2	1	1		5	11	.00
										6				1	1	3	2	7	.00
14	16	51	62	37	17	5	2						3	19	3	2	1	1,937	.81
119	99	121	116	130	120	140	145	165	166	187	155	191	192	160	79	73	56	2,590	1.09
22	9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	27	32	33	53	82	735	.31
												7	13	15	9	7	11	35	.01
												20	30	16	20	67	15	66	.03
211	210	242	219	238	276	289	417	404	435	402	445	473	415	432	404	466	437	8,184	3.44
													22	14	14	11	5	51	.02
156	113	99	116	124	131	156	13	15	14	14	12	31	102	66	50	19	58	3,345	1.40
												16		28	40	38	45	44	.02
43	22	30	21	27	39	49	72	53	103	82	66	54	33	16	56	35	43	1,399	.59
16	19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	24	20	33	28	20	663	.28
154	136	156	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	41	47	41	48	29	4,590	1.93
9	7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2			2			3	1		233	.10
2	1		1		4	1	1		1	1	1	2					1	27	.00
												1						1	.00
91	80	46	45	79	83	89	120	106	87	84	71	1	13	27	19	17	10	3,046	1.28
						1	3		1		1	1		1				8	.00
					2	9	5	3	5	2	4	7	3		20	14	11	40	.02

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
77	Pericarditis	...	2	1	1	2	...	1
78	Endocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	...	...	2	...	2	...	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Hemorrhages	...	...	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Diseases of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Bronchitis, Acute	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	Pneumonia	46	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	Gangrene of Lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	3	5	5	2	...	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Annexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	5	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, under two years	89	95	91	77	70	93	61
105a.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, two years and over	36	35	44	47	65	65	70
107	Dysentery, Intestinal	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	...	...	5	2
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	4	4	4	...	4	4	5
109a.	Diseases of the Anus and Skin Fistula	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	Diseases of the Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	Abscess of the Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	Other Diseases of the Liver	7	5	5	7	21	35	29
[illegible]	Diseases of the Spleen	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	Peritonitis Simple (Diseases excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
[illegible]	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer Tuberculosis excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	Accidental Wounds of the Digestive Organs	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	[illegible]							
	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1	8	2	3	2	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	3	2	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	4	1	2	2	3	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	2	5	...	4	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification*.—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	103	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5	5	1
65	60	77	98	106	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97	95
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73	80
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226	317
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5	8
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8	15
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4	8	4
2	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
20	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29	27
151	126	106	114	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252	178
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	2
64	78	90	79	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136	83
3	5	4	7	3	6	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5	10
13	4	2	3	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
47	35	43	36	44	27	50	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	52	47
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17	22
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8	8	12
1	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46	54
16	15	17	22	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21	27
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9	1
2	3	5	5	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11	2
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4	2	4
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2	4	1
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
77	Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
78	Endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Diseases of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis, Acute	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
107	Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
115	Diseases of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.* Continued.

[illegible]	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
3	2				1													
[illegible]	103	109	96	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166
1									4									
1	1	2		1						3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6
													1				1	
2	2	2	1										1	2	1			
3	4	2	4	4			1		2	3	2			3	1	5	5	1
45	40	77	96	106	95	54	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	68	72	68	100	104	97	95
18	14	7	17	7	10	17	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	40	58	57	73	90
142	143	147	174	301	175	193	172	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	234	250	400	330	220	317
30	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	12	14	10	10	9	5	8
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8
4	12		3	4	3	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	34	36	13	14	8	15
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	[illegible]	[illegible]			3	2	5	4	5	4
		1		2	1					[illegible]							3	3
[illegible]	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	41	41	23	29	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	106	114	133	145	114	129	157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	277	333	[illegible]	252	[illegible]
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
44	79	90	79	130	96	75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	90	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	93
3	5	4	7	3	6	2	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	4	2	3	1	4	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	30	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
47	35	43	30	44	27	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			1		1		[illegible]						2	1				
16	7	14	5	19	13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	5	5	7	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	15	17	22	16	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		1	4	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	3	5	5	4	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1				2			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
	2																	

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
77	Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
78	Endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Diseases of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis, Acute	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
107	Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
115	Diseases of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

[illegible]	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	103	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5	5	1
65	60	77	98	106	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97	95
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73	80
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226	317
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5	8
2	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8	15
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4	8	4
2	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29	27
131	126	106	114	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252	178
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	2
64	76	90	79	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136	83
3	5	4	7	3	6	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5	10
13	4	2	3	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
47	35	43	36	44	27	50	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	52	47
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17	22
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8	8	12
1	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46	54
16	15	17	22	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21	27
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9	1
2	3	3	5	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11	2
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4	2	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2	4	1
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	III.									
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
77	Pericarditis	...	...	...	...	17	...	10	21	29
78	Endocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	202	231	264	245	308	290	339	297	358
80	Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	11
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.	1	2	2	2	8	3	4	2	5
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	3	4	5	5	...	...	...	3	5
83	Diseases of the veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids Phlebitis)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Hemorrhages	1	6	3	4	3	1	3	3	3
	IV.									
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Diseases of the Larynx	98	74	107	84	76	91	103	99	121
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Bronchitis, Acute	67	94	86	101	29	81	113	143	153
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	82	37	55	31	23
93	Pneumonia	311	364	327	344	400	363	465	481	488
94	Pleurisy	13	17	9	8	13	5	7	12	15
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	Gangrene of Lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Asthma	13	11	16	9	13	10	21	13	20
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	12	14	20	12	34	10	...	5	13
	V.									
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	...	1	2	2	2	...	2	1
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	5
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	30	28	39	44	51	43	51	59	68
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	175	255	254	354	267	367	308	421	369
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	73	95	107	146	155	149	115	135	164
107	Parasites, Intestinal	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	14	8	15	16	10	16	14	16	13
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	2	9	6	6	21	7	10	11	12
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	...	...	...	...	15	...	5	16	17
113	Biliary Calculi	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	...	2
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	52	58	45	62	35	55	56	55	67
115	Diseases of the Spleen	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	24	24	27	30	40	40	35	59	66
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	9	9	10	8	11	8	17	13	15
	VI.									
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.									
119	Nephritis, Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	Bright's Disease	61	56	54	44	93	90	143	140	130
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	20	35	25	44	38	39	25	24	39
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	12	9	11	14	19	17	20	25	30
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	1
125	Diseases of the Prostate	4	4	1	3	7	4	4	8	7
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	Tumor Uterine Non-Cancerous	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	8
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	...	7	3	6	20	2	2	1	1
131	Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary	...	...	...	...	6	12	8	8	5
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1853–1902.	
28	29	27	33	19	8	10	8	12	13	8	14	8	17	14	8	10	10	333	.14
					9	27	43	58	47	37	72	109	107	45	73	52	79	554	.23
600	413	362	429	468	485	411	449	458	466	479	512	512	531	609	608	609	603	12,500	5.25
9	11	6	7	16	12	15	24	19	29	24	28	33	30	35	37	33	39	331	.14
6	7	8	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	2	5	13	10	19	33	60	52	169	.07
4	5	7	9	2	12	7	2		9	1	20	26	13	19	18	15	22	163	.07
	2	1	2	1	4		2	3	2		2	3	3	6	2	3	2	48	.02
					1	2							2	1		1	1	6	.00
7	7	6	4	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	11	7	2	6	5	4	149	.06
														3		12	1	2	.00
96	86	88	70	101	57	44	39	41	32	12	23	31	37	23	23	8	15	3,436	1.44
												1	1	1	2		1	3	.00
209	224	234	213	257	263	201	239	237	181	195	194	248	161	208	222	191	185	4,726	1.99
27	46	41	34	51	52	53	35	39	45	41	47	47	71	51	43	45	44	908	.38
528	483	569	568	655	776	665	685	609	635	542	686	966	742	715	870	898	996	18,303	7.68
18	23	18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	21	24	18	26	29	31	800	.34
													2					2	.00
													1	1		1		2	.00
14	13	21	24	11	13	18	22	18	15	11	20	20	12	15	13	20	25	501	.21
6	3	2	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	7	4		4		4	44	.02
11	17	18	6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	2	3	486	.20
	2		2			1						2	4	6	2	1		141	.06
4	5	9	5	5	6	2						4	2	6	6	5	3	77	.03
												1	1	1				3	.00
												15	12	13	8	19	15	40	.02
61	75	73	57	67	64	62	85	67	81	93	79	59	79	96	149	158	158	1,974	.83
507	479	613	572	655	650	614	597	659	539	579	606	773	633	612	638	598	598	16,082	6.75
												11	11					22	.01
131	124	127	136	182	148	147	158	123	114	119	140	104	121	146	139	100	102	5,118	2.14
1		1			1													43	.02
16	12	18	22	24	26	19	26	15	22	36	24	50	66	45	47	48	41	654	.27
10	8	15	15	20	74	46	41	85	76	87	32	5	7	14	14	14	12	787	.33
1	1	1			1	1	2		2	1	1	2	1	4				21	.01
												9	6	5	5	2	5	20	.01
19	27	28	31	28	40	34	38	45	42	41	46	45	60	69	88	68	75	646	.27
2	2	4	2	3	4	2	4	2	5	10	4	3	4	12	12	14	17	74	.03
67	52	48	48	58	52	57	43	65	10	50	46	45	34	26	15	13	16	2,066	.87
1						1	3	1		1	1		1	7	3	3	2	28	.01
60	63	63	66	62	74	31	23	23	12	11	19	23	20	16	24	17	17	1,259	.53
				1		1	54	77	104	161	217	238	261	1	3	2	2	1,115	.47
22	30	20	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	34	42	51	63	44	60	706	.30
												117	49	69	67	77	88	235	.10
192	176	213	229	220	258	266	314	369	379	457	463	390	446	461	544	537	534	6,043	2.54
21	34	17	18	41	44	47	34	27	8	12	14	9	9	5	6	4	6	1,012	.42
1	5	2	2		4	5	6	3	4	2	7	4	3	2	2	4	1	109	.05
11	23	30	14	22	27	31	21	22	23	22	34	16	24	28	10	23	15	622	.26
2	1		3		1		1		2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	28	.01
4	1	2	8	3	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	10	22	12	21	17	26	215	.09
				1			2						1	1	1	1		5	.00
2	2	2	1	1	5	7	10	22	11	17	12	18	14	20	13	24	11	159	.07
3	4	2	6	7	6	11	14	15	19	7	11	10		9	4	4	4	224	.09
3	4	4	8	6	9	14	17	16	8	12	8	5	12	8	4	6	13	186	.08
												11	10	11	8	8	19	32	.01
															1				

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	VII.							
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	Other Accidents of Labor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Septicæmia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	
	VIII.							
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
142	Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	
143	Carbuncle	...	...	...	1	...	1	
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	2	...	7	4	3	2	
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	...	3	2	3	6	1	
	IX.							
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
146	Diseases of the Bones (Non-Tuberculous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	Arthritis, and Other Diseases of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	
	X.							
	MALFORMATIONS.							
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	1
	XI.							
	EARLY INFANCY.							
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	2
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	3
153	Lack of Care	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XII.							
	OLD AGE.							
154	Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	XIII.							
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
155	Suicide by Poison	...	...	...	...	1	2	2
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	...	...	1	3	3	6	3
158	Suicide by Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
159	Suicide by Firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	Other Suicides	3	3	6	1	4	2	2
164	Fractures	1	1	...	4	...	...	...
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
167	Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
169	Insolation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	Freezing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	Electrical Disturbances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	Accidental Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	2	...	7	3	...	1
175	Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
176.1	Suffocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176.2	Injuries at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176.3	Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	...	9	1	1	1	1
	XIV.							
	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
177	Dropsy	45	34	32	30	48	44	41
179	Unspecified or Undescribed Causes of Death	115	151	188	306	288	310	253

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
												3				
	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16	18	18	17	17
					2	7	4	4	6	7	4	5	13	13	6	5	11
							2										
	23	21	23	18	22	19	16	23	22	27	32	24	28	22	24	24	15
	7	8	6	12	6	7	6	4	7	10	12	12	5	12	11	8	10
				1	2		1	2	1	2		1		1	1	2	
	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18	7	13
	5	2	3	1	5	7	4	4	2	5	2	7	6	7	5	5	7
	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	17	16	27	15	10
	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	13	11	26	32
	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75	67	72
	41	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22	27	16
	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222
	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18	22	21
	50	74	66	52	69	61	56	62	63	66	84	86	55	79	69	76	74
	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12	18	11
							5										
	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37	30	4
	3	1	1	1								4	6	5	9	5	
	2	1	3	2	6	2		4	2	4	1	5	5	6	4	8	6
	1	5	2		1	5		2	5		2	3	4	3	4	3	3
	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66	63	38
	209	237	243	247	204	225	336	351	196	292	462	287	209	263	245	248	250

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.
	VII									
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.									
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
136	Other Accidents of Labor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Septicemia, Puerperal	9	15	22	28	16	12	19	10	25
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	8	3	6	3	1	8	7	6	7
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	27	33	32	19	43	31	19	23	20
	VIII.									
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.									
142	Gangrene	14	11	14	6	10	15	19	6	15
143	Carbuncle	1	...	2	1	3	4	1	2	3
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	14	5	17	14	18	18	21	13	15
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	3	2	6	3	1	9	2	9	5
	IX.									
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.									
146	Diseases of the Bones (Non-Tuberculous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	Arthritis, and other Diseases of the Joints	20	15	11	25	26	32	34	26	23
	X.									
	MALFORMATIONS.									
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	19	13	26	21	19	22	15	15	18
	XI.									
	EARLY INFANCY.									
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	69	93	92	101	137	128	132	157	201
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	22	28	28	33	47	26	35	37	34
153	Lack of Care	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XII.									
	OLD AGE.									
154	Senile Debility	220	273	247	283	275	293	267	276	278
	XIII.									
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
155	Suicide by Poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
158	Suicide by Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159	Suicide by Firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	Other Suicides	13	10	23	31	25	22	20	17	19
164	Fractures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	73	87	82	107	94	11	98	97	122
167	Burns and Scalds	13	21	16	17	18	20	19	23	17
169	Insolation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
170	Freezing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
171	Electrical Disturbances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	Accidental Drowning	22	33	29	40	27	41	42	58	39
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	...	...	19	8	12	11	10	10	14
175	Other Acute Poisonings	5	5	9	6	6	7	9	6	7
176 6	Suffocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176 7	Injuries at Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176 8	Other External Violence (Homicide)	1	1	4	6	3	2	3	2	2
	XIV									
	ILL DEFINED DISEASES.									
177	Dropsy	30	37	47	50	48	42	44	49	39
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	302	279	402	316	208	61	116	90	54

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Concluded.

1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total and Percentage for 50 years, 1853-1902.	
2	1	....	2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	8	1	8	11	5	114	.05
....	....	3	1	4	....	6	5	5	3	8	6	2	22	11	13	13	14	76	.03
18	17	19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	42	33	29	50	50	843	.35
6	6	4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	21	22	8	14	26	320	.14
....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
25	19	19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	930	.39
29	26	24	16	21	17	13	....	....	3	....	....	16	14	6	53	18	16	482	.20
....	....	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	4	1	....	69	.03
19	17	13	6	5	....	1	7	24	13	29	6	5	7	6	6	3	4	489	.21
7	3	9	7	5	3	26	10	12	3	4	5	....	5	3	....	4	3	247	.10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	17	15	18	26	.01
15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	1	1	1	....	....	686	.29
29	19	25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	60	1,039	.44
230	195	225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	315	450	392	357	355	7,096	2.99
32	55	41	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	18	25	32	30	30	1,651	.69
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	16	4	....	8	.00
290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	261	202	196	188	10,321	4.33
3	2	4	9	3	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	11	12	16	19	10	118	.05
....	2	1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	5	6	13	11	4	53	.02
7	8	1	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	13	10	9	12	7	133	.04
....	3	3	5	2	2	8	5	....	6	8	6	9	7	6	5	8	8	78	.03
....	4	....	13	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	15	12	10	12	16	110	.04
2	....	2	3	1	4	....	4	2	4	2	6	8	4	6	1	1	8	49	.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	7	.00
7	5	6	3	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	520	.22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
95	126	129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	163	189	213	199	172	4,550	1.90
27	20	29	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	36	34	34	28	23	933	.39
1	....	6	5	17	....	8	4	47	1	23	2	13	37	3	7	5	11	178	.08
1	2	1	....	....	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	....	14	5	5	3	1	41	.02
....	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	2	....	3	3	2	4	23	.01
46	32	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	57	47	72	51	57	1,794	.75
6	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	53	33	16	21	13	11	465	.20
12	5	20	13	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	6	9	9	5	10	309	.13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	10	15	12	11	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	32	61	57	35	.02
5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	7	11	9	12	6	193	.08
48	51	48	38	42	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1,980	.83
74	68	88	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	37	9,247	3.88

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1905, *and for a period of fifty-three Years and Seven Months,* 1852 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	154	10,740	69.74	8,013	538,798	67.24
Florists	4	239	59.75	79	4,380	55.44
Gardeners	16	1,024	64.00	438	26,185	59.78
Total	174	12,003	68.98	8,530	569,363	66.75
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Aerobats				1	24	24.00
Actors	2	70	35.00	25	892	35.68
Aeronauts				1	23	23.00
Architects	3	214	71.33	25	1,466	58.64
Artists	2	131	65.50	54	2,815	52.13
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	36	36.00	12	671	55.92
Athletes				1	25	25.00
Authors	1	66	66.00	10	992	99.20
Ball-players				2	65	32.50
Capitalists	1	52	52.00	1	52	52.00
Chiropodists				1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	2	104	52.00	62	3,135	50.56
Clergymen	12	763	63.58	322	20,581	63.91
Couriers				2	113	56.50
Curators				1	58	58.00
Dancing Masters				3	173	57.67
Dentists	4	208	52.00	72	3,816	53.00
Designers	2	59	29.50	30	1,527	50.90

ABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			Fifty-three Years and Seven Months. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
itsmen	3	82	27.33	27	952	35.26
cians	4	114	28.50	42	1,476	35.14
ors	3	175	58.33	37	1,847	49.92
ors	1	63	63.00	17	1,117	65.71
lists (Editors and Re-ers)	3	174	58.33	63	3,064	48.63
and Justices	1	68	68.00	21	1,374	65.43
rs	7	374	53.43	240	13,870	57.79
ers	...	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
ans	9	425	47.22	117	5,454	46.62
.....	1	29	29.00	22	1,152	52.36
raphers and Litho-hers	3	135	45.00	40	1,883	47.07
ians	12	646	53.83	401	23,649	58.97
.....	...	.....	.....	1	82	82.00
asters	1	54	54.00	1	54	54.00
ors and Teachers	2	122	61.00	165	8,373	50.75
eaders	...	.....	.....	2	142	71.00
Officers	2	141	70.50	116	7,053	60.80
ners	2	131	65.50	4	236	59.00
ors	...	.....	.....	1	41	41.00
aries	1	68	68.00	3	182	60.67
s and Policemen	14	779	55.64	181	9,882	54.60
raphers	...	.....	.....	2	116	58.00
ts	3	83	27.67	101	2,369	23.46
rine Divers	...	.....	.....	1	73	73.00
aph and Telephone rators	2	52	26.00	31	920	29.68
rers	2	119	59.50	19	1,006	52.95
es	...	.....	.....	5	299	59.80
nary Surgeons	...	.....	.....	11	604	54.91
ers and Gaugers	...	.....	.....	9	576	64.00
d	106	5,537	52.24	2,307	124,440	53.94
III.						
TIONAL ACTIVITY.						
and Canvassers	10	374	37.40	274	14,159	51.68
nce	6	371	61.83	58	3,275	56.47

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1905. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Agents, Real Estate	6	368	61.33	45	2,889	64.20
Auctioneers	2	137	68.50	8	411	51.38
Bankers and Brokers	11	655	59.55	210	12,639	60.19
Bank Officers	...	...	...	79	5,064	64.10
Bartenders	9	589	65.44	89	3,445	38.71
Booksellers	...	...	...	4	291	72.75
Bottlers	1	48	48.00	14	561	40.07
Butchers and Marketmen	13	689	53.00	373	19,415	52.05
Carriage Dealers	1	66	66.00	1	66	66.00
Coal and Wood	4	234	58.50	31	1,806	58.26
Dry Goods	...	...	...	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	2	134	67.00	37	2,214	59.84
Furniture	1	77	77.00	10	658	65.80
Hardware	...	...	...	10	639	63.90
Ice	2	108	54.00	9	476	52.89
Junk	2	62	31.00	23	1,224	53.21
Leather	...	...	...	2	81	40.50
Liquor	8	358	44.75	162	7,552	46.61
Lumber	...	...	...	26	1,554	59.77
Music	...	...	...	1	61	61.00
News	1	26	26.00	9	448	49.78
Oil	...	...	...	1	47	47.00
Provision	1	52	52.00	33	2,043	61.91
Shoe	...	...	...	14	757	54.07
Wool Waste	...	...	...	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	...	...	...	18	991	55.05
Collectors	6	370	61.67	21	1,077	51.29
Commercial Travelers	2	76	38.00	52	2,436	46.85
Contractors and Builders	10	654	65.40	179	10,785	60.25
Druggists and Apothecaries	7	343	49.00	161	7,592	47.16
Fish Culturists	...	...	...	2	141	70.50
Fruiterers	1	52	52.00	14	691	49.36
Furriers	...	...	...	1	65	65.00
Grocers	14	755	53.93	578	31,802	55.02
Hotel and Inn-keepers	5	301	60.20	210	11,795	56.17
Saloon and Restaurant	4	200	50.00	246	11,330	46.06
Stable	4	270	67.50	97	5,311	54.75
Store	10	508	50.80	96	5,220	54.37
Jobbers	...	...	...	1	56	56.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Manufacturers	21	1,356	64.57	786	47,950	61.01
Stove	...	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Merchants	48	2,911	60.65	1,602	93,153	58.15
Opticians	1	76	76.00	11	637	57.91
Organ and Piano Tuners	...	.....	.....	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	...	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	2	68	34.00	32	1,446	45.19
Promotors	...	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Railroad Officials	...	.....	.....	13	735	56.54
Ship Chandlers	...	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Tobacconists	1	38	38.00	20	1,111	55.55
Traders (Horse)	...	.....	.....	286	14,409	50.38
Undertakers	1	72	72.00	66	3,728	56.48
Total	217	12,398	57.13	6,040	335,684	55.58
IV.						
OUTDOOR—*Local.*						
Boat Builders	...	.....	.....	35	2,210	63.14
Brickmakers	...	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
Brick and Stone-layers	...	.....	.....	20	912	45.60
Bridge Builders	...	.....	.....	2	123	61.50
Calkers	...	.....	.....	16	1,114	69.62
Carpenters and Joiners	92	5,634	61.24	2,807	160,406	57.14
Masons	30	1,728	57.60	1,149	65,480	56.99
Millwrights	...	.....	.....	42	2,867	68.26
Riggers	...	.....	.....	26	1,397	53.75
Roofers	...	.....	.....	8	415	55.33
Ship Carpenters	4	276	69.00	93	6,451	69.37
Slaters	...	.....	.....	12	572	47.67
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12	561	46 75	56	2,874	51.32
Superintendents of Highways	...	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	3	188	62.67	71	4,497	63.34
Wheelwrights	1	74	74.00	134	8,158	60.88
Total	142	8,461	59.58	4,480	257,907	57.57

BLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.				
	1905.			Fifty-three Yea Seven Monti June 1, 1852, to Decembe	
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.
V.					
Indoor.—*Active.*					
ce and Scythe-grinders	...	...	...	4	22
akers	5	299	59.80	219	13,661
asket-makers	...	...	...	8	457
Belt	3	175	58.33	23	1,21
Bobbin	1	22	22.00	8	407
Boiler	3	147	49.00	103	4,43
Bolt	...	...	...	3	15
Broom and Brush	...	...	...	18	90
Button	...	...	...	1	37
Cabinet	7	384	54.86	170	9,99
Card	...	...	...	4	20
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	58	58.00	158	9,3
Chair	...	...	...	1	
Comb	...	...	...	5	1
Frame	...	...	...	1	
Mattress	...	...	...	1	
Pattern	5	298	59.60	107	6
Pianoforte	...	...	...	3	
Picker	...	...	...	5	
Plane	...	...	...	1	
Pump and Block	1	38	38.00	15	
Reed	2	119	59.50	9	
Sash and Blind	...	...	...	11	
Scythe	...	...	...	1	
Spindle	...	...	...	5	
Stopper	...	...	...	1	
Stove, and Mounters	...	...	...	6	
Tool	5	144	28.80	67	
Trunk	...	...	...	4	
Umbrella	...	...	...	[illegible]	
Wringer	1	72	72.00		
eamers	...	...	...		
ell-hangers	...	...	...		
lacksmiths and Farriers	21	1,075	51.19	8	
leachers and Fullers	4	201	50.25		
onnet-dressers	...	...	...		
rewers	1	42	42.00		

XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

UPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			Fifty-three Years and Seven Months. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
vorkers	...	.....	.....	1	65	65.00
s	...	.....	.....	1	57	57.00
	...	.....	.....	4	219	54.75
rs	...	.....	.....	3	138	46.00
	...	.....	.....	3	147	49.00
rs	1	46	46.00	60	2,763	46.05
Caterers	12	576	48.00	189	9,163	48.48
	2	92	46.00	143	9,407	65.78
hs	3	120	40.00	19	816	42.95
	2	51	25.50	10	444	44.40
	...	.....	.....	12	490	40.83
	...	.....	.....	16	631	39.44
	...	.....	.....	1	77	77.00
	6	292	48.67	191	9,933	52.01
Brass and Iron	1	75	75.00	25	1,250	50.00
n	1	53	53.00	25	1,326	53.04
	...	.....	.....	65	2,830	43.54
	...	.....	.....	13	595	45.77
ocksmiths	...	.....	.....	29	1,554	53.59
	...	.....	.....	28	1,538	54.93
s and Workers	3	108	36.00	30	1,344	44.80
	...	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
	...	.....	.....	10	412	41.20
	14	715	51.07	47	2,309	49.12
	80	4,096	51.20	2,144	105,421	49.17
	3	184	61.33	554	29,409	53.08
	...	.....	.....	22	1,328	60.36
	14	732	52.29	460	24,925	54.18
d Glaziers	52	2,996	57.62	1,390	69,166	49.76
ers	3	192	64.00	32	1,715	53.59
and Stucco-work-						
	2	108	54.00	74	3,593	48.55
	4	207	51.75	20	1,089	54.45
	13	608	46.77	166	6,760	40.72
	3	103	34.33	10	400	40.00
	1	47	47.00	7	266	38.00
	...	.....	.....	4	179	44.75
	...	.....	.....	1	76	76.00
	...	.....	.....	8	390	48.75
	...	.....	.....	5	353	70.60

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Stampers	.....	.....	.....	3	94	31.33
Steam-pipers	5	242	28.40	36	1,486	41.28
Superintendents and Overseers	30	1,649	54.97	544	30,555	56.17
Tallow Chandlers	.....	.....	.....	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	13	750	57.69	181	9,002	49.73
Upholsterers	3	159	53.00	74	3,161	42.72
Wire-workers	2	88	44.00	27	1,169	43.30
Wood Carvers	.....	.....	.....	4	149	37.25
Finishers	1	75	75.00	11	572	52.00
Turners	4	225	56.25	73	3,520	48.22
Total	338	17,663	52.26	8,769	452,672	51.62
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	17	718	42.24	367	13,446	36.64
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	30	1,397	46.57
Bookkeepers	20	1,080	54.00	540	25,300	46.85
Box-makers	2	48	24.00	27	1,397	51.74
Chain	.....	.....	.....	5	261	52.20
Cigar	2	111	55.50	125	5,906	47.25
Clock and Watch	3	160	53.33	53	3,006	56.71
Harness and Saddle	7	444	63.43	160	8,343	52.14
Paper	.....	.....	.....	7	389	55.57
Rope	.....	.....	.....	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	2	103	51.50	41	2,393	52.14
Shoe	19	1,014	53.37	745	43,278	58.09
Carders	5	300	60.00	29	1,634	56.34
Chasers	3	165	55.00	27	1,138	42.15
Clerks and Salesmen	86	3,506	40.77	1,877	71,901	38.31
Compositors	.....	.....	.....	11	534	48.55
Die Cutters and Sinkers	3	196	65.33	33	1,677	50.82
Enamelers	1	33	33.00	13	633	51.00
Engravers	5	249	49.80	170	8,421	49.54
File Cutters and Forgers	2	112	56.00	119	4,996	41.98

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1906.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Finishers	...	.....	.....	31	1,661	53.58
Brass	...	.....	.....	8	346	43.25
Cloth	4	263	65.75	7	445	63.57
Folders	4	186	46.50	15	681	45.40
Glass-blowers	...	.....	.....	2	134	67.00
Jewelers	77	2,090	27.14	1,510	63,490	42.05
Shell	...	.....	.....	3	182	60.67
Knitters	3	106	35.33	8	252	31.50
Lapidaries	1	71	71.00	15	631	42.07
Millers	2	126	63.00	58	3,426	59.07
Operatives	73	3,314	45.40	3,105	137,566	44.30
Pearl-cutters	2	46	23.00	6	203	33.83
Polishers:	6	266	44.33	62	2,805	45.24
Furniture	...	.....	.....	2	84	42.00
Marble	...	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
Silver	1	32	32.00	3	91	30.33
Steel	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Printers	10	410	41.00	264	14,576	55.21
Calico	1	76	76.00	61	3,389	55.56
Roll-coverers	...	.....	.....	38	2,241	58.98
Rubber-workers	13	575	44.23	262	11,033	42.11
Silversmiths	5	219	43.80	175	7,978	45.59
Spinners	14	771	55.07	48	2,612	54.42
Tailors	10	489	48.90	527	29,262	55.53
Weavers	45	2,041	45.36	221	10,417	47.14
Wool-sorters	3	162	54.00	86	4,324	50.28
Totals	451	19,482	43.20	10,923	495,685	45.38
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	...	.....	.....	9	530	58.88
Naval	2	98	49.00	24	1,150	47.92
Baggage Masters	1	61	61.00	7	312	44.57
Bill-posters	...	.....	.....	3	162	54.00
Postmen	1	47	47.00	38	2,060	54.21
Bootblacks	1	39	39.00	2	85	42.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Brakemen	2	47	23.50	183	5,482	29.96
Butlers	1	86	86.00	9	371	41.22
Coachmen	2	59	29.50	243	10,982	45.20
Conductors and Motormen	11	509	46.27	105	4,412	42.02
Drivers	8	436	54.50	83	3,241	39.05
Hack and Cab	...	.....	.....	73	3,120	42.74
Stage	...	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Drovers	...	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	...	.....	.....	6	226	37.67
Engineers and Firemen	45	2,479	55.09	672	34,095	50.74
Stationary Engineers	3	159	53.00	7	376	53.71
Expressmen	5	306	61.20	129	6,573	50.95
Fire Company Members	...	.....	.....	14	670	47.85
Fishermen and Oystermen	8	481	60.13	331	17,977	54.31
Footmen	...	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	...	.....	.....	2	133	66.50
Hostlers	8	298	37.25	209	9,979	47.75
House Movers	...	.....	.....	10	638	63.80
Icemen	...	.....	.....	6	395	65.83
Janitors	14	718	51.29	169	9,284	54.93
Laborers	453	23,170	51.15	13,355	661,092	49.50
Lamplighters	...	.....	.....	22	1,192	54.18
Laundrymen	4	184	46.00	39	1,702	43.64
Lighthouse Keepers	1	62	62.00	1	62	62.00
Linemen	2	57	28.50	21	861	41.00
Longshoremen	3	121	40.33	15	609	40.60
Lumbermen	...	.....	.....	5	266	53.20
Mail Carriers	2	84	42.00	31	1,421	45.84
Marines	...	.....	.....	1	21	21.00
Messengers	...	.....	.....	2	143	61.50
Milkmen	1	43	43.00	29	1,147	39.55
Pavers	...	.....	.....	4	153	38.25
Peddlers	9	471	52.33	248	12,454	50.22
Pilots	1	93	93.00	32	1,881	58.78
Porters	3	132	44.00	69	3,259	47.23
Railroad Employees	6	314	52.33	16	731	45.69
Station Agents	3	191	63.67	5	298	59.60
Roofers	...	.....	.....	3	202	67.33
Sailors	16	698	43.63	400	19,393	48.48
U. S. Navy	9	290	32.22	11	404	36.73

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Scissors-grinders	...	.....	.....	2	125	62.50
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	9	661	73.44	233	16,534	70.96
Servants	1	65	65.00	35	1,555	44.43
Sextons	3	175	58.33	18	1,044	58.00
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	...	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	6	219	36.50	171	5,334	31.19
Stevedores	...	.....	.....	21	1,001	47.67
Stewards	2	114	57.00	36	1,728	48.00
Switchmen and Gatemen	7	295	42.14	43	2,280	53.02
Teamsters	60	2,630	43.83	1.002	46,735	46.64
Theatrical Managers	...	.....	.....	3	137	45.67
Waiters	8	263	32.88	186	7,272	39.10
Watchmen	9	491	54.56	249	14,279	57.35
Whitewashers	1	63	63.00	9	515	57.22
Wood Choppers	2	128	64.00	2	128	64.00
Wood Sawyers	...	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Totals	733	36,837	50.25	18,672	919,118	49.22
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	...	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents	1	53	53.00	2	112	56.00
Artists	...	.....	.....	7	370	52.86
Authoresses	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Bakers	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Basket-makers	...	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box	1	27	27.00	8	244	30.50
Broom and Brush	...	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Braid	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Button	1	28	28.00	1	28	28.00
Cap	...	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain	...	.....	.....	6	206	34.33
Cigar	...	.....	.....	8	243	30.37
Dress, and Seamstresses	12	489	40.75	486	20,169	41.50
Boarding-house Keepers	...	.....	.....	28	1,708	61.00
Boatwomen	...	.....	.....	1	60	60.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Bookkeepers	3	99	33.00	31	928	29.94
Charwomen	...	...	...	1	60	60.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	12	331	27.59	93	2,808	30.19
Compositors	...	...	...	2	62	31.00
Cloth Trimmers	1	36	36.00	1	36	36.00
Cooks	8	278	34.75	87	4,446	51.10
Farming	...	...	...	2	124	62.00
Folders	...	...	...	2	54	27.00
Hairdressers	...	...	...	2	55	27.50
Jewelers	5	140	28.00	35	1,143	32.66
Laboring	...	...	...	18	783	43.50
Lacemakers	...	...	...	2	70	35.00
Laundresses	9	436	48.44	79	3,783	47.89
Lodging-house Keepers	...	...	...	1	31	31.00
Managers	...	...	...	1	66	66.00
Matrons	1	32	32.00	5	253	50.60
Milliners	6	227	37.83	79	2,794	35.37
Modistes	...	...	...	1	38	38.00
Musicians	...	...	...	4	125	31.25
Nurses	9	382	42.44	169	9,422	55.75
Oculists	...	...	...	1	59	59.00
Operatives	61	2,167	35.52	1,274	42,097	33.04
Physicians	...	...	...	13	74	57.00
Postmistresses	...	...	...	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	...	...	...	2	110	55.00
Rubber workers	3	114	38.00	31	924	29.81
Sculptors	...	...	...	1	30	30.00
Servants	17	867	51.00	715	33,647	47.06
Sisters of Mercy	3	125	41.67	47	2,015	42.87
Stenographers	1	28	28.00	4	136	24.00
Stewardesses	...	...	...	2	114	57.00
Stockkeepers	...	...	...	13	614	47.23
Students	...	...	...	2	41	20.50
Superintendents	1	61	61.00	3	187	62.33
Teachers	2	129	64.50	160	7,527	47.04
Teachers	14	670	47.86	313	15,484	49.47
Visitors	1	27	27.00	3	79	26.33
Telephone Operators	1	22	22.00	13	373	28.69
Tin Workers	1	21	21.00	1	21	21.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1905.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
Typewriters	.....	.....	.....	2	62	31.00
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	2	76	38.00	19	597	31.42
Weavers	17	859	50.53	65	2,808	43.20
Winders	1	32	32.00	1	32	32.00
Totals	194	7,756	39.98	3,859	158,478	41.07

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1905.			FIFTY-THREE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December, 31, 1905,		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.....	174	12,003	68.98	8,530	569,363	66.75
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.....	106	5,537	52.24	2,307	124,440	53.94
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	217	12,398	57.13	6,040	335,684	55.58
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local*.....	142	8,461	59.58	4,480	257,907	57.57
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active*.....	388	17,663	52.26	8,769	452,672	51.62
VI.						
INDOOR—*Activity Restricted*.	451	19,482	43.20	10,923	495,685	45.38
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	733	36,837	50.25	18,672	919,118	49.22
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN...	194	7,756	39.98	3,859	158,478	41.07
ALL CLASSES.....	2,355	120,137	51.01	63,580	3,313,347	52.11

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																														
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																														
Farmers	154	8	1	15	1	..	6	..	2	7	..	3	2	2	..	30	3	..	2	23	5	..	14	2	13	3	1	2	8	1
Florists	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Gardeners	16	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	..
Total	173	9	1	18	1	..	6	..	2	10	..	3	3	2	..	30	3	..	2	24	6	..	16	2	15	4	2	2	11	1
II.																														
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																														
Actors	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2	..
Architects	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artists	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Authors	1										1																			
Capitalists	1									1																				
Civil Engineers	2									1																			1	
Clergymen	12	1							1	1						1	1			3			1		3					
Dentists	4							1								1					1				1					
Designers	2																			2										
Draughtsmen	3																			1									1	1
Electricians	4	2																								1			1	
Inspectors	3																								1			1	1	
Inventors	1																								1					
Journalists (Editors & Reporters)	3																			1			1						1	
Judges and Justices	1																								1					
Lawyers	7				1											2				2	1				1					
Musicians	9		1		1					2						1				2									2	
Nurses	1							1																						
Photographers and Lithographers	3										1									1									1	
Physicians	11			1			1									3				3					1			1		1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Postmasters	1									1																				
Professors and Teachers	2															2														
Public Officers	2							1									1													
Publishers	2		1	1																										
Secretaries	1							1																						
Sheriffs and Policemen	14			2	1					1						4				3					3					
Students	3																												1	2
Telegraphers	1				1																									
Treasurers	2																			1					1					
Total	104	3	2	4	4		1	4	1	7	3					16	2			21	2	1	2		13	1		2	11	4
III.																														
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																														
Agents and Canvassers	10			1				1	1							4	1												1	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Agents, Insurance	5									1	1					1			1						1					
Real Estate	6	1		2						1						1													1	
Auctioneers	2																			2										
Bankers and Brokers	11		1				1		2							2				3	1				1					
Bartenders	9		2																		1				3				3	
Bottlers	1			1																										
Butchers and Marketman	12	2	2	1												2	1			2					1				1	
Carriage Dealers	1															1														
Coal and Wood	4															2				1								1		
Fish and Oyster	2			1									1																	
Fruit	1																												1	
Furniture	1																			1										
Grain and Hay	1																								1					
Ice	2																								1				1	
Junk	2				1																								1	
Liquor	8			1		1										1				2	1				1				1	
News	1																			1										

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Collectors	6						1					1				1				1								1	1	
Commercial Travelers	2	1																		1										
Contractors and Builders	10	1		2				1			1					3				1	1									
Druggists and Apothecaries	7			1						1						1				1					1				2	
Grocers	14			2							1	1				2		1		2				1	3				1	
Hotel and Inn Keepers	5			1				1												1			1		1					
Saloon and Restaurant	4	1																							1	1			1	
Stable	4	1														2											1			
Store	10								1											2					2	1			4	
Manufacturers	21			4		1	1	1	1							3				2	1		1		2		2		2	
Merchants	48	2	3	4			2		4	3	2					7	2		1	7	1	1	1	1	4				3	
Opticians	1									1																				
Pork and Meat Cutters & Packers	2			1																									1	
Tobacconists	1															1														
Total	214	9	8	22	1	2	5	4	9	7	5	2	1			34	4	1	2	30	6	1	3	2	23	2	3	2	25	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
IV.																														
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																														
Carpenters and Joiners	91	8	1	13	..	..	..	3	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	16	1	1	..	14	2	..	5	..	8	..	..	..	12	..
Masons	30	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	..
Ship Carpenters	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..
Tanners and Curriers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wheelwright	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	141	11	2	16	1	1	..	4	2	9	..	1	..	..	..	26	2	1	..	24	2	..	6	..	10	..	1	2	20	..
V.																														
INDOOR.—*Active.*																														
Bakers	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Belt-makers	3															1				1										1	
Bobbin	1																													1	
Boiler	3																		1									1		1	
Cabinet	7			1			1																				2		1	2	
Carriage and Trimmers	1																												1		
Pattern	5	1														1									1					2	
Pump and Block	1																	1													
Reed	2																			1					1						
Tool	5																		1										1	3	
Wringer	1																													1	
Blacksmiths and Farriers	21	1		3				1	1		1					5	1			1			1		2					4	
Bleachers and Fullers	4	1																		1			1							1	
Brewers	1																			1											
Confectioners	1	1																													
Cooks and Caterers	12		1	2					1	1						2					1				1			1	1	1
Coopers	2																								2						
Coppersmiths	3	1														1									1						

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Cutters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dyers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..
Founders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron Workers	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Loomfixers	12	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..
Machinists	79	3	1	6	2	..	1	1	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	10	3	..	..	7	3	..	2	1	7	1	1	1	20	2
Mechanics	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Moulders	14	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	..
Painters and Glaziers	49	3	..	6	..	1	..	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	8	1	..	..	11	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	3	..
Paper hangers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Platers, Nickel	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers	13	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Pressmen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Refiners	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steam-pipers	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Superintendents and Overseers	29	1		3	2					1	1	1				9				5					5		1			
Tinsmiths	13		1	2		1				1										2					4				2	
Upholsterers	3		1	1												1														
Wire-workers	2																								1					1
Wood-finishers	1															1														
Turners	4			1																1					1			1		
Total	330	19	5	30	6	2	4	7	6	13	4	1	1		1	51	6	1	4	36	7	1	6	2	40	4	5	11	52	5
VI.																														
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																														
Barbers	17			1	2			1		1						1				3					1				6	1
Bookkeepers	20			2					1	1						4	1			1	2				2			1	5	
Box-makers	2																								2					
Cigar	2															1				1										

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Clock and Watch Makers	2	1	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Harness and Saddle	7	2	..		..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sail	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Shoe	19	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..
Carders	5	..	..		..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Chasers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Clerks and Salesmen	83	7	2	7	2	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	11	1	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	12	..	1	5	19	..
Hotel Clerks	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Postal Clerks	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Die Cutters and Sinkers	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stencil Cutters	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enamelers	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Engravers	5	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
File Cutters	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Finishers, Cloth	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Folders	4	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Jewelers	74	2	3	8	..	..	..	..	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	24	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage	Appendicitis.	Asthma	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Knitters, Hosiery	1																												1	
Lapidaries	1																			1										
Millers	2															1													1	
Operatives	72	6	4	5			1	2		3		1				11	1			6	2		2	1	6		1	1	17	2
Pearl Cutters and Workers	2															1													1	
Polishers	6			1																2					2				1	
Silver	1																				1									
Printers	10															1				1		1			5				2	
Calico Printers	1																			1										
Rubber-workers	13		1							2						3				1					3				3	
Silversmiths	5				1		1										1												2	
Spinners	14	1	1	1				1								1				2							1		6	
Tailors	10			1	2		1									1			1				1		1				1	1
Weavers	44	1					1			2	3					5	1		1	2	3				3		1	4	15	2
Wool Sorters	3	2																		1										
Total	442	24	13	32	10		5	6	3	24	6	1			1	63	5	1	2	44	9	1	5	1	49		4	13	114	6

TABLE XII.--OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.--Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VII.																														
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																														
Baggage Masters	1																								1					
Bootblacks	1																								1					
Brakemen	2	2																												
Butlers	1			1																										
Coachmen	2																			1									1	
Conductors and Motormen	11	1		2						1			1			1				3					1			1		
Drivers	8									1						3									1				3	
Engineers and Firemen	43	3	1	3			1	3		6		1				6			1	5	1		1		5				3	3
Stationary Engineers	3															1								2						
Expressmen	5			1					1							2													1	
Fishermen and Oystermen	5			1					1							1				1	1									
Hostlers	8		1													2													5	
Janitors	14	3	1	1												1				3					2				3	

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATHS, 1905. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Laborers	447	34	7	28	2	3	6	9	8	23	5	5	3	2	4	51	4		7	50	8		10	1	81	3	1	1	87	4
Laundrymen	4																								1		1		2	
Lighthouse Keepers	1									1																				
Linemen	2	1																											1	
Longshoremen	3									1				1						1										
Mail Carriers	1																												1	
Milkmen	1															1														
Naval Officers	2															1												1		
Peddlers	9	1							1	2								1		1									3	
Pilots	1																								1					
Porters	3							1								1													1	
Railroad Employees	5	1	1													3														
Station Agents	3																			1			1		1					
Sailors and Mariners	16	6					1			1						2				1					3				2	
U. S. Navy	9	2						2								2			1							1				1
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	8			1					1							1				1			2			1			1	
Servants	1															1														

394735

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Sextons	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Stewards	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Switchmen and Gatemen	7	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Teamsters	60	3	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	2	7	..	..	2	20	1
Waiters	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1
Watchmen	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..
Whitewashers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Woodchoppers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	718	63	18	43	2	3	8	16	14	37	5	6	4	3	4	94	5	1	9	76	13	..	14	5	107	5	4	8	140	11
VIII.																														
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.																														
Agents	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's)	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Bookkeepers	3																			1					1				1	
Boxmakers	1																												1	
Clerks	12				1											3						1							7	
Cloth Trimmers	1																			1										
Cooks	6										1					1				2	1								1	
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	12			1				1		1						3				1					1			1	3	
Jewelers	5										1					1													3	
Laundresses	8			2												1		1		1				1					2	
Matrons	1																			1										
Milliners	6							1								1													3	1
Nurses	9									2						2				2	1				1					1
Operatives	60			2				1	1	1		1				8	2		2	8			1	3	7	2	2	1	18	
Rubber-workers	3																			1									2	
Servants	17	1		2	2					1						2					1				2				6	
Sisters of Mercy	3			1																									2	
Stenographers	1																												1	
Superintendents	1															1														

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Tailoresses	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Teachers	13	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	4	..
Telegraph Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Toymakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Waitresses	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weavers	17	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Winders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	187	1	..	10	3	1	..	4	3	11	3	1	..	..	..	26	3	1	3	23	3	1	3	5	13	2	2	3	60	2

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																														
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	173	9	1	18	1	.	6	..	2	10	..	3	3	2	..	30	3	..	2	24	6	..	16	2	15	4	2	2	11	1
II.																														
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	104	3	2	4	4	..	1	4	1	7	3	..	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	21	2	1	2	..	13	1	..	2	11	4
III.																														
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	214	9	8	22	1	2	5	4	9	7	5	2	1	..	..	34	4	1	2	30	6	1	3	2	23	2	3	2	25	1
IV.																														
OUTDOOR. *Local*	141	11	2	16	1	1	..	4	2	9	..	1	..	..	..	26	2	1	..	24	2	..	6	..	10	..	1	2	20	..
V.																														
INDOOR.—*Active*	330	19	5	30	6	2	4	7	6	13	4	1	1	..	1	51	6	1	4	36	7	1	6	2	40	4	5	11	52	5

OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.—RECAPITULATION.—Concluded.

Occupations	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Diseases (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Malarial Fever.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VI.																														
Occupations Activity Restricted.	442	24	13	32	10	.	5	6	3	24	6	1	..	..	1	63	5	1	2	44	9	1	5	1	49	..	4	13	114	6
VII.																														
Occupations at Large....	718	63	18	43	2	3	8	16	14	37	5	6	4	3	4	94	5	1	9	76	13	..	14	5	107	5	4	8	140	11
VIII.																														
Employments of Women..	187	1	..	10	3	1	..	4	3	11	3	1	..	..	..	26	3	1	3	23	3	1	3	5	13	2	2	3	60	2
All Classes.....	2,309	139	49	175	28	9	29	45	40	118	26	15	9	5	6	340	30	6	22	278	48	5	55	17	270	18	21	43	433	30

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Abscess in Ear.	Abscess of Lung.	Addison's Disease	Anæmia, Pernicious	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkin's Disease	Ischiorectal Abscess	Lead Poisoning.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Mastoiditis.	Morphinism.	Myelitis.	Neuritis.	Pelvic Abscess.	Posterior Cecal Abscess.	Psoas Abscess.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Salpingitis.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.
Males.																								
Boatmen	1												1											
Carpenters	1					1																		
Clerks	1																						1	
Coremakers	1								1															
Engineers	1													1										
Firemen	1						1																	
Fishermen	3											1					1						1	
Florists	1						1																	
Insurance Agents	1				1																			
Jewelers	3					2		1																
Knitters	2							2																
Laborers	6				1	1				1			1	1						1				
Loomfixers	2			1																			1	
Machinists	1													1										
Mail Carriers	1																		1					
Marketmen	1						1																	

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

Occupations.	Whole Number	Abscess in Ear.	Abscess of Lung.	Addison's Disease.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkin's Disease.	Ischiorectal Abscess.	Lead Poisoning.	Leukemia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Mastoiditis.	Morphinism.	Myelitis.	Neuritis.	Pelvic Abscess.	Posterior Cecal Abscess.	Psoas Abscess.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Salpingitis.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.
Operatives	1													1										
Painters	3										3													
Physicians	1	1																						
Railroad Employees	1															1								
Sea Captains	1						1																	
Superintendents	1		1																					
Telegraph Operators	1																						1	
Undertakers	1															1								
Watch Repairers	1														1									
Weavers	1							1																
Total	39	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	1		1	1			4	
Females.																								
Button-makers	1					1																		

TABLE XII. SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES. Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess in Ear.	Abscess of Lung	Addison's Disease.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkin's Disease.	Ischiorectal Abscess.	Lead Poisoning.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Mastoiditis.	Morphinism.	Myelitis.	Neuritis.	Pelvic Abscess.	Posterior Cecal Abscess.	Psoas Abscess.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Salpingitis.	Syphilis.	Uterine Fibroids.
Cooks	2							1														1		
Laundresses	1																							1
Operatives	1																				1			
Teachers	1																					1		
Music	1																	1						
Total	7					1		1										1			1	2		1
Grand Total	46	1	1	1	2	5	4	5	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

ıe number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, ng the year 1905, was twelve thousand three hundred and five 905); the number of marriages, four thousand seven hundred and ; (4,760); and the number of deaths, eight thousand two hun- and twelve (8,212).

TABLE XIII.

al Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854–1863, and for each of the last Forty-two years.

	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
	4 902	172	4,710	2,318	2,970
	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2 889
	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
	5 245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3 238
	5 678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
	6 143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
	6 022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
	6 466	277	6,189	2,541	4 229
	6 508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
	6 235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
	6 714	248	6,466	2,324	4 441
	6 350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
	6 295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
	6 761	264	6,497	2 750	5,016
	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
	7 046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
	7 305	272	7,033	2 558	5,141
	7 028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5 849
	7 668	276	7,392	2 839	6,340
	7 840	295	7 545	3,022	6 594
	8 220	329	7 891	3 029	6 259
	8,750	296	8,254	3,195	6 934
	9 426	272	9,154	3 320	6,820

TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1892	9,298	371	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458
1900	11,458	374	11,084	3,936	8,823
1901	11,761	469	11,292	3,846	7,966
1902	11,689	462	11,227	4,136	7,955
1903	12,287	506	11,781	4,473	8,642
1904	12,576	500	12,076	4,174	8,107
1905	12,791	486	12,305	4,760	8,212

During the period of fifty-two years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 375,677 births, of which number 14,147 were still-born and 361,530 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 138,344 marriages, or 276,688 persons married; and 261,945 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.6 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were 38 still-born and 962 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents, respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	76.5	and	72.5

The number of births in 1905 was 229 in excess of that of the previous year; the number of marriages greater by 586, or 1,172 more persons married; and there was an increase of 105 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
In 1901	68.1	and	70.5
In 1902	73.7	and	70.9
In 1903	75.9	and	73.4
In 1904	69.1	and	67.1
In 1905	77.4	and	66.7

TABLE XIV

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years, 1900-1905, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1905.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1900.	1901	1902	1903.	1904.	1905	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	
Barrington	22	41	25	26	32	38	11	9	8	9	10	8	21	25	29	21	26	16	22
Bristol	154	142	147	136	171	142	37	31	49	60	53	54	170	121	122	150	132	180	- 38
Warren	185	147	174	182	191	196	37	53	37	58	72	64	106	94	99	106	106	100	96
BRISTOL COUNTY	361	330	346	344	394	376	85	93	94	127	135	126	297	240	250	277	264	296	80
Coventry	133	160	158	160	137	193	26	25	27	23	37	23	105	114	96	99	105	106	187
East Greenwich	18	44	56	30	54	52	17	25	23	28	26	32	70	56	52	60	57	48	4
West Greenwich	12	9	7	11	11	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	6	12	10	7	13	- 8
Warwick	713	758	707	724	694	655	191	206	217	193	184	208	515	425	385	401	424	400	155
KENT COUNTY	876	971	928	925	896	905	235	257	268	245	248	264	708	601	545	570	593	567	338
Jamestown	15	20	12	23	17	22	3	6	14	6	3	7	19	14	23	9	14	15	7
Little Compton	21	25	41	20	35	34	5	5	6	3	6	6	27	19	16	16	22	22	12
Middletown	33	34	26	35	42	42	1	3	9	5	4	6	22	14	16	17	11	19	23
Newport City	599	576	537	526	454	512	206	165	178	201	176	199	423	386	424	359	340	394	118
New Shoreham	13	13	17	18	19	12	10	13	8	8	8	16	33	14	20	24	23	21	- 9
Portsmouth	37	54	43	46	79	61	14	6	11	8	8	12	34	31	33	39	33	42	19
Tiverton	66	60	73	72	90	89	18	14	18	25	17	18	52	60	76	69	49	55	34
NEWPORT COUNTY	784	782	749	740	736	772	257	212	244	256	222	264	610	547	608	533	492	568	204

TABLE XIV. Concluded.

TOWNS. (SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE)	BIRTHS						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths in 1906.
	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	
Burrillville	131	130	168	181	194	168	35	51	58	70	59	49	111	96	106	108	116	108	60
Central Falls	610	516	545	607	540	646	161	154	152	164	110	145	352	300	287	339	178	364	282
Cranston*	280	286	285	294	326	290	69	47	82	62	125	98	188	194	186	226	284	192	98
Cumberland	236	238	214	223	240	286	60	83	65	83	60	69	154	143	151	143	131	154	132
East Providence	252	276	262	308	306	309	73	92	96	92	82	82	211	162	171	229	204	187	122
Foster	15	21	13	14	10	17	10	4	12	20	12	16	19	25	27	29	22	17	.....
Glocester	23	23	28	35	28	32	11	7	5	9	9	17	32	30	25	39	25	25	7
Johnston	149	117	98	149	153	143	12	8	11	33	21	18	70	57	58	87	68	59	84
Lincoln	254	265	282	312	289	250	57	57	75	73	57	72	148	148	144	161	136	115	135
North Providence	59	43	60	66	75	83	6	6	4	3	7	6	42	46	50	49	51	45	38
North Smithfield	55	50	54	71	82	66	19	12	13	12	21	21	39	37	27	34	39	44	22
Pawtucket	1,025	1,019	959	1,034	1,064	1,110	418	375	366	444	363	482	792	667	737	664	687	728	382
Providence City	4,503	4,696	4,719	4,935	5,158	5,210	1,900	1,875	2,041	2,238	2,089	2,444	3,678	3,444	3,394	3,895	3,593	3,474	1,736
Scituate	56	53	58	59	56	56	18	15	15	11	21	21	69	83	74	74	52	69	—13
Smithfield	53	39	51	48	45	64	19	23	10	19	25	17	54	28	35	38	39	38	26
Woonsocket	960	988	1,006	1,006	1,035	1,058	283	287	305	294	291	321	556	479	546	489	465	491	567
Providence County	8,661	8,760	8,802	9,342	9,601	9,788	3,148	3,096	3,310	3,625	3,352	3,875	6,515	5,939	6,018	6,604	6,090	6,110	3,678
Charlestown	16	17	16	23	10	13	3	4	12	5	2	6	17	19	21	21	11	14	—1
Exeter	8	4	3	6	10	4	9	7	7	7	5	6	18	15	5	10	14	8	—4
Hopkinton	48	42	33	45	36	38	28	20	20	14	18	18	44	48	32	51	35	35	3
Narragansett	20	14	32	14	28	28	10	10	8	7	7	5	20	17	19	21	17	25	3
North Kingstown	68	75	66	73	68	73	26	28	39	25	32	30	72	72	52	65	71	83	—10
South Kingstown	74	99	75	77	78	79	43	34	38	36	45	49	99	82	63	82	73	105	—26
Richmond	25	23	19	18	13	10	4	7	7	4	8	9	28	26	27	29	27	30	—20
Westerly	143	175	158	174	206	219	88	78	89	122	100	105	141	115	93	132	146	107	112
Washington County	402	449	402	430	449	464	211	188	220	220	217	228	439	394	312	411	394	407	57
State Institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	245	222	247	274	264	.....
Whole State	11,084	11,292	11,227	11,781	12,076	12,305	3,936	3,846	4,136	4,473	4,174	4,760	8,823	7,966	7,955	8,642	8,107	8,212	4,093

* Exclusive of Deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1805, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1895 to 1905, was 95,324, or 24.8 per cent., or an annual average of two and five-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1905, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1905.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000 of population.
Barrington	1,923	38	19.8	8	8.3	16	8.3	11.5
Bristol	7,512	142	18.9	54	14.4	180	24.0	—5.1
Warren	5,613	196	34.9	64	22.8	100	17.8	17.1
BRISTOL COUNTY	15,048	376	25.0	126	16.7	296	19.7	5.3
Coventry	5,698	193	33.9	23	8.1	106	18.6	15.3
East Greenwich	3,218	52	16.2	32	19.9	48	14.9	1.3
West Greenwich	474	5	10.5	1	4.2	13	27.4	—16.9
Warwick	24,773	655	26.4	208	16.6	400	16.1	10.3
KENT COUNTY	34,163	905	26.5	264	15.5	567	16.6	9.9
Jamestown	1,337	22	16.5	7	10.5	15	11.2	5.3
Little Compton	1,232	34	27.6	6	9.7	22	17.9	9.7
Middletown	1,581	42	26.6	6	7.6	19	12.0	14.6
NEWPORT CITY	25,039	512	20.4	199	15.9	394	15.7	4.7
New Shoreham	1,273	12	9.4	16	25.1	21	16.5	—7.1
Portsmouth	2,371	61	25.7	12	10.1	42	17.7	8.0
Tiverton	3,240	89	27.5	18	11.2	55	17.0	10.5
NEWPORT COUNTY	36,073	772	21.4	264	14.6	568	15.7	5.7
Burrillville	7,425	168	22.6	49	13.2	108	14.5	8.1
CENTRAL FALLS	19,446	646	33.2	145	14.9	364	18.7	14.5
Cranston*	14,932	290	19.4	98	13.1	192	12.8	6.6
Cumberland	9,378	286	30.5	69	14.7	154	16.4	14.1
East Providence	13,750	309	22.5	82	11.9	187	13.6	8.9
Foster	1,160	17	14.7	16	27.6	17	14.7	0.0
Glocester	1,557	32	20.6	17	21.8	25	16.1	4.5
Johnston	4,550	143	31.4	18	7.9	59	13.0	18.4
Lincoln	9,222	250	27.1	72	15.6	115	12.5	14.6
North Providence	3,816	83	21.8	6	3.1	45	11.8	10.0
North Smithfield	2,496	66	26.4	21	16.8	44	17.6	8.8
PAWTUCKET	43,381	1,101	25.6	482	22.2	728	16.8	9.8
PROVIDENCE CITY	198,635	5,210	26.2	2,444	24.6	3,474	17.5	8.7
Scituate	3,207	56	17.5	21	13.1	69	21.5	—4.
Smithfield	2,267	64	28.2	17	15.0	38	16.8	11.4
WOONSOCKET	32,196	1,058	32.6	321	19.9	491	15.3	17.3
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	367,418	9,788	26.6	3,878	21.1	6,110	16.6	10.0
Charlestown	959	13	13.5	6	12.5	14	14.6	—1.1
Exeter	789	4	5.1	6	15.2	8	10.1	—5.0
Hopkinton	2,453	38	15.4	18	14.6	35	14.3	1.1
Narragansett	1,469	28	19.1	5	6.8	25	17.0	2.1
North Kingstown	4,046	73	18.0	30	14.8	83	20.5	—2.5
South Kingstown	5,224	79	15.1	49	18.8	105	20.1	—5.0
Richmond	1,421	10	7.0	9	12.7	30	21.1	—14.1
Westerly	8,381	219	26.1	105	25.1	107	12.8	13.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,742	464	18.8	228	18.4	407	16.4	2.4
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,638	....	....	....	....	264	100.1	....
WHOLE STATE	480,082	12,305	25.6	4,760	19.9	8,212	17.1	8.5

*Not including State Institutions.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1905.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 5.1 in every 1,000, in Exeter, to 34.9 in Warren. Following Warren, in the line of largest proportion, are Coventry, with 33.9; Central Falls, with 33.2; and Woonsocket, with 32.6. Following Exeter, in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are Richmond, with 7.0 in every 1,000; New Shoreham, with 9.4; and West Greenwich, with 10.5.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1905	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899
Bristol County	25.0	26.9	24.6	25.5	24.6	27.5	22.7
Kent County	26.5	26.9	29.3	30.1	31.9	29.2	27.8
Newport County	21.4	20.8	21.4	22.2	23.5	24.0	24.2
Newport City	20.4	18.6	22.6	23.7	25.7	27.2	26.7
Providence County	26.6	26.8	26.0	25.7	26.2	26.5	26.4
Central Falls	33.2	28.1	32.3	28.8	27.8	33.6	31.0
Pawtucket	25.6	25.0	23.1	23.2	25.2	26.1	26.1
Providence City	26.2	26.6	25.7	25.3	26.0	25.6	25.9
Woonsocket	32.6	33.0	31.9	34.1	33.9	34.0	29.5
Washington County	18.8	18.2	17.4	16.5	18.5	16.6	16.8
Whole State	25.6	25.8	25.4	25.1	25.8	25.9	25.6

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population of persons married can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.
Bristol County	16.7	18.4	18.2	13.8	13.9	12.9	11.3
Kent County	15.5	14.9	15.5	17.4	16.9	15.7	14.0
Newport County	14.6	12.6	14.8	14.5	12.8	15.8	13.5
Newport City	15.9	14.4	17.3	15.7	14.7	18.7	14.5
Providence County	21.1	16.3	20.2	19.3	18.5	19.3	17.3
Central Falls	14.9	11.5	17.4	16.1	16.6	17.7	15.4
Pawtucket	22.2	17.1	19.8	17.7	18.5	21.3	17.1
Providence City	24.6	21.5	23.3	21.9	20.8	21.6	20.1
Woonsocket	19.9	18.5	18.6	20.7	19.8	20.0	18.3
Washington County	18.4	17.6	17.8	18.0	15.5	17.5	13.2
Whole State	19.9	17.8	19.2	18.5	17.6	18.4	16.2

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in West Greenwich, that is, 27.4 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Bristol, 24.0; and Scituate with 21.5.

The lowest death rate was in Barrington, that is, 8.3 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Exeter, with 10.1; and Jamestown, 11.2.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1905.

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1905	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.
Bristol County	19.7	18.0	19.8	18.4	17.9	22.6	17.6
Kent County	16.6	17.8	18.0	17.7	19.7	23.6	16.8
Newport County	15.7	13.9	15.4	18.1	16.5	18.7	17.6
Newport City	15.7	13.9	15.5	18.7	17.2	19.2	17.6
Central Falls	18.7	14.8	18.0	15.2	16.1	19.4	14.1
Pawtucket	16.8	16.1	14.8	17.8	16.5	20.2	14.4
Providence City	17.5	18.5	20.3	18.2	19.1	20.9	19.1
Woonsocket	15.8	14.8	15.5	18.5	16.5	19.7	18.6
Providence County	[illegible]	17.0	18.4	17.6	17.8	19.9	17.6
Washington County	[illegible]	[illegible]	16.6	12.8	16.2	18.2	14.1
Whole State	[illegible]	[illegible]	18.5	17.8	18.2	20.6	17.6

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population, in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-seven years.

YEARS.	Population.	BIRTHS. Number.	BIRTHS. Of population, one birth in every	MARRIAGES. Number.	MARRIAGES. Of population, one person married in every	DEATHS. Number.	DEATHS. Of population, one death in every	DEATHS. Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	211,380	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870	218,535	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878	271,260	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880	280,419	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6
1901	437,888	11,292	38.8	3,846	56.9	7,966	55.0	18.2
1902	447,422	11,227	39.9	4,136	54.1	7,955	56.2	17.8
1903	456,210	11,781	39.6	4,473	52.1	8,642	53.9	18.5
1904	468,676	12,076	38.8	4,174	56.1	8,107	57.8	17.3
1905	480,082	12,305	39.0	4,760	50.4	8,212	58.5	17.1

During the ten years 1869-1878, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 40.3 of the population, or 24.8 births in every 1,000, during the ten years 1879-1888, the average birth rate was one birth in every 42.2 of the population, or 23.7 in every 1,000, a falling off of a fraction over one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1896 to 1905 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 38.6 of the population, or 25.9 in every 1,000.

Previous to 1895 it was the custom to count still births among the living births in above table.

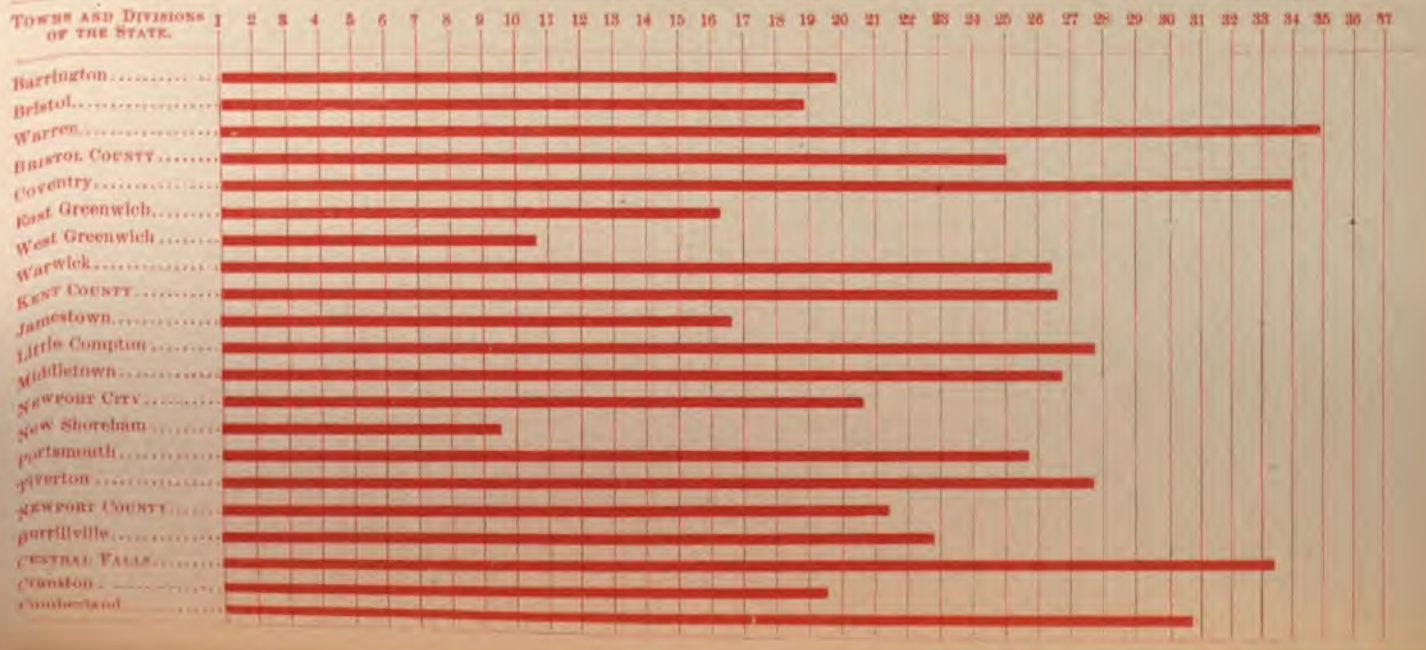
During the period of ten years 1869–1878, the average annual death rate was one in every 60.7 of the population, or 16.5 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1879–1888, the average annual death rate was one in every 55.3 of the population, or 18.1 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1896 to 1905, the average annual death rate was one in every 55.6 of the population, or 18.0 in every 1,000 of the living.

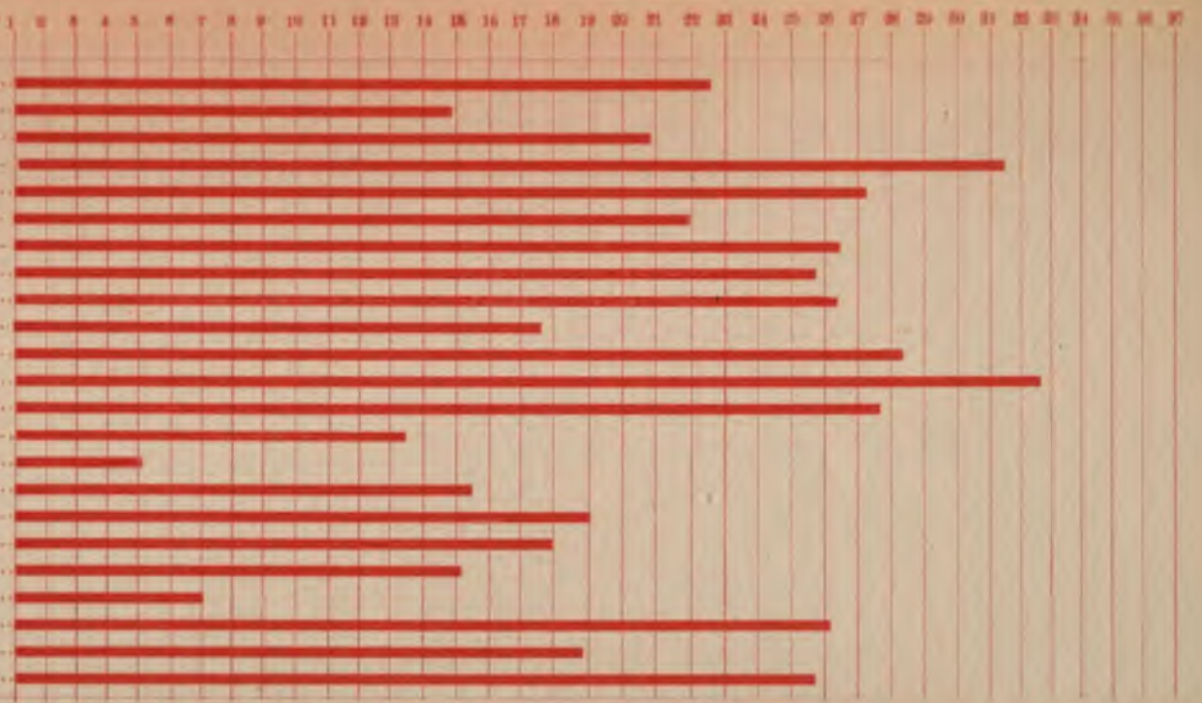
It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last twenty years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1905, according to the Census of 1905.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across eight-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 19 and 20. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1901, was nineteen and eight-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1905.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1905, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 12,305, as before stated, and shows an increase of 229 over the number in 1904.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 12,305 children whose births were registered in 1905 there were 6,234 males and 6,071 females. This gives 103 males to each 100 females, or 506.6 males and 493.4 females in each 1,000 children.

The following table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last forty-two years:

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1854–1863	19,386	18,686	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500.9 and	499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9, or	530.2 and	469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0, or	519.4 and	480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7 and	481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0 and	489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9 and	488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9 and	493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8, or	502.2 and	497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6, or	520.6 and	479.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1 and	487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6 and	483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0 and	480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0, or	507.3 and	492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7, or	506.7 and	493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2 and	486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8, or	514.8 and	485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2, or	517.3 and	482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4, or	503.5 and	496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3 and	491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3 and	489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2, or	517.5 and	482.5
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1 and	486.9
1889	4,103	4,027	104.1, or	510.0 and	490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8 and	491.2

TABLE XVII.—Concluded.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2, or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0, or	507.5 and	492.5
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1, or	526.4 and	473.6
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0, or	514.5 and	485.5
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9, or	507.2 and	492.8
1904	6,175	5,901	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1905	6,234	6,071	102.7, or	506.6 and	493.4

The average proportion for fifty-two years is 105 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1905, together with the number of each sex.

The following table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1905.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	182	429	132	896	256	243	302	596	2,627	571	6,234
Females	194	476	128	868	208	269	344	514	2,583	487	6,071
Total	376	905	260	1,764	464	512	646	1,110	5,210	1,058	12,305
Males to each 100 females	93.8	90.1	103.1	103.2	123.2	90.3	87.8	116.0	101.7	117.0	102.7

Compared with the previous year, the decrease in the proportion of male births in the whole State was 1.9 per cent.

The following table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past forty-three years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.7
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	8.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	110.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.0	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899	121.9	103.2	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7
1900	114.9	100.9	113.0	99.3	104.5	102.0	103.0
1901	132.4	116.7	117.8	111.0	112.2	96.1	111.1
1902	96.6	110.0	109.8	112.2	110.5	102.0	106.0
1903	108.5	91.9	105.6	102.6	104.8	100.9	102.9
1904	100.0	102.7	104.4	107.6	102.0	114.8	104.6
1905	93.8	90.1	94.5	106.9	101.7	117.0	102.7

*Including city of Newport. †Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the forty-three years from 1863–1905, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....111.1 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....105.1 males to each 100 females.
Newport County*.....105.3 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns†.....105.1 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....104.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....107.3 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....105.3 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1905, occured in August, and the largest in any quarter in the third.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in fifty-two years, from 1854 to 1905, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1854–1905, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March....	3,056	3,035	2,967	2,758	2,751	2,736	88,840	23.96
April—June.....	3,070	2,979	2,723	2,628	2,612	2,581	87,746	23.66
July—September...	3,120	3 182	3,052	2,937	3,010	2,921	97,056	26.17
October—December	3,059	2,880	3,039	2,904	2,919	2,846	97,194	26.21
Whole Year.....	12,305	12,076	11,781	11,227	11,292	11,084	370,836	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of fifty-two years, the average proportions of births to the

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

January—March	239.6 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.6 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	261.7 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	262.1 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1905, were as follows:

1	January—March	24.8 per cent., or	248 in every 1,000
2	April—June	25.0 per cent., or	250 in every 1,000
3	July—September	25.3 per cent., or	253 in every 1,000
4	October—December	24.9 per cent. or	249 in every 1,000

First six months	498 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	502 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1905. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 each quarter. Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,582	1,474	107.3	.518	.482
2. April—June	1,568	1,502	104.4	.511	.489
3. July—September	1,572	1,548	101.6	.504	.496
4. October—December	1,512	1,547	97.7	.494	.506
Whole Year	6,234	6,071	102.7	.507	.493

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last five years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during one period of ten years and five periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	5 years, 1896 to 1900.	5 years, 1891 to 1895.	5 years, 1886 to 1890.	5 years, 1881 to 1885.	5 years, 1876 to 1880.	10 years, 1866 to 1875.
First Quarter..	107.3	107.9	107.9	104.3	111.4	103.8	104.6	104.3	105.8	106.0	104.1
Second Quarter	104.4	104.5	102.5	109.2	110.5	105.1	107.3	105.4	104.8	102.7	106.0
Third Quarter.	101.6	103.7	97.7	103.1	110.3	102.6	108.6	104.6	105.1	107.1	105.4
Fourth Quarter	97.7	102.5	104.0	107.6	112.3	104.2	105.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	105.7
Total Average..	102.7	104.6	102.9	106.0	111.1	103.9	106.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	105.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1905. It will be seen that of the whole number, 12,305, there were 3,714 of native, 6,190 foreign, and 2,401 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,167, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,234.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in three periods of five years each and three of ten years each, from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,714	3,542	3,605	16,931	16,762	16,511	29,170	23,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother	6,190	6,204	5,914	27,485	25,084	18,737	28,807	26,356	19,665
Native father foreign mother	1,167	1,100	1,104	5,297	4,819	4,021	5,371	3,135	1,690
Foreign father native mother	1,234	1,230	1,158	5,451	4,795	4,039	6,265	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated									293
Total	12,305	12,076	11,781	55,164	51,460	43,306	69,613	59,213	43,665

lowing table of *percentages* will show, in a different and learer way, the same changes that have occurred in the ıs of the births in the different classes of parentage during hree years, and during forty-five years, from 1858-1902, in three periods of five years each, and three of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

ıGE	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to '1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
r and	30 18	29.33	30.60	30.68	32.60	38.25	41.97	43.36	46.84
er and	50.31	51.37	50.20	49.83	48.73	43.14	41.40	44.53	45.36
r for-	9 48	9.11	9.37	9.60	9.36	9.30	7.63	5.37	3.89
er na	10 03	10.19	9.83	9.87	9.31	9.31	9.00	6.74	3.91
	100 00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

istration of births, in 1905, is of interest as continuing to sual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers oreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded 'athers were themselves children of foreign parents.
centage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in the previous year.
lowing table will present the percentages of children of d foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of ods of five years each and three of ten years each, from 02, inclusive:

TABLE XIV.

WITH	1905.	1904	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years 1888 to 1892.	10 years 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
	39 67	38 44	39 97	40.30	41.96	47.56	49 65	48 73	50 73
	60 33	61 56	60 03	59.70	58.04	52 44	50 35	51 27	49 26
	40 21	39 52	40.43	40.57	41 91	47 57	50 85	50 10	50 75
	59 79	60 48	59 57	59.43	58 09	52 43	49 15	49.90	49 25

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1905, was 2,543 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,409 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1905 is 221. This number is smaller by 21 than in 1904.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: 104 males and 117 females; or 89 males to 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State is, according to the census of 1905, 13,658,* the ratio of births in this class would be 16.2 per thousand, or 1 to each 61.8 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last thirty years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4
1900	231	120	111	108.1
1901	252	125	127	98.4
1902	211	108	103	104.9
1903	208	108	100	108.0
1904	242	129	113	114.2
1905	221	104	117	88.9

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1905:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1805.

AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
	1	. . . . .	1		
	1	. . . . .	1	Bristol County.	2
	3	1	2	Kent County.	3
	1	. . . .	1		
on	1	. . . . .	1		
TY.	32	10	22		
	2	. . .	2	Newport County.	36
ITS	2	2	.		
nce	10	2	8		
field	1	. .	1		
.	1	.	1		
CITY	149	80	69	Providence County	163
	2	1	1		
	1	. . .	1		
town	1	1	.		
town	9	4	5		
	4	3	1	Washington County. .	17
ATE	221	104	117		221

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

following table will be found the number of the child of the orn during 1905, that is, how many of the children born orted as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respec-ers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, following table includes the children reported during the ears, and also the total for forty-nine years, 1857 to 1905,

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	40 years, 1867-1905
First	2,640	2,851	2,819	3,056	3,058	3,165	87,886
Second	1,977	2,179	2,103	2,264	2,445	2,457	70,794
Third	1,616	1,589	1,503	1,707	1,811	1,808	54,535
Fourth	1,342	1,265	1,291	1,240	1,241	1,350	41,365
Fifth	978	972	1,010	961	975	949	30,939
Sixth	771	724	729	792	752	749	22,975
Seventh	531	528	553	556	546	538	16,507
Eighth	378	392	383	382	415	386	11,756
Ninth	289	247	274	254	264	298	7,994
Tenth	199	179	171	193	199	203	5,495
Eleventh	125	128	124	118	105	135	3,484
Twelfth	82	79	83	110	109	99	2,326
Thirteenth	63	53	56	42	52	62	1,361
Fourteenth	34	35	44	31	36	31	767
Fifteenth	24	16	22	24	18	26	414
Sixteenth	7	10	9	5	11	7	198
Seventeenth	2	4	2	6	1	5	104
Eighteenth	1	3	3	1	2	1	46
Nineteenth	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	32
Twentieth	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Twenty-first	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Twenty-second	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unstated	22	35	43	39	34	34	561
Total	11,084	11,292	11,227	11,781	12,076	12,305	359,544

There was an increase, in 1905, of 229 over the number of births in 1904.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in two periods of ten years, and three periods of five years, comprising the thirty-five years from 1868 to 1902, inclusive:

Number of the Child.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	25.72	25.32	25.94	25.12	23.78	23.78	25.20	23.7	25.2
Second	19.97	20.25	19.22	18.73	18.85	19.00	19.77	19.1	20.6
Third	14.70	15.00	14.49	13.38	14.46	15.29	14.94	15.5	15.5
Fourth	10.97	10.28	10.52	11.50	11.77	11.45	11.10	11.7	11.4
Fifth	7.71	8.07	8.16	8.99	8.85	8.52	8.23	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	79.07	78.92	78.33	77.72	77.71	78.94	79.24	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	20.93	21.08	21.67	22.28	22.29	21.06	20.76	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children Born in 1905.

Ages of Fathers	Ages of Mothers.														
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20–25 years.	25–30 years.	30–35 years.	35–40 years.	40–45 years.	45–50 years.	50–55 years.	Unstated age.	No. of Fathers.
17 years					1										1
18 years			1	7	3	1	6								18
19 years		1	3	5	22	6	20								57
20–25 years		3	11	36	95	152	970	180	9	3	1				1,460
25–30 years		2	8	22	48	73	1,257	1,440	240	35	3				3,128
30–35 years			1	1	8	23	452	1,266	1,149	173	17		1		3,091
35–40 years				1	3	11	119	449	914	826	76	4			2,403
40–45 years	1				1	2	24	127	279	543	296	9			1,282
45–50 years							4	29	66	189	166	34			488
50–55 years						1	1	11	27	47	45	14			146
55–60 years								3	7	21	11	3			45
60–65 years							1		2	6	6				15
65–70 years							1		1	1	1				4
70–75 years									1						1
Unstated age		2	6	12	13	14	65	20	9	1	4			20	166
No. of mothers	1	8	30	84	194	283	2,920	3,525	2,701	1,845	626	64	1	20	12,305

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years of age was as follows:

The one at 14 years was Italian.

Of the eight at 15 years, 6 were American, and 2 were Italian.

Of the thirty at 16 years, 22 were American, 1 English, 3 Italian, 1 Polish, and 3 Portuguese.

Of the eighty-four mothers at 17 years, 56 were American, 1 Austrian, 11 French Canadian, 1 Grecian, 1 Irish, 9 Italian, 1 Nova Scotian, 2 Portuguese, 1 Swedish, and 1 Syrian.

Of the one hundred and ninety-four at 18 years, 120 were American, 3 Armenian, 3 Austrian, 2 English, 2 French, 16 French Canadian, 1 Hungarian, 27 Italian, 2 Polish, 10 Portuguese, 1 Russian, 1 Scotch, 3 Swedish, 2 Syrian, and 1 Turkish.

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	600	4.88
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,920	23.73
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,525	28.65
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,704	21.97
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,845	14.99
Forty, and under forty-five	626	5.09
Forty-five and over	65	.53
Unstated age	20	.16
Total	12,305	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and forty-eight cases during the year, all of which were twins.

Of the 296 children of plural birth, 139 were males and 157 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 4; Kent county, 2; Newport county,* 7; Newport city, 7; Providence county towns,† 58; Providence city, 65; Washington county, 5.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1905, and number of each:

* Not including Newport city.

† Including Central Falls, Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

s both native Americans.	47
s both born in Armenia.	2
" " Austria.	1
" " Canada (French)	16
" " England.	3
" " Finland	1
" " France	1
" " Germany	3
" " Ireland..	14
" " Italy.	19
" " Portugal.	5
" " Russia	4
" " Scotland.	2
" " Sweden.	1
" " Syria.	1
an father and British-American mother.	3
an father and English mother..	3
a father and French-Canadian mother.	2
an father and Irish mother..	3
-American father and American mother	1
father and Swedish mother.....	1
father and American mother..	2
father and British-American mother	1
father and French-Canadian mother	1
father and Scotch mother.	1
Canadian father and American mother.	5
father and English mother	1
ther and American mother	2
father and American mother.	1
father and German mother	1

months in which the plurality births occured were as fol-

	15	April..	13	July.	11	October.	12
ry	8	May..	10	August	15	November	11
	15	June	13	September	6	December.	19
uarter	38	Second Quarter	36	Third Quarter	32	Fourth Quarter.	42

st half of the year.	74	Second half of the year	74
Total		148	
Total children.		296	

general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in e Island, during a period of fifty-two years, that is, from 1854 to inclusive, are as follows:

367,918 cases of single births	giving	367,626 children.
3,954 cases of twin births	giving	7,908 children.
37 cases of triple births	giving	111 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of childbirth (371,910) during the fifty-two years, one in 94 produced twins, one in 10,052 produced triplets, and one in 371,910 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (375,649), ascertained from the reports, one in every 47 was a twin; one in every 3,312 was a triplet.

Of the 3,992 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last fifty-two years, there were 1,405 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,976 cases in which both parents were foreign; 602 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the fifty-two years, was 8,023, of whom 4,027 were males and 3,992 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

Still-Born.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1905, was 486; this number is smaller by 14 than for the year 1904.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	20
Kent County	33
Newport County Towns	9
Newport City	32
Providence County Towns	62
Central Falls	18
Pawtucket	26
Providence City	217
Woonsocket	55
Washington County	14
Whole State	486

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

TABLE XXVIII.

rn, 1905, *Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color.*

ISIONS OF TE	Total.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Parentage. Native.	Parentage. Foreign.	Color. White.	Color. Colored.
	3	2	1	.....	3	3	.....
	10	6	4	4	6	9	1
	7	4	3	.....	7	7	.....
	20	12	8	4	16	19	1
	4	4	.....	1	3	4	.....
	3	1	2	1	2	3	.....
	26	13	13	11	15	26	.....
	33	18	15	13	20	33	.....
	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
	32	19	13	21	11	28	4
	5	5	.....	3	2	5	.....
	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
	41	27	14	25	16	37	4
	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....
	18	8	10	4	14	18	.....
	24	14	10	9	15	24	.....
	5	4	1	2	3	5	.....
	13	7	6	9	4	13	.....
	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	...
	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
	6	4	2	1	5	6	.....
	2	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
	1	1	...	1	.....	1	...
	26	18	8	11	15	25	1
	217	135	82	91	126	199	18
	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
	55	37	18	19	36	55	
Y	378	238	140	152	226	359	19
	2	1	1	2		2	.
	3	3	...	2	1	3	...
	3	3		1	2	3	..
	1	1		1		1	
	5	5	.	2	3	5	
ry	14	13	1	8	6	14	
	486	308	178	202	284	462	24

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of fifty-two years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1905:

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1905.
Males	308	289	306	267	251	8,322
Females	178	211	200	195	218	5,925
Total	486	500	506	462	469	14,247

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of fifty-two years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1905 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

First Quarter	28.81	Third Quarter	22.22
Second Quarter	24.28	Fourth Quarter	24.69
First half of the year	53.09	Last half of the year	46.91

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 486 still-born children reported in 1905 there were 202 of native and 284 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 199 of native and 287 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1905, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1905.

TOWNS	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Bristol	2	2	...	2		2	...
Coventry	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
Warwick	4	1	3	4	...	1	3
Middletown	1	...	1	1	...	1	
Newport City	4	...	4	3	1	4	...
Portsmouth	1	1		1	...	...	1
Central Falls	3	2	1	3		1	2
Cranston	7	5	2	7	...	4	3
Cumberland	4	4	...	4	...	3	1
East Providence	3	...	3	2	1	1	2
Foster	1		1	1	...	1	
Pawtucket	14	10	4	14	...	6	8
Providence City	90	37	53	71	19	57	33
Woonsocket	14	4	10	14		8	6
Smithfield	1	1	...	1	...	1	...
Narragansett	2	...	2	1	1	2	
North Kingstown	2	1	1	2		1	1
South Kingstown	2	...	2		2	2	
Westerly	4	1	3	3	1	3	1
Whole State	160	69	91	135	25	99	61

There were returns, during 1905, of 160 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is larger by 13 than that of the previous year.

Of the illegitimates born during 1905, 69 were males and 91 were females; 135, or 84.4 per cent., were white, and 25, or 15.6 per cent.,

were colored; 99, or 61.9 per cent., were born of native mothers, and 61, or 38.1 per cent., of foreign-born mothers. Two of the 25 colored illegitimates were of foreign parentage; of the white illegitimates, 76 were born of native and 59 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
15	2	28	3
16	8	29	3
17	12	30	2
18	13	32	2
19	13	33	2
20	18	34	1
21	17	35	1
22	13	36	1
23	11	42	3
24	10	43	1
25	6	Not stated	3
26	9		
27	6	Total	160

Forty-five of these illegitimate births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence, four at the State Almshouse, and one at the Newport Asylum.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was one in every 77 cases, or 13 in every 1,000.

MARRIAGES, 1905.

ıumber of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the 05, was 4,760. This number is larger by 586 than in 1904 and er than in 1903.

general statistics of marriage, in 1905, in relation to season nber, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in V, on the ninth page.

statistics in relation to the proportion to population of per-arried in 1905, in each of the towns and general divisions of te, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 116 and

following table will present the number of marriages, and of marriage to population, in each year for a period of forty-s, 1860 to 1905, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1871.....	2,336	47.5	21.5	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1872.....	2,537	41.9	23.2	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1900.....	3,963	54.4	18.4
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1902.....	4,136	54.1	18.5
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0	1903.....	4,473	52.1	19.2
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	1904.....	4,174	56.1	17.8
1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0	1905.....	4,760	50.4	19.9
				Annual average...		53.1	19.1

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1905, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for fifty-two years, viz., from 1854 to 1905, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of Marriages, each month, 1905.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1905.		Percentage of each Quarter total Marriages, 1905.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 52 yrs., 1854-1905.		Percentage each Quarter 52 years.
January	350	1st Quarter	904	18.99	1st Quarter	28,984	20.95
February	310						
March	244						
April	263	2d Quarter	1,252	26.30	2d Quarter	36,514	26.40
May	366						
June	623						
July	383	3d Quarter	1,223	25.70	3d Quarter	32,565	23.54
August	369						
September	471						
October	493	4th Quarter	1,381	29.01	4th Quarter	40,260	29.11
November	583						
December	305						
Total			4,760	100.00		138,323	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1905, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895, 1899, and 1902, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June.

During 1905 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: fourth quarter, 29.01 per cent.; second quarter, 26.30 per cent.; third quarter, 25.70 per cent.; first quarter, 18.99 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last three years, and also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for four periods of five years each, from 1883 to 1902:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902. Total.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	5 years, 1888 to 1892. Total.	5 years, 1883 to 1887. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	2,138	1,916	2,009	8,594	7,846	7,813	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	1,475	1,342	1,427	5,574	5,318	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	544	453	483	2,274	1,785	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	603	463	554	2,187	1,827	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	4,760	4,174	4,473	18,629	16,776	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last three years, and in the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for four periods of five years each, from 1883 to 1902:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	25 years, 1858 to 1882.
United States	44.91	45.90	44.91	46.22	46.81	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	30.99	32.15	31.91	29.88	31.65	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	24.10	21.95	23.18	23.90	21.54	20.43	18.79	13.5
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding tables it is shown that, although the marriages of the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to

the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 4,760 marriages in 1905 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	2,121
Baptist	572
Protestant Episcopal	551
Congregational	309
Methodist	292
United Presbyterian	184
Free Baptist	120
Lutheran	94
Universalist	93
Justices of the Supreme Court	89
Christian	86
Hebrew	82
Presbyterian	29
Seventh Day Baptist	23
Advent Christian	19
Primitive Methodist	19
Unitarian	18
Armenian	13
New Jerusalem	10
Advent	9
Greek	8
Evangelical	6
Friend's Ceremony	3
Second Advent	3
Latter Day Saints	2
Independent	2
Pentecostal	2
Unstated	1
Total	4,760

Ages of the Married.

In the following table the varying ages of persons married during 1905 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	110	29	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
20 to 25	541	1059	154	22	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,784
25 to 30	179	651	464	98	16	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	1,414
30 to 35	41	181	218	149	28	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	628
35 to 40	10	53	105	100	60	22	8	1	1	...	...	...	360
40 to 45	2	13	37	39	43	26	9	5	1	...	...	...	175
45 to 50	3	6	10	20	21	21	15	7	...	...	...	...	103
50 to 55	...	5	6	7	12	14	14	4	1	2	...	...	65
55 to 60	1	1	3	2	4	12	6	7	2	2	...	...	40
60 to 65	...	...	1	...	2	3	4	5	5	4	1	2	27
65 to 70	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	4	...	...	...	10
70 to 75	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	...	1	...	9
75 to 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Number of Brides.	887	1998	1001	437	192	114	66	33	18	8	2	4	4,760

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1905 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1905, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1905.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.
Males	143	1,784	1,414	628	360	175	103	65	40	27	10	9	2
Females	887	1,998	1,001	437	192	114	66	33	18	8	2	4	.
Total persons	1,030	3,782	2,415	1,065	552	289	169	98	58	35	12	13	2

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last forty years, that is, from 1886 to 1905, inclusive, is presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	...	...	...	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	...	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	...	...	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	...	49
1870	744	1,833	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	...	...	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	...	...	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	...	...	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	...	...	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	...	...	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	...	...	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	...	...	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	...	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	...	...	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	...	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	...	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	...	...
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	...	...
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	...	...	...
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	...	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	...	...	...
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	...	...	...
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	...	...	...
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	...	2	...	...
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	...	...	...
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	...	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	...	...	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	...	1	1	...
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	...	...
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	...	...
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	...	...	...
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	...	...
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	...	...	...
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	...	...
1900	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	...	...	...
1901	692	3,001	2,144	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3	...	...	...
1902	815	3,217	2,225	890	497	250	142	86	63	37	30	13	4	2	1	...
1903	852	3,549	2,437	1,016	477	262	157	88	46	28	24	4	6	...	...	...
1904	754	3,212	2,186	967	553	279	164	104	67	35	16	11	...	...	...	...
1905	1,030	3,782	2,415	1,065	552	289	169	98	58	35	12	13	2	...	...	...

e following table will be found the number and proportion of sons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in ten periods years each, from 1856 to 1905, inclusive; for the whole period years, and the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905 given ely:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5 YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
	15,838	3,294	20.79
	16,682	2,406	14.42
	23,196	3,419	14.74
	25,058	3,696	14.75
	24,048	3,267	13.59
	26,082	2,516	9.65
	29,670	2,727	9.19
	34,268	3,049	9.48
	34,226	3,254	8.92
	42,778	4,143	9.68
1856 1905	271,846	31,771	11.69
	7,692	692	9.00
	8,272	815	9.85
	8,946	852	9.52
	8,348	754	9.03
	9,520	1,030	10.82
first fifteen years			16.37
second fifteen years			12.60
third fifteen years			9.20
last five years			9.68

Proportion to Sex.

Table exhibiting the percentages of grooms in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-six years:

Table XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
	1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
	1895	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
	1896	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1897	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
	1898	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1899	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
	1900	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0
	1901	2.1	35.3	31.4	21.5	6.1	3.6	100.0
	1902	2.5	35.7	31.7	20.4	5.9	3.8	100.0
	1903	2.5	35.4	32.1	21.1	5.9	3.0	100.0
	1904	2.3	35.2	30.0	22.3	6.1	4.1	100.0
	1906	3.0	37.5	29.7	20.8	5.8	3.2	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ges, in each of the last forty-six years:

TABLE XL.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	8.8	1.6	100.0
1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
1900	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0
1901	15.8	42.8	23.5	12.6	3.7	1.6	100.0
1902	17.2	42.1	22.1	13.1	3.5	2.0	100.0
1903	16.6	43.9	22.4	12.3	3.4	1.4	100.0
1904	15.7	41.7	22.5	14.2	4.5	1.4	100.0
1905	18.6	42.0	21.0	13.2	3.8	1.4	100.0

It will be noticed in the preceding tables that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under 20 years of age, largely decreased during the last decade, but in the last year there has been an increase in the proportion of males as well as females who have been married under 20 and between the ages of 20 and 25 years over thatof the previous year, and a proportionate decrease in the other age periods.

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1905.

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	4,256	469	32	3	4,760
Brides	4,259	482	17	2	4,760

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1905, was 89.4 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 89.5 per cent.

The following table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES. First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total Grooms.
First Marriage	3,985	266	5		4,256
Second Marriage	260	199	9	1	469
Third Marriage	14	14	3	1	32
Fourth Marriage	..	3		...	3
Total Brides	4,259	482	17	2	4,760

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 271 bachelors married widows, 5 of whom had been twice married. Of the 504 widowers who married in 1905, 274 married spinsters and 230 married widows.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1905, was 128. This includes four marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 252 persons of color and 4 persons white. The white persons were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1905, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Bristol	1
East Greenwich	4
Warwick	3
Newport City	9
New Shoreham	1
Tiverton	1
Central Falls	1
Pawtucket	5
Providence City	87
Charlestown	1
South Kingstown	5
Westerly	10
Total	128

There were also 10 marriages of Chinese with white women.

Marriages of the Divorced.

The following table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1905, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

Table XLIII.

Towns.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Fourth Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Fourth Marriage of Bride.
Providence City	164	179	87	92	83	3	1	91	1	.....
Bristol	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Warren	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Coventry	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
East Greenwich	3	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....
Warwick	7	8	5	3	4	1	....	3	....	....
Newport City	11	12	2	10	1	....	1	9	1	....
New Shoreham	3	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....
Tiverton	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burrillville	4	4	1	3	1	....	....	3	....	....
Central Falls	6	8	3	5	2	1	....	4	1	....
Cranston	3	5	3	2	3	....	....	2	....	....
Cumberland	4	4	3	1	3	....	....	1	....	....
East Providence	4	5	3	2	3	....	....	2	....	....
Glocester	3	4	2	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Johnston	1	2	1	1		1	....	1	....	....
North Providence	1	1		1	....	....	....	1	....	....
North Smithfield	2	2	2		2	....	....	....	....	....
Pawtucket	24	27	12	15	12	....	....	15	....	....
Scituate	1	1	1		1	....	....	....	....	....
Smithfield	3	4	3	1	2	1	....	1	....	....
Woonsocket	7	7	2	5	2	....	....	5	....	....
Barrington	1	1	1		1	....	....	....	....	....
South Kingstown	6	6	3	3	3	....	....	3	....	....
Richmond	1	1		1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Westerly	4	4	1	3	1	....	....	3	....	....
Total	[illegible]	298	139	160	130	7	2	157	3	.....

There were 271 marriages, in 1905, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was 5.7 per cent., or 1 in every 17.6.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1905, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about 1 in every 32, or 3.1 per cent., or 31 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1905, was greater by 40 than in the previous year.

These 271 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	73	Hebrew	3
Congregational	41	Lutheran	2
Methodist	29	Unitarian	2
Free Baptist	19	Presbyterian	2
Universalist	19	Advent	2
United Presbyterian	16	Seventh Day Baptist	2
Christian	15	Pentecostal	1
Roman Catholic	8	New Jerusalem	1
Protestant Episcopal	6	Union	1
Advent Christian	4	Justices of Supreme Court	21
Primitive Methodist	4		

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1905, 681 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	278	23	255
Females	403	39	364
Total	681	62	619

DIVORCES, 1905.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1905, was six hundred and fifty-nine (659).

The number of divorces granted, during 1905, was three hundred and eighty-two (382).

There were 12 less applications during 1905 than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 100 less.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1905, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.										Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Impotency.	Void Marriage.	Habitual use of Morphine.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 yrs.	
Bristol	10	8	.....	3	4	4	7	3	....	.....	.....	...	21
Kent	35	16	4	10	11	10	24	5	....	.....	.....	...	64
Newport	46	38	9	19	19	18	28	.....	....	.....	.....	...	93
Providence	532	303	75	214	202	110	345	110	1	6	....	7	1,070
Washington	36	17	1	5	13	3	12	10	....	.....	.....	...	44
Whole State	659	382	89	251	249	145	416	128	1	6	....	7	1,292

There were, during the year 1905, six hundred and fifty-nine (659) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was twelve hundred and ninety-three (1,293). There was, therefore, an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1905, were 9 less in number than in 1904.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	Causes of Application where Divorce was Granted.									Applicant.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior	Void Marriage.	Lived separate and apart for more than 10 years.	Excessive and Intemperate use of Morphine.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County	Males			2							2		11
	Females			1	3	5						9	
Kent County	Males			1	1						2		21
	Females		2	1	3	13						19	
Newport County	Males	3		1	1						5		26
	Females	2	7	2	4	6						21	
Providence County	Males	7	2	30	12		3	1			55		367
	Females	4	38	61	24	181	1	1	2			312	
Washington County	Males			2							2		17
	Females		2	4	1	8						15	
Total	Males	10	2	36	14		3	1			66		442
	Females	6	49	69	35	213	1	1	2			376	

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months			1	8		9
Six months and under one year	1	1		10		12
One year and under five	2	9	11	154	4	180
Five years and under ten	2	8	17	148	6	181
Ten years and over	5	17	17	206	9	254
Unstated				6	17	23

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County..... 9 years, 6 months.
" " " " Kent County..... 10 years, 9 months.
" " " " Newport County..... 9 years, 9 months.
" " " " Providence County..... 9 years, 10 months.
" " " " Washington County..... 10 years.
" " " " Whole State..... 9 years, 11 months.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted, in each of the last thirty-three years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
1900	714	466	248
1901	751	517	234
1902	671	492	179
1903	666	427	239
1904	671	482	189
1905	659	382	277
33 years, total	14,203	10,036	4,167

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted, during the last thirty-three years, to the applications therefor, was 70.7 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Per cent	69.0	68.4	65.0	63.6	65.3	68.8	73.3	64.1	71.8	70.6

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1905, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every twelve and four-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every seven and two-tenths marriages.

The following table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-seven years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	263	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5
1901	8	11.6	19	13.5	16	13.3	456	6.8	18	10.4	517	7.4
1902	10	9.4	26	10.3	17	14.4	413	8.0	26	8.4	492	8.4
1903	9	14.1	28	8.7	17	15.1	355	10.2	18	12.2	427	10.5
1904	9	15.0	26	9.5	28	7.9	399	8.4	20	10.9	482	8.6
1905	8	15.8	16	16.5	38	6.9	303	12.8	17	13.4	382	12.4

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1905, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every twelve and four-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to every eight and nine-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-seven years 1869–1905, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 19.0 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 11.5 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 23.9 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.6 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.2 marriages
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.0 marriages.

TABLE XLVI.

Table Showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the Twenty-nine Years from 1877 to 1905.

STATES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
Rhode Island	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.4	8.4	10.5	8.6	12.4
Maine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.4
New Hampshire	..	..	..	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	9.3	8.3	8.4	7.8	7.2	8.9
Vermont	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	13.2	13.5	10.0	10.6	9.9	....
Massachusetts	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3	18.1	17.4	12.1	21.2	14.9
Connecticut	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5	13.9	16.6	15.1	16.1	....

DEATHS, 1905.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1905, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was eight thousand two hundred and twelve (8,212).

This number is larger by 105 than that of 1904.

The death rate (17.1 in every 1,000 living persons) was 0.2 lower than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000, for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
17.7	20.7	19.6	20.6	17.1	18.2	17.8	18.5	17.3	17.1

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for forty-five years.

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for forty-six years, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive, also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861–1905.
Five years, 1861–1865	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	15.6 per 1,000 living.
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.8	
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	19.6 per 1,000 living.
1894	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	
1897	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	16.3 per 1,000 living.
1899	17.6	16.8	17.0	17.6	14.1	17.6	
1900	22.6	23.6	18.7	19.9	18.2	20.6	
1901	17.9	19.7	16.5	17.8	16.2	18.2	
1902	18.4	17.7	18.1	17.6	12.8	17.8	
1903	19.8	18.0	15.4	18.4	16.6	18.3	17.8 per 1,000 living.
1904	18.0	17.8	15.6	17.0	16.0	17.3	
1905	16.7	19.1	15.7	16.6	16.4	17.1	
Average annual, 46 years, 1861–1905							17.8 per 1,000 living.

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 8,212 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1905, 4,173 were males and 4,039 were females; the ratio standing at 103.3 males to each 100 females, or about 508 males and 492 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the forty-three years from 1863 to 1905, inclusive, and for the entire period of fifty-three years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,229	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,093	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3,351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
1900	4,473	4,350	102.8
1901	4,066	3,900	104.2
1902	4,042	3,913	103.3
1903	4,461	4,181	106.8
1904	4,143	3,964	104.5
1905	4,173	4,039	103.3
53 years	131,229	131,892	99.5

The following table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,466	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,448	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9
1904	6,175	5,901	102.9
1905	6,234	6,071	102.7
53 years	190,820	181,280	105.3

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1905, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for fifty-three years, 1853 to 1905, inclusive:

Table L.

Season	1905.		1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		53 years, 1853–1905.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January–March	2,329	28 36	2,258	27 85	2,364	27 35	1,987	24.98	2,179	27 35	64,191	24 99
April–June	1,891	23 03	1,899	23 43	2,025	23 43	1,833	23 04	1,761	22 11	57,000	22 19
July–September	2,105	25 63	2,096	25 85	2,309	26 72	2,149	27 01	2,162	27 14	72,713	28 31
October–Dec	1,887	22 98	1,854	22 87	1,944	22 50	1,986	24 97	1,864	23.40	62,958	24 51
Total	8,212	100 00	8,107	100 00	8,642	100 00	7,955	100 00	7,966	100 00	256,862	100 00

Comparing the percentages of 1905 with those of the fifty-three years, we find that of the first quarter is 3.37 per cent. larger; the second quarter is .84 per cent. larger; the third quarter, 2.68 per cent. less; and the last quarter 1.53 per cent. less than for the average of the fifty-three years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year previous to 1900 has been usually found in the third quarter.

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1906.		1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.	
March	829	January	891	July	825	August	707	March	761	April	988	January	785	August	730
January	788	July	763	January	812	December	758	January	742	March	915	August	752	September	673
August	771	August	760	August	769	July	712	August	735	August	829	July	717	July	595
July	730	March	749	February	762	March	680	July	732	July	823	March	638	December	585
February	718	April	742	March	770	September	670	September	695	February	752	December	636	March	582
December	678	February	709	April	720	January	665	February	676	January	733	April	634	April	576
April	668	December	686	December	700	April	648	October	648	December	678	February	620	May	568
May	656	May	636	September	695	February	642	April	638	September	663	September	584	October	543
September	614	September	593	May	694	May	637	December	635	May	645	May	547	January	540
October	605	November	586	October	653	October	622	May	596	October	629	November	522	November	509
November	604	October	583	June	605	November	606	November	581	June	587	June	518	February	505
June	573	June	531	November	591	June	548	June	527	November	581	October	505	June	499
	8,212		8,107		8,642		7,966		7,966		8,823		7,458		6,905

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1905, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,212, 5,766 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,446 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,212, reported in 1905, 3,200 were of native and 5,012 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following towns and cities reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Bristol, Warren, Warwick, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty-five years, or from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1905.		1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		45 years, 1859–1902.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,200	389.7	3,315	408.9	3,434	397.4	3,247	408.2	3,264	409.7	120,218	489.3
Foreign	5,012	610.3	4,792	591.1	5,208	602.6	4,708	591.8	4,702	590.3	125,295	510.5
Total	8,212	1000.0	8,107	1000.0	8,642	1000.0	7,955	1000.0	7,966	1000.0	245,513	1000.0

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1905, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1905, was 35.51 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 38.06 years; the average of all decedents, of both sexes, was 36.77 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1905, was sixty one-hundredths of a year less than the average for 1904.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1905, was forty-three one-hundredths of a year greater, and the average age of the female decedents was one and seventy-one one-hundredths of a year less, than in the previous year.

The following table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for forty-five years; also the average age in nine periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age. 5 year periods. 1861-1905.
	26.95	30.58	28.82	
	29.64	32.65	31.15	
	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
	28.13	30.43	29.40	
	26.38	28.97	27.69	
	31.13	35.07	33.09	
	32.16	35.86	34.01	
	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
	28.62	31.29	30.25	
	31.02	32.75	31.90	
	32.57	34.43	33.52	
	28.41	31.15	29.77	
	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
	28.03	31.66	26.86	
	29.72	32.75	31.27	
	31.47	33.21	32.37	
	29.25	31.56	30.45	
	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
	31.29	33.24	32.29	
	27.62	32.06	30.86	
	30.99	34.07	32.55	
	31.33	35.57	33.50	
	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
	32.29	35.12	33.76	
	33.53	35.60	34.59	
	33.02	34.91	34.01	
	30.97	32.91	31.95	
	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
	32.29	35.74	34.00	
	31.04	34.26	32.62	
	32.70	36.28	34.47	
	32.96	37.75	35.34	
	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
	32.47	34.40	33.44	
	31.70	36.49	34.08	
	30.86	34.47	32.61	
	33.71	37.06	35.37	
	34.34	36.34	35.31	34.54
	34.04	37.30	35.67	
	31.81	35.58	33.67	
	35.01	38.07	36.51	
	34.32	36.70	35.49	
	32.94	35.96	34.40	36.11
	35.08	39.77	37.37	
	35.51	38.06	36.77	

The above table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased nearly seven years during a period of forty-five years, ending with 1905.

The following table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last three years, and also the average of each of eight periods of five years each, comprising the forty years from 1863 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

Divisions of the State.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1898–1902, 5 years.	1893–1897, 5 years.	1888–1892, 5 years.	1883–1887, 5 years.	1878–1882, 5 years.	1873–1877, 5 years.	1868–1872, 5 years.	1863–1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	39.80	38.62	39.83	39.74	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	36.53	35.82	33.27	32.97	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	40.29	45.36	40.91	39.94	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County*	38.61	36.17	32.36	33.14	30.79	31.63	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	33.92	34.91	32.57	33.91	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	49.47	47.68	45.64	49.70	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	36.77	37.37	34.40	35.15	35.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV it will be seen that the average age of [illegible] decedents during the last five years is more than four years [illegible] the last period of five years, 1863–1867.

[illegible] DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

[illegible] years 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the num[illegible] in 1905, in each town and each county, of each sex. [illegible] the percentage of the whole number [illegible] population of the same, according [illegible] 1905.

[illegible] the percentage of decedents in each [illegible] deaths in each of the last five [illegible] periods, one of twenty years [illegible] to December 31, 1872, in[illegible] inclusive, one of ten [illegible] years, from 1893

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901	10 years, 1893 to 1902.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under 1 year	20.8	21 8	22 3	23 3	21.1	22 8	20 4	18 9	17.8
1 and under 2	4 6	4 1	5 9	4 5	4.9	5 0	5 6	7 6	8 8
2 and under 5	3.7	3 6	4 9	4 0	4.1	4 8	5.8	8 4	8.7
Total	29.1	29.5	33 1	31 8	30 1	32.6	31 8	34 9	35 3
5 and under 10	2 2	2 4	2 8	2 3	2 3	2 8	3 5	5 0	4 8
10 and under 20	3.5	3 7	3 3	3 8	3 8	4 1	5 1	5 8	6.0
20 and under 30	7 6	7 3	7 1	7.6	8 2	8 0	8 7	9 2	9.6
30 and under 40	8 8	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8	7 8	7.9	7 8	8.4
40 and under 50	8.9	8 7	8 0	7.9	9 0	8 1	7.5	6 9	7 3
50 and under 60	10 7	10 4	9 9	10 2	10.3	9 4	8 5	7 2	7 0
60 and under 70	11.9	12 0	11.4	11 1	11.5	10 7	9 7	8 2	7.6
70 and under 80	11 1	11 4	9.6	10.8	10.4	10 1	9.9	8 8	7 2
80 and under 90	5 3	5.9	5 7	5.7	5 6	5.4	5 9	5 1	5 1
Over 90 and not stated	0.9	1 0	1 2	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 5	1 1	1 1
Total	70 9	100 0	100 0	100 0	100.0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0

Compared with the average of twenty years, ending with 1872, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last ten years, was 5 per cent., or 50 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age period above fifty years.

The following table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in five periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1902; also in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905:

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853–1862.	2d Decade, 1863–1872.	3d Decade, 1873–1882.	4th Decade, 1883–1892.	5th Decade, 1893–1902.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	Pr. ct.	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	9.4	10.3	10.2	9.9	10.4	10.7
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.7	11.5	11.1	11.4	12.0	11.9
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.1	10.4	10.8	9.6	11.4	11.1
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.3

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 291 deaths of persons of color during 1905.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	169
Bristol	3
East Greenwich	3
Warwick	9
Jamestown	2
Newport City	39
New Shoreham	1
Cranston	2
State Institutions	27
East Providence	9
Pawtucket	3
Charlestown	2
Hopkinton	1
Narragansett	5
South Kingstown	6
Richmond	4
Westerly	6
Total	291

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	26	April	18	July	19	October	29
February	25	May	29	August	26	November	24
March	32	June	24	September	26	December	13
First Quarter	83	Second Quarter	71	Third Quarter	71	Fourth Quarter	66

First six months, 154. second six months, 137. Total, 291.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the twenty-eight years from 1878 to 1905, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person Married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2
1895	35.9	42.6	32.1
1896	35.1	38.9	37.9
1897	38.5	36.0	41.3
1898	37.9	48.2	41.8
1899	39.4	41.7	36.0
1900	39.5	37.4	37.7
1901	35.5	44.3	35.5
1902	43.2	39.3	37.5
1903	43.9	36.8	32.7
1904	37.7	41.3	32.0
1905	61.8	53.4	46.9

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1905:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
16.2	18.5	21.3

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths, among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; ten years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; ten years, from 1891 to 1900, inclusive; for the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905, and the aggregate of the same:

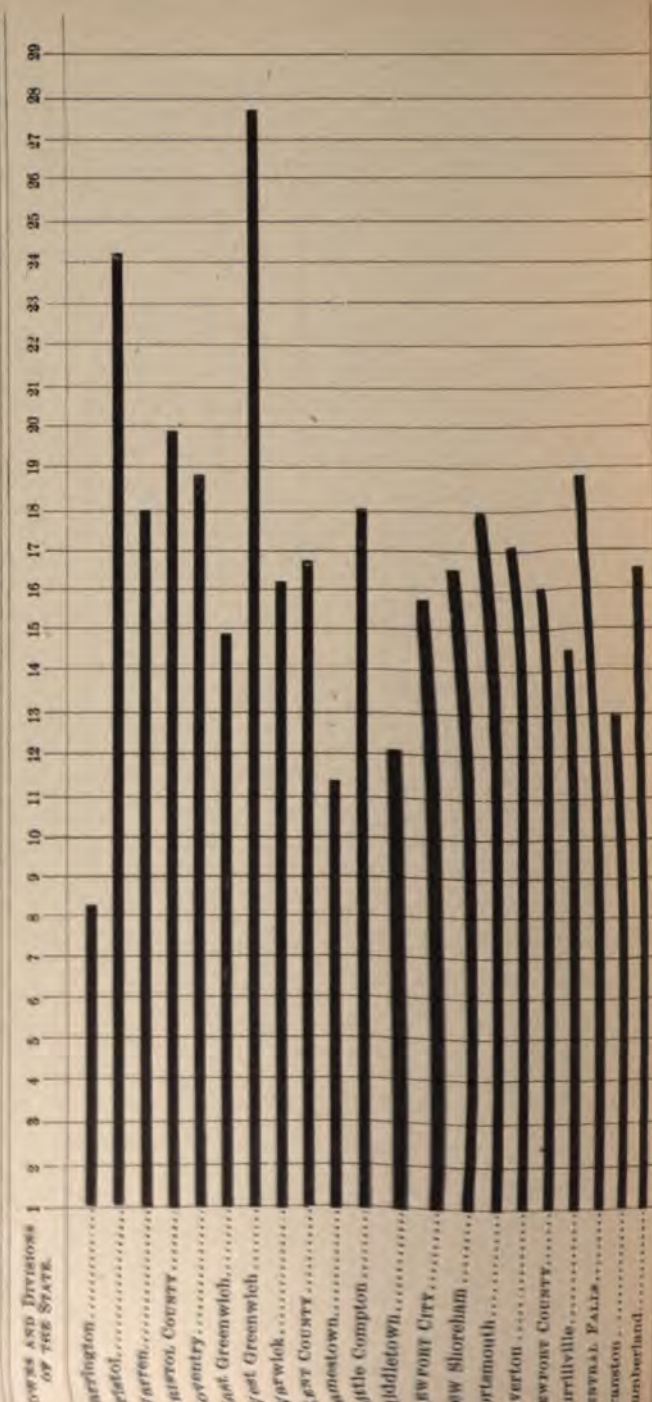
10 years, 1661-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
10 years, 1891-1900	2,080 births	957 marriages	2,218 deaths.
1901	252 births	103 marriages	257 deaths.
1902	211 births	116 marriages	243 deaths.
1903	208 births	124 marriages	279 deaths.
1904	242 births	113 marriages	285 deaths.
1905	221 births	128 marriages	231 deaths.
Total, 45 years	7,914 births	3,855 marriages	8,159 deaths.

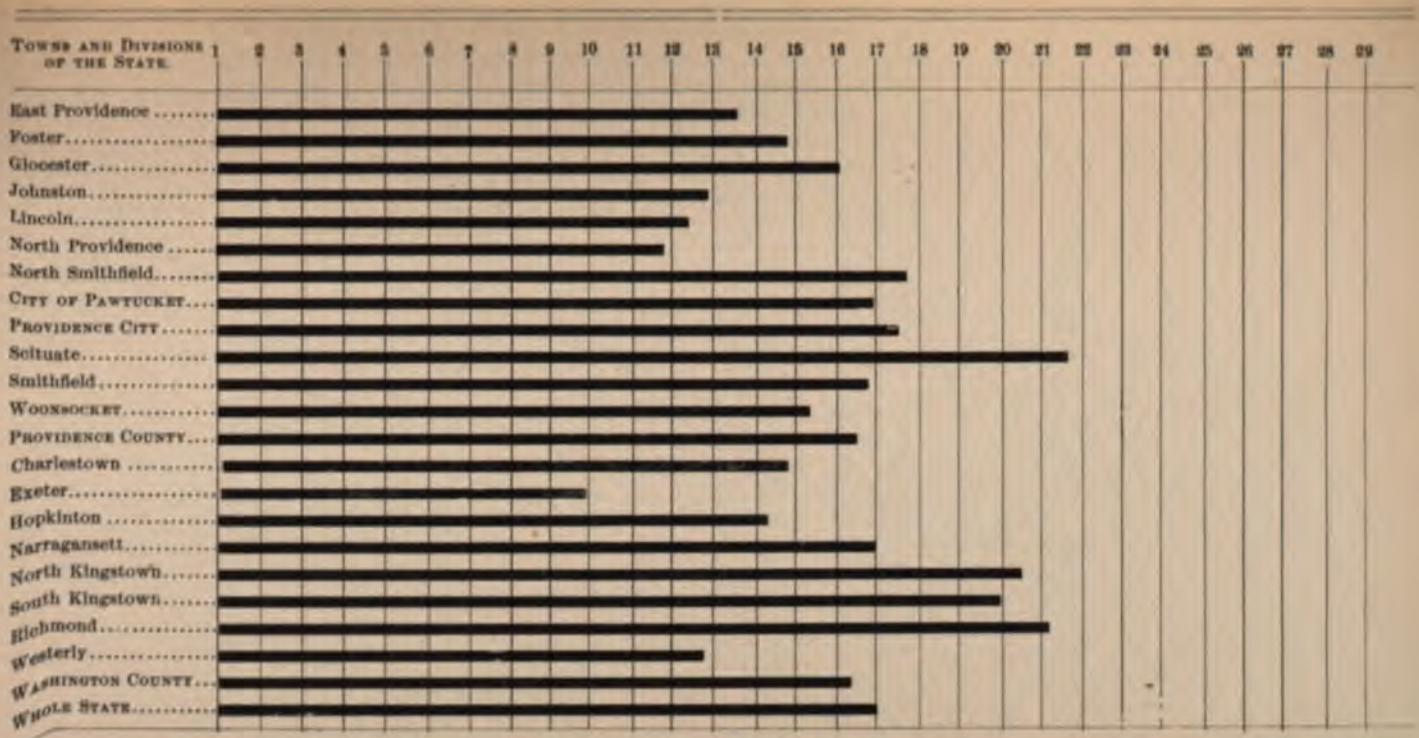
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871-1880), 42 more births than deaths; during the third ten (1881–1890), 94 more births than deaths; and in the last ten (1891–1900), 138 more deaths than births. During 1901 the number of births was 5 less than the number of deaths, in 1902 the number of births was 32 less than the number of deaths, in 1903 the number of births was 71 less than the number of deaths, in 1904 the number of births was 43 less than the number of deaths, and in 1905 the number of births was 70 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1905, computed upon the Population by the Census of 1905.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across three-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 8 and 9. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1905, was eight and three-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1905.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1905, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 8,212, which was larger by 105 than the number returned in 1904. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 8,212, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 37.

The following table shows the number of deaths, in 1905, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths	296	567	174	1,317	407	394	364	728	3,274	491	8,212
Cause not stated	2	1	1	6	....	1	2	2	21	1	37
One in	148	567	174	219	...	394	182	364	165	491	222

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of fifty-years from 1856 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	State Divisions.							
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	In every 1,000 Deaths.
1856–1860, One in every	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861–1865, One in every	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866–1870, One in every	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871–1875, One in every	38.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	83.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876–1880, One in every	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881–1885, One in every	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	234.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886–1890, One in every	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891–1895, One in every	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every	.....	172.0	164.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9
1900, One in every	237.0	354.0	305.0	281.0	282.9	109.8	267.3	3.7
1896–1900, One in every	302.8	224.4	225.9	500.1	242.8	213.3	293.0	3.4
1901, One in every	240.0	200.3	182.3	195.7	181.3	197.0	190.0	5.3
1902, One in every	250.0	.....	67.3	336.5	82.8	319.0	135.0	7.4
1903, One in every	277.0	.....	133.3	328.4	155.8	137.0	205.8	4.9
1904, One in every	.....	296.5	492.0	197.9	163.3	131.3	193.0	5.2
1905, One in every	148.0	567.0	284.0	316.6	165.4	.....	222.3	4.5

* Not including Providence City.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1905.	1904.	1903.	January 1st, 1898, to December 31st, 1902, 5 years.	January 1st, 1888, to December 31st, 1897, 10 years.	June 1, 1852, to December 31st, 1887—35 years, 7 months.	Per 1,000 of Whole Number of Deaths, 35 years, 7 months.
Whole No. 8,212	Whole No. 8,107	Whole No. 8,642	Whole No. 39,107	Whole No. 70,552	Whole No. 129,321	
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary 836; Other Tuberculous Diseases 195	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary 793; Other Tuberculous Diseases 188	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary 836; Other Tuberculous Diseases 195	Consumption 4,769	Consumption 7,767	Consumption 19,847	154.3
Pneumonia 996	Pneumonia 898	Pneumonia 870	Pneumonia 3,651	Pneumonia 6,213	Pneumonia 8,298	64.5
Heart Disease 731	Heart Disease 723	Heart Disease 726	Heart Disease 3,287	Cholera Inf'm 5,193	Cholera Infantum 6,821	53.1*
Kidney Disease 622	Kidney Disease 618	Cholera Infantum* 638	Cholera Infantum 2,510	Heart Disease 4,959	Old Age 6,797	53.0
Cholera Infantum* 597	Cholera Infantum* 598	Kdiney Disease 617	Kidney Disease 2,504	Apoplexy 3,885	Heart, Disease of 5,642	43.6
Apoplexy 437	Apoplexy 460	Apoplexy 394	Apoplexy 2,354	Kidney Disease 2,893	Dysentery and Diarrhea 5,166	40.1
Cancer 383	Cancer 401	Accidents 376	Accidents 1,571	Bronchitis 2,663	Apoplexy and Paralysis 5,050	39.2
Accidents 301	Accidents 321	Cancer 350	Cancer 1,510	Accidents 2,548	Scarlet Fever 4,974	38.5
Bronchitis 229	Bronchitis 236	Bronchitis 265	Brain Disease 1,433	Brain Disease 2,449	Fevers, Typhoid, etc. 4,632	36.1
Brain Disease 226	Brain Disease 235	Old Age 231	Bronchitis 1,263	Old Age 2,088	Accidents, all kinds 3,921	30.3
Old Age 188	Old Age 196	Brain Disease 204	Old Age 1,178	Cancer 2,038	Diphtheria† 3,777	29.2
Diphtheria 121	Diphtheria 139	Diphtheria 189	Enteritis 1,167	Diphtheria 1,921	Convulsions 2,859	22.1
Enteritis 103	Enteritis 100	Whooping Cough 164	Diphtheria 694	Fever, Typhoid. 1,345	Croup 2,461	19.1

*Includes Enteritis under 2 years of age. †30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

The number of deaths from tuberculosis in 1905, was 50 larger than in 1904.

From pneumonia there was an increase of 98 deaths over that of the previous year. The fatality from penumonia has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

From diseases of the heart there was an increase of eight deaths from 1904. Diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1905 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

From kidney diseases there was an increase of but one from the number in 1904.

There were 383 deaths from cancer in 1905, a decrease of 8 from the number in 1904.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS AND COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1905, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of fifty-three years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *nativity* and *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex*, from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the International classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of fifty-three years, is given, arranged by the International system.

Table LX is a compend, in part, of Tables VII, VIII, and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1905, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

TABLE LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.

	All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Diseases.	Kidney Diseases.	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Stomach Diseases.	Diphtheria.‡	Liver Diseases.	Influenza.	Enteritis.§	Typhoid Fever.	Diabetes.	Appendicitis.	Dysentery.	Whooping Cough.	Measles.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Pleurisy.	Croup.
TOTAL MORTALITY	1,031	836	195	996	731	622	597	437	383	301	229	226	188	173	121	113	107	103	84	75	60	59	50	44	36	35	31	13
SEX — Males	551	441	110	509	362	323	320	186	128	221	119	116	74	88	65	64	35	46	48	31	37	32	26	18	18	15	16	5
SEX — Females	480	395	85	487	369	299	277	251	255	80	110	110	114	85	56	49	72	57	36	44	23	27	24	26	18	20	15	8
PARENTAGE — Native	323	254	69	356	329	276	180	219	181	99	71	95	107	69	45	35	54	41	37	37	20	27	26	9	6	15	9	5
PARENTAGE — Foreign	708	582	126	640	402	346	417	218	202	202	158	131	81	104	76	78	53	62	47	38	40	32	24	35	30	20	22	8
SEASON — January	92	77	15	155	70	50	12	52	31	23	35	15	20	13	16	15	30	4	6	8	3	2	4	...	2	4	6	2
SEASON — February	92	73	19	156	65	51	4	42	23	24	30	18	16	5	8	6	34	2	2	8	7	2	2	...	3	4	3	1
SEASON — March	113	99	16	176	77	53	8	46	28	25	35	17	22	13	9	16	24	7	5	5	4	1	5	...	2	4	4	...
SEASON — April	88	70	18	97	61	49	11	31	28	24	26	28	18	7	8	11	11	8	1	3	4	1	2	4	5	8	2	1
SEASON — May	91	67	24	86	62	70	16	23	26	25	16	29	16	26	10	6	2	3	4	7	7	...	2	5	6	3	2	...
SEASON — June	72	58	14	58	45	46	31	32	40	31	16	19	17	12	5	9	1	11	3	5	5	5	2	3	3	4	3	1
SEASON — July	74	62	12	25	61	48	166	35	39	46	7	18	10	8	11	10	1	11	6	6	7	12	7	3	2	1	3	...
SEASON — August	88	69	19	14	55	56	186	21	28	26	3	23	9	26	8	8	...	27	17	8	6	16	4	4	2	1	2	...
SEASON — September	83	68	15	30	50	42	84	30	39	21	9	10	11	22	4	8	...	13	11	7	4	14	4	5	1	...	5	1
SEASON — October	80	69	11	43	53	43	45	27	41	23	16	17	16	15	11	6	...	8	14	6	3	4	3	7	3	...	...	6
SEASON — November	88	75	13	65	62	44	17	46	28	14	13	15	20	14	10	8	2	4	8	7	6	1	7	6	5	4	...	...
SEASON — December	70	51	19	91	70	70	17	52	32	19	23	17	13	12	21	10	2	5	7	5	4	1	8	9	2	2	1	1

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

TABLE LX.—Concluded.

		All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Diseases.	Kidney Diseases.	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Stomach Diseases.	Diphtheria.‡	Liver Diseases.	Influenza.	Enteritis.§	Typhoid Fever.	Diabetes.	Appendicitis.	Dysentery.	Whooping Cough.	Measles.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Pleurisy.	Croup.
AGES	Under 5 years	143	39	104	344	11	13	597	...	...	44	130	80	...	115	76	1	11	37	10	...	3	26	48	40	3	22	3	11
	5 to 10 years	17	4	13	24	13	4	...	...	...	18	1	23	...	2	29	...	...	5	9	1	6	2	2	2	2	7	3	2
	10 to 15 years	24	15	9	8	10	5	...	...	...	8	1	7	...	...	7	2	1	1	5	3	4	...	...	1	4	3	...	...
	15 to 20 years	68	60	8	17	9	10	...	2	...	17	2	13	...	...	2	...	...	1	8	3	8	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	20 to 30 years	268	248	20	40	27	44	...	3	6	45	2	20	...	5	3	3	4	4	27	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
	30 to 40 years	234	217	17	87	57	62	...	15	30	50	4	11	...	8	2	13	4	5	10	4	11	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
	40 to 50 years	134	125	9	103	75	78	...	29	57	28	3	21	...	8	...	22	10	4	3	11	8	2	...	1	4	...	8	...
	50 to 60 years	76	68	8	106	123	128	...	90	107	24	8	20	...	6	1	29	10	8	6	21	7	4	...	...	6	...	5	...
	60 to 70 years	41	37	4	117	169	126	...	112	84	31	24	22	9	13	1	27	21	18	1	22	3	6	...	...	2	...	3	...
	70 to 80 years	23	21	2	88	175	111	...	127	76	25	29	8	67	12	...	14	26	12	3	7	2	11	...	...	4	...	2	...
	80 years and over	3	2	1	62	62	41	...	59	23	11	25	1	112	4	...	2	20	8	2	3	...	8	...	...	4	1	...	...
LOCALITIES	Bristol County	26	22	4	30	29	20	28	19	16	11	11	6	9	7	5	3	6	4	...	4	2	2	2	3	4	...	1	...
	Kent County	86	75	11	52	44	45	44	32	25	23	24	12	20	18	10	10	3	7	1	3	...	5	6	2	2	5	...	1
	Newport County	13	10	3	19	18	15	10	10	10	13	3	2	4	6	2	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	6	...	2	...	1	1
	Newport City	42	35	7	37	42	31	28	30	14	17	9	16	22	6	2	3	2	3	7	4	2	1	4	3	2	1	2	...
	Providence County Towns	177	152	25	153	140	90	93	68	47	45	29	78	49	16	10	14	16	20	17	16	4	14	8	7	1	1	4	3
	Central Falls	44	37	7	56	12	18	46	18	9	9	24	15	4	13	5	3	7	8	2	1	1	...	4	10	2	1	1	1
	Pawtucket	87	76	11	98	79	43	56	39	38	17	25	12	10	26	9	10	27	8	3	9	...	2	7	5	7	5	5	...
	Providence City	442	337	105	428	295	286	195	185	193	140	82	71	48	65	67	58	36	40	39	26	42	26	9	6	11	19	13	4
	Woonsocket	76	58	18	56	31	32	84	13	9	12	12	13	7	9	9	7	3	9	6	3	2	6	3	8	1	1	1	3
	Washington County	38	34	4	67	41	42	13	23	22	14	10	1	15	7	2	2	5	4	8	7	5	3	1	...	4	2	3	...

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

Deaths from Accidents.

The number of deaths from accidental causes in Rhode Island, in 1905, was 301.

Among the deaths from accidents there were 23 from asphyxia; 21 by burns and scalds; 59 by drowning; 18 by electric car; 4 from electrical shock; 1 by elevator; 1 by exposure to cold and storm; 68 by falls; 3 by firearms; 11 by heat; 5 by machinery; 10 by poison; 36 by railroad; and 41 by various other accidents.

Asphyxia.—By bedclothes and overlying, 7 (infants); by illuminating gas, 10 (adults); by chloroform inhalation to extract teeth, 1 (age 9 years); choked by food, 3 (1 infant and 2 adults); suffocated in sliding sand, 1, (age 11 years); by falling into privy vault, 1 (age 7, years). Total, 23.

Burns and Scalds.—By clothes taking fire from stove, 3 (adults); by bonfire, 6 (3 children and 3 adults); by upset kerosene lamp, 3 (adults); by explosion of oil can, 2 (adults); playing with matches, 1; scalded by water from hot-water bottle, 1 (adult); by falling into tub of hot water, 3 (children); circumstances unknown in 2 cases. Total, 21.

Drowning.—While bathing or swimming, 9 (3 children and 6 adults); while skating, 1 (age 11 years); by falling overboard from small boats, 8 (adults); by capsized boats, 2 (adults); while canoeing, 4; by falling into water while playing on bank, 6 (children); from wharf, 4 (adults); overboard from barge, (1 (adult); from wreck of barge, 2 (adults); while diving for lost torpedo at torpedo station, 1 (seaman in U. S. Navy); found in water, circumstances unknown, 21. Total, 59.

Electric Car.—Of the persons who were killed by electric cars, 6 were walking on or lying beside tracks in dark places, 4 in collision of cars and teams, 1 in collision of car with bicycle, 2 by jumping or falling from moving car, 1 was thrown from horse directly in front of car, 1, a conductor, who stuck his head out of car door, was struck by passing car, and 3 children by running across track in front of car. Total, 18.

Electrical Shock.—While stringing electric wire, 1 (a lineman); shock and fall from pole (a lineman who used neither rubber gloves

nor strap); an electrician in mill while trimming lamp; by touching live wire. Total, 4.

Elevator.—By fall into elevator-well in mill, 1 (age, 1 years).

Exposure to Cold and Storm.—Found lying in woods, 1 (age 65 years).

Falls.—Downstairs or steps, 12 (of these 9 were over 60 years of age and 4 sustained broken hips); from building or staging, 12 (adults); from window, 2 (ages 3 and 72 years); from tree, 1 (age 10 years); from hay loft, 1 (adult); from load of hay, 1 (child); from pile of lumber, 1 (child); from railroad bridge to ground, 1 (age 10 years); from parallel bars, 1 (age 18 years); from air chute, falling upon timber while bathing, 1 (age 11 years); on ice, 3 (adults); on floor, ground, or sidewalk, 32 (17 of these were over 60 years of age, eight of whom sustained fractured hips). Total, 68.

Firearms.—Killed by accidental discharge of cannon on yacht, 1 (mate on Aida); by gunshot wound of neck, gun in hand of brother, 1 (age 17 months); by gunshot wound of forehead and brain, the revolver in hands of a woman, 1 (adult). Total, 3.

Heat.—Four children and seven adults.

Machinery.—Caught in belting or shafting, 3 (adults); caught in machinery at dyeing works and forced against hot cylinders, crushed and burned, 1 (age 40 years); struck by crane in foundry, fractured spine, 1 (age 23 years). Total, 5.

Poison.—By wood alcohol mistaken for whiskey, 1 (adult); alcohol drank by child, 1; caustic drank by child, 1; carbolic acid administered to infant in nursing bottle by playmate, 1; carbolic acid given to child by mistake, 1; strychnine tablets mistaken for candy by child, 1; by tablets, "probably No. 3," given for a cold, 1 (age 1 year); overdose of soothing syrup, 1 (age 4 months); by some unknown drug, overdose taken after a drinking bout, 1; ptomaine poisoning by eating decayed apples which had been thrown into barnyard, 1 (age 4 years). Total, 10.

Railroad.—Of the employees who were killed, 1 was coupling cars, 1 was struck by overhead bridge, 1 fell from car, 1 riding on car was struck by switch-stand, 1 gateman was struck by switching engine, 1 was run over by coal-car at pier, 1, a track laborer, stepped in front of train, 1 engineer was killed in collision of trains, 2 men were killed

in attempting to board moving trains, 23 were killed while walking on or attempting to cross tracks, and of these 5 were children; 3 were struck by overhead bridge while stealing rides on freight cars. Total, 36.

Accidents, Various.—Thrown from carriage or wagon, 4 (adults); struck by team, injuries to chest, 1 (adult); kicked by horse, laceration of scalp, tetanus resulting, 1 (adult); knocked down by horse, fractured femur, 1 (woman, aged 79 years); child struck by ice-cart; run over by heavy teams, 2 (children); by overturning of automobile, 1 (age 17 years); struck by automobile in back, causing paraplegia, 1; by horses starting while unloading leaves in barn, struck head against beam, 1 (adult); crushed by cave-in of trench, ruptured spleen, 1 (adult); fracture of cervical vertebræ while diving in shallow water, 1 (adult); fracture of skull from striking rock under water while diving, 1 (adult); crushed between coal bucket and barge, 1 (adult); crushed by steam roller, 1 (adult); crushed by falling electric light pole, 1 (a teamster); crushed beneath load of logs, 1; crushed by falling tombstone, fractured pelvis and abdominal injuries, 1 (age 4 years); struck on abdomen by plank while working circular saw, 1; blow on abdomen from engine while working on it, 1; fracture of femur while turning over in bed, 1 (age 75 years); shock due to blow on abdomen "while fooling," 1 (age 16); knocked down with fist, striking board floor, 1 (adult); from bruise on hand in foundry septicemia following, 1 (adult); from abrasion of skin on hand and washing in dirty water, 1 (adult); scratch on finger by rusty nail, septicemia, 2 (adults); rusty nail in foot, tetanus following, 1 (adult); stepped on rusty nail, pyemia resulting, 1 (age 12 years); laceration of hand from being caught under window, 1 (age 71 years); splinter in hand, septicemia, 1 (adult); abrasion of ankle, septicemia, 1 (child); cut knee with axe, pyemia, 1 (adult); unknown injury to knee, septicemia, 1 (adult); hammered thumb nail, septicemia, 1 (age 71 years); fracture of skull, exact cause or circumstances unknown, 3. Total, 41.

Comparison of the number of deaths from street car accidents during the last nine years presents the following figures:

	Struck by cars.	Collision of cars.	Otherwise.	Total.
1897	4	1	2	7
1898	6	0	1	7
1899	3	1	1	5
1900	8	6	5	19
1901	7	1	3	11
1902	3	0	7	10
1903	10	0	2	12
1904	14	2	3	19
1905	16	0	2	18

As a result of carelessness on the part of those having the care of children, 3 fell into hot water, the clothing of 3 others caught fire from bonfires, and 1 child received burns which caused death as the result of playing with matches.

It is interesting to note the large number of cases resulting from fractures of the long bones as the consequence of a slight fall. This is especially noticeable in fractures of the hip in old people. Out of the 68 who died from the result of falls, 31 were over 60 years of age; and of these 31, 12 sustained fractures of hip.

Of the whole number of deaths by accidents, 221 were males and 80 were females; 99 were of native and 202 were of foreign parentage, or 32.9 per cent. of native to 67.1 per cent. of foreign.

Of the sexes, the proportion was 73.4 per cent. of male decedents to 26.6 of female decedents.

In regard to the periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: under 5 years, 44; 5 and under 10, 18; between 10 and 20, 25; between 20 and 40, 95; between 40 and 60, 52; over 60, 67.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 11 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 23 in Kent county; 30 in Newport county; 223 in Providence county; and 14 in Washington county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1905, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was 36.6 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .63 in every one thousand.

The number of deaths by accidents in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	72	Third Quarter	93
Second Quarter	80	Fourth Quarter	56
First half	152	Second half	149

Whole year ..... 301.

In the following table may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents, for forty years, ending December 31, 1905:

TABLE LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality for forty years, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last twenty-five years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES.								Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE		STATE DIVISIONS.					
		Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870.	490	77	124	89	....	14	43	....	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 years, 1871–1875.	610	78	164	90	....	21	71	....	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	8
5 years, 1876–1880.	607	75	166	69	....	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	4
1881.....	155	16	29	19	....	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882.....	178	17	40	31	....	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883.....	153	18	27	21	....	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884.....	197	20	41	31	....	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885.....	173	19	42	25	....	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881–1885.	856	90	179	127	....	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886.....	190	23	58	19	....	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887.....	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888.....	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889.....	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890.....	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886–1890.	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891.....	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892.....	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893.....	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894.....	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895.....	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891–1895.	1333	121	260	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896.....	296	25	39	48	....	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897.....	263	41	40	64	....	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898.....	296	21	60	58	....	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899.....	276	28	45	61	....	7	38	31	66	3.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
1900.....	336	33	64	72	....	16	26	29	96	3.81	254	82	110	226	15	30	12	101	159	19
1896–1900.	1467	148	248	303	....	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
1901.....	346	36	57	60	18	6	33	33	103	4.34	267	79	123	223	12	21	18	102	175	18
1902.....	317	34	47	74	15	9	45	27	66	3.98	244	73	121	196	8	14	26	93	161	13
1903.....	376	34	72	79	17	10	52	31	81	4.35	276	100	135	241	16	27	24	114	171	24
1904.....	321	28	51	75	24	5	40	26	72	3.96	245	76	116	205	13	24	27	104	136	17
1905.....	301	21	59	68	23	10	36	23	61	3.66	221	80	99	202	11	23	30	83	140	18
1901–1905.	1661	153	286	356	97	40	206	140	383	4.05	1253	408	594	1067	60	109	125	496	783	88
40 years...	8076	849	1693	1316	315	295	908	476	2224	3.50	6139	1937	3115	4961	270	563	619	2611	3537	67[illegible]

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty years, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years 1866-1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years 1871-1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years 1876-1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881.	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.	1	7	14	1
1882.	28	.58	16	12	8	20	. .	. .	. .	9	18	1
1883.	29	.54	17	12	7	22	. .	1	1	10	16	1
1884.	27	.53	19	8	10	17	. . .	1	4	9	12	1
1885.	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	. . .	11	7	1
1881-1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886.	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	. .	1	3	7	. .
1887.	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888.	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.		2	5	9	.
1889.	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	
1890.	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	. .	.	11	11	1
1886-1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891.	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	. .
1892.	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	. . .	4	12	17	2
1893.	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.	3	7	9	23	2
1894.	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
1895.	24	.32	19	5	5	19	. .		.	10	13	1
1891-1895.	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896.	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897.	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.	1	5	11	15	4
1898.	45	.65	37	8	13	32	. .	3	3	13	22	4
1899.	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
1900.	62	.70	47	15	12	50	1	2	3	12	42	2
1896-1900.	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
1901.	40	.50	35	5	13	27	2	2	3	15	17	1
1902.	39	.49	36	3	10	29	. .	2	3	15	18	1
1903.	50	.58	42	8	15	35		3	4	8	32	3
1904.	61	.75	51	10	18	43	2	3	5	18	31	2
1905.	81	.99	63	18	21	60		5	4	22	43	7
1901-1905.	271	.66	227	44	77	194	4	15	19	78	141	14
Total 40 years.	1,118	.48	765	253	337	781	29	56	90	332	502	49

* Exclusive of Providence city.

APOPLEXY.

There were 437 deaths from apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, in Rhode Island, in 1905, according to the returns. The number reported is 23 less than in the year 1904.

The whole number of deaths from apoplexy represents 5.32 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 0.91 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 186 males and 251 females.

Of parentage, 219 were of native parentage, and 218 of foreign.

Previous to 1904 the native population has been, in a large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign, population. In 1904 the deaths of foreign parentage exceeded the native by 32.

The following Table will present the sex, parental, and local relations of apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, as cause of death, during the last forty years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

Table LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy, 1865 to 1905, inclusive.

Years.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	32	43	77	145	224	33
1871	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	48	75	8
1871–1875	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	125	43	12	16	21	58	66	13
1879	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876–1880	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	376	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881–1885	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	205	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886–1890	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892	7,396	302	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891–1895	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	665	741	138
1896	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	178	37
1900	8,823	506	5.74	248	258	275	231	18	38	49	175	189	37
1896–1900	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171
1901	7,966	499	6.27	223	276	253	246	26	45	51	155	181	41
1902	7,955	476	5.98	212	264	244	232	17	37	45	173	176	26
1903	8,642	394	4.56	169	225	204	190	22	33	42	132	143	22
1904	8,107	460	5.67	216	244	214	246	25	39	37	153	182	24
1905	8,212	437	5.32	186	251	219	218	19	32	40	138	185	23
1901–1905	40,882	2,266	5.54	1,006	1,260	1,134	1,132	109	186	215	752	867	136
Total 40 years	230,950	11,842	5.13	5,679	6,163	7,204	4,638	642	893	1,112	3,797	4,543	856

* Not Including Providence city.

TABLE LXIV.

Age of Decedents from Apoplexy in each of the last forty years.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	82	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
1900	6	5	19	42	97	134	131	71	1
1901	8	4	11	32	96	133	137	78	.....
1902	8	4	14	43	81	115	142	69	.....
1903	2	7	10	35	66	100	103	70	1
1904	.....	1	14	28	76	134	138	68	1
1905	2	3	15	29	90	112	127	59	.....
Total, 40 years	186	167	463	998	1,923	3,014	3,369	1,689	33

Appendicitis.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the adominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1905 there were 60 deaths from appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in 40 cases.

As there were 17 deaths from peritonitis in 1905, this would represent seventy-eight per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 60 cases of appendicitis, 37 were males and 23 were females; 20 were of native and 40 of foreign parentage.

Brain Diseases.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, in 1905, was 226.

This number represents 2.74 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .47 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 226 decedents, 116 were males and 110 were females.

In regard to parentage, 95 were of native and 131 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	50	Third Quarter	51
Second Quarter	76	Fourth Quarter	49
First half	126	Second half	100
Whole year			226

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 226 decedents from those causes, in 1905, 80 were under five years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for forty years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty years, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871-1875	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	95	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876-1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881-1885	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886-1890	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891-1895	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	26	26	157	100	13
1899	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
1900	290	3.29	161	129	126	164	3	26	34	151	69	7
1896-1900	1,511	4.00	811	700	661	850	33	118	148	768	403	41
1901	281	3.52	143	138	103	178	7	25	29	127	90	3
1902	268	3.37	134	134	109	159	6	26	25	126	80	5
1903	204	2.36	103	101	74	130	2	14	15	112	56	5
1904	235	2.90	123	112	102	133	5	22	15	123	67	3
1905	226	2.74	116	110	95	131	6	12	18	118	71	1
1901-1905	1,214	2.98	619	595	483	731	26	99	102	606	364	17
Total, 40 years	8,662	3.75	4,612	4,050	4,121	4,541	224	639	708	3,517	3,335	239

*Not including Providence city.

BRONCHITIS.

The number of decedents, in 1905, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 229. This is 7 less than in 1904.

This number represents 2.67 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .48 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 229 decedents, 119 were males and 110 were females; or at the rate of 92 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 71 were of native and 158 of foreign parentage,

In regard to age, 130 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 4 were between 5 and 20 years, 6 between 20 and 40 years, 11 between 40 and 60 years; and of the remaining 78 decedents, above 60 years of age, there were 34 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 126, during the last four months the number was 61.

The increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty-five years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for forty years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, forty years, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871-1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876-1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	....
1881-1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886-1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891-1895	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9
1900	295	3.34	143	152	116	179	6	30	22	101	127	9
1896-1900	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
1901	232	2.91	111	121	88	144	.....	16	7	94	100	15
1902	259	3.26	117	142	86	173	7	17	6	105	113	11
1903	265	3.07	128	137	79	186	3	15	7	108	127	5
1904	236	2.91	114	122	82	154	9	22	11	103	83	8
1905	229	2.67	119	110	71	158	11	24	12	90	82	10
1901-1905	1,221	2.96	589	632	406	815	30	94	43	500	505	49
Total, 40 years	6,217	2.69	3,004	3,213	2,334	3,883	141	313	340	2,385	2,868	170

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Cancer.

There were 383 decedents, in 1905, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 4.66 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .80 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 22, 23, 35, and 36. They are classed in Table IX as follows: cancer of the buccal cavity, 12; cancer of the stomach and liver, 134; cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, and rectum, 41; cancer of the female genital organs, 86; cancer of the breast, 50; cancer of the skin, 13; cancer of other organs and organs not specified, 47.

In 1905 the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	82	Third Quarter	106
Second Quarter	94	Fourth Quarter	101
First half	176	Second half	207

Whole year 383

Sex.—Of the 383 decedents from cancer, 128 were males and 255 were females; or 33 males and 67 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 181 of native parentage and 202 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for forty years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer 1866 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1871–1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876–1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881–1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	86	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886–1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	73	19
1895	234	3.11	74	160	106	128	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891–1895	1,011	2.79	296	715	558	453	47	65	88	313	419	79
1896	226	3.01	61	165	117	109	6	21	12	81	89	17
1897	254	3.57	77	177	128	126	12	14	22	86	103	17
1898	279	4.04	83	196	159	120	18	18	24	75	119	25
1899	292	3.92	95	197	135	157	11	16	29	83	132	21
1900	292	3.31	96	196	144	148	18	19	15	87	132	21
1896–1900	1,343	3.55	412	931	683	660	65	88	102	412	575	101
1901	306	3.84	97	209	145	161	6	13	35	90	142	20
1902	341	4.29	124	217	179	162	12	19	27	109	147	27
1903	350	4.05	121	229	153	197	11	21	24	109	154	31
1904	401	4.95	130	271	187	214	9	19	28	129	188	28
1905	383	4.66	128	255	181	202	16	25	24	103	193	22
1901–1905	1,781	4.36	600	1,181	845	936	54	97	138	540	824	128
Total, 40 years	7,185	3.11	2,228	4,957	4,028	3,157	294	470	570	2,122	3,228	496

*Exclusive of Providence city.

CHILD-BIRTH.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1905 was 98, and the causes given were as follows:

Puerperal Septicemia	37
Puerperal Nephritis and Eclampsia	26
Puerperal Peritonitis	13
Puerperal Embolism	3
Post-partum Hemorrhage	8
Placentia Previa	3
Difficult and Prolonged Labor	3
Pernicious Vomiting of Pregnancy	1
Extra Uterine Pregnancy	2
Ectopic Gestation	1
Miscarriage	1

Of the whole number, 16 were of native and 82 of foreign parentage.

This number represents 1.19 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .20 to every one thousand of the *population*.

There were 8 more deaths from "child-birth" in 1905 than in 1904.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for forty years, 1866–1905.

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Percentage, and Locality, for forty years, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871-1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	10
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	.....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.01	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876-1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1881-1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	8	26	.....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886-1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39	.....	3	.....	18	30	4
1891-1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	50	.67	16	34	.....	2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.80	18	39	2	8	.....	21	22	4
1898	71	1.03	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	55	.74	11	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
1900	99	1.12	27	72	2	11	4	31	47	4
1896-1900	332	.88	94	238	6	34	9	119	145	19
1901	95	1.19	38	57	.....	8	6	36	42	3
1902	72	.91	15	57	1	6	7	25	32	1
1903	60	.70	16	44	1	5	5	14	31	4
1904	90	1.11	27	63	1	8	7	22	47	5
1905	98	1.17	16	82	2	4	6	31	51	4
1901-1905	415	1.02	112	303	5	31	31	128	203	17
Total 40 years	2,205	.95	776	1,429	46	179	130	717	1,006	127

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Cholera Infantum.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, or diarrhea and enteritis, under 2 years, according to the returns for 1905, was 597.

This number represents 7.27 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.24 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 597 decedents, 320 were males and 277 were females.

Of parentage, 180 were of native and 417 of foreign parentage, or about 232 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the forty years from 1866 to 1905, inclusive, was 14,940.

The proportion to total mortality, for the period of forty years, was 6.47 per cent.

There were 113 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the forty years; and 170 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State in each of the last forty years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
1871-1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1876-1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881-1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	452	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886-1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	16
1892	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891-1895	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,209	801	90
1896	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897	425	5.98	204	221	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
1900	557	6.54	311	246	207	350	19	60	47	281	125	25
1896-1900	2,468	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
1901	401	5.03	215	186	132	269	6	38	20	187	146	4
1902	611	7.68	333	278	199	412	24	67	50	230	236	4
1903	638	7.38	355	283	209	429	29	53	24	244	273	15
1904	598	7.38	328	270	202	396	22	80	24	208	250	14
1905	597	7.27	320	277	180	417	28	44	38	279	195	13
1901-1905	2,845	6.95	1,551	1,294	922	1,923	109	282	156	1,148	1,100	50
Total, 40 years	14,940	6.47	7,920	7,020	5,529	9,411	555	1,361	927	6,289	5,248	99

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Tuberculous Diseases.* (Consumption.)

The decedents from tuberculous diseases (consumption), during 1905, numbered 1,031. The number is larger by 50 than that of the preceding year.

This number represents 12.55 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.15 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of these, 836 deaths were from pulmonary tuberculosis and 195 from other tuberculous diseases.

Sex.—Of these 1,031 decedents, 551 were males and 480 were females; being about 87 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of thirty years (1866–1895) there were 117 females to every 100 male decedents from tuberculous diseases (consumption), but for the five years 1901–1905 there were but 89 females to every 100 male decedents.

Parentage.—There were 323 decedents of native parentage and 708 of foreign; a proportion of 219 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths, 113, occurred in March; the next largest, 92, in January and February; the smallest, 91, in May.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	297	Third Quarter	245
Second Quarter	251	Fourth Quarter	238
First half	548	Second half	483
Whole year			1031

Ages.—During 1905, of the 1,031 decedents from tuberculous diseases, 268, or more than one-quarter, were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 234, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1905, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

*Includes deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, general tuberculosis, tuberculosis of glands of neck, tuberculosis of hip-joint, kidney, and shoulder-joint, tuberculous cystitis, tuberculous enteritis, tuberculous laryngitis, tuberculous meningitis, tuberculous peritonitis.

Under 10 years of age	160
Between 10 and 20 years	92
Between 20 and 30 years	268
Between 30 and 40 years	234
Between 40 and 50 years	134
Between 50 and 70 years	117
Over 70 years	26
Not stated	
Total	1,031

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *parentage* of deaths from consumption, of the same in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last nineteen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of forty-five years, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive:

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES.

(CONSUMPTION.)

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE.

FORTY-FIVE YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION)—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

LOCALITY.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total, 45 years, 1861–1905.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	239	249	276	264	294	8,900
Tuberculosis	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	25	27	27	19	26	996
Percentage	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	10.46	10.84	9.78	7.20	8.84	11.19
KENT COUNTY.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	598	545	370	591	566	16,490
Tuberculosis	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	55	43	45	79	86	2,145
Percentage	99.1	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	9.20	7.89	7.89	13.37	13.43	13.01
NEWPORT COUNTY.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	544	602	529	491	566	18,170
Tuberculosis	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	55	55	55	50	55	2,089
Percentage	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	10.11	9.14	10.40	10.18	9.72	11.50
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																				
Total deaths, stated causes	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	2,726	2,836	2,947	2,757	2,889	79,819
Tuberculosis	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	237	333	337	325	365	348	384	10,708
Percentage	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	12.36	11.46	12.39	12.63	13.29	13.42

TABLE LXX.—TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION).—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*—Concluded.

LOCALITY.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total 45 years, 1861-1905.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	3,425	3,353	3,866	3,571	3,453	99,228
Tuberculosis	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	474	461	502	448	442	14,204
Percentage	12.23	13.66	12.55	12.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	13.84	13.75	12.99	12.55	12.80	14.31
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	392	311	408	391	407	12,974
Tuberculosis	46	50	53	33	27	42	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	44	23	27	37	38	1,804
Percentage	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	11.22	7.40	6.62	9.46	9.33	13.90
WHOLE STATE.																				
Total deaths, stated causes	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	7,924	7,896	8,596	8,065	8,175	235,781
Tuberculosis	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	990	934	1,021	981	1,031	31,946
Percentage	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16	12.61	13.55

*Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Tuberculous Diseases (Consumption), with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all Causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866–1905.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871–1875.	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876–1880.	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1.798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881–1885.	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886.....	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887.....	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888.....	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889.....	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890.....	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886–1890.	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891.....	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892.....	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893.....	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894.....	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895.....	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891–1895.	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896.....	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897.....	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898.....	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899.....	972	13.03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
1900.....	987	11.19	514	473	324	663	30	46	52	333	486	40
1896–1900.	4,468	11.82	2,256	2,212	1,454	3,014	123	284	283	1,552	2,051	175
1901.....	990	12.43	524	466	299	691	25	55	55	337	474	44
1902.....	934	11.74	475	459	283	651	27	43	55	325	461	23
1903.....	1,021	11.81	543	478	319	702	27	45	55	365	502	27
1904.....	981	12.10	529	452	307	674	19	79	50	348	448	37
1905.....	1,031	12.55	551	480	323	708	26	86	55	384	442	38
1901–1905.	4,957	12.11	2,622	2,335	1,531	3,426	124	308	270	1,759	2,327	169
Total, 40 years	15,374	6.66	8,151	7,223	5,672	9,702	553	1,403	944	6,394	5,489	591

*Exclusive of Providence city.

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION). *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from tuberculosis to the *population* in the different localities of the State, during the last twenty years, may be seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 *to* 1890, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 Of Population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County*	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

For five years, 1891 *to* 1895, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 Of Population.
Bristol County	671	or	1.74
Kent County	577	or	1.73
Newport County	647	or	1.58
Providence County*	537	or	1.91
Providence City	413	or	2.57
Washington County	766	or	1.34
Whole State	497	or	2.02

For five years, 1896 *to* 1900, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	538	or	1.86
Kent County	564	or	1.77
Newport County	562	or	1.78
Providence County*	487	or	2.05
Providence City	388	or	2.58
Washington County	716	or	1.39
Whole State	462	or	2.17

*Exclusive of Providence city.

For five years, 1901 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	589	or	1.76
Kent County	558	or	1.90
Newport County	637	or	1.57
Providence County*	460	or	2.17
Providence City	410	or	2.45
Washington County	770	or	1.38
Whole State	464	or	2.16

1903.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	517	or	1.93
Kent County	702	or	1.42
Newport County	871	or	1.15
Newport City	553	or	1.81
Providence County Towns	406	or	2.46
Central Falls	537	or	1.86
Pawtucket	582	or	1.72
Providence City	382	or	2.62
Woonsocket	451	or	2.22
Washington County	918	or	1.09
Whole State	457	or	2.19

1904.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	772	or	1.30
Kent County	422	or	2.37
Newport County	781	or	1.28
Newport City	678	or	1.47
Providence County Towns	432	or	2.31
Central Falls	662	or	1.51
Pawtucket	567	or	1.76
Providence City	433	or	2.31
Woonsocket	424	or	2.19
Washington County	666	or	1.50
Whole State	478	or	2.09

1905.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	578	or	1.73
Kent County	397	or	2.52
Newport County	849	or	1.18
Newport City	596	or	1.68
Providence County	417	or	2.40
Central Falls	442	or	2.26
Pawtucket	499	or	2.01
Providence City	449	or	2.23
Woonsocket	424	or	2.36
Washington County	651	or	1.54
Whole State	466	or	2.15

There was an increase of 50 in the mortality from tuberculous diseases, in 1905, as compared with the preceding year, in numbers, as well as in proportion to the population.

Croup.

There were 13 decedents from croup, in 1905, against 8 in 1904.

Sex. Of the 13 decedents from croup, in 1905, there were 5 males and 8 females.

Parentage.—There were 5 decedents of native parentage, and 8 of foreign.

Age.—All but two of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

Season.—

First Quarter	3	Third Quarter	1
Second Quarter	2	Fourth Quarter	7
First half	5	Second half	8

Whole year 13

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for forty years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup from 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871-1875	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	...
1878	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876-1880	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	...
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	...
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881-1885	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886-1890	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	...
1894	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	.
1895	30	.40	14	16	9	21	.....	6	4	11	9	..
1891-1895	268	.84	151	117	93	175	7	45	41	99	72	4
1896	24	.32	16	8	5	19	.....	4	.....	12	8	..
1897	17	.24	11	6	4	13	.....	8	.....	5	4	...
1898	9	.13	4	5	3	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	1
1899	11	.15	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	2	5	4	...
1900	18	.20	9	9	6	12	.....	4	....	4	9	1
1896-1900	79	.21	43	36	22	57	.....	18	2	30	27	2
1901	24	.30	11	13	7	17	1	8	.....	8	6	1
1902	18	.23	8	10	5	13	....	2	1	11	4	.
1903	8	.09	4	4	...	8	...	6	.....	2	..	
1904	8	.10	4	4	2	6	.....	2	1	4	1	
1905	13	.16	5	8	5	8	.....	1	1	7	4	.
1901-1905	71	.18	32	39	19	52	1	19	3	32	15	1
Total, 40 years	2,332	1.01	1,208	1,124	925	1,407	82	240	155	848	939	68

*Exclusive of Providence city

Diarrhea and Dysentery.

There were 162 decedents from diarrhea and dysentery, in 1905. Of these, 103 were from diarrhea or enteritis (ages over 2 years), and the remainder, 59, from dysentery. This number represents 1.97 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .34 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 162, 78 were males and 84 were females, or a proportion of 93 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 162 decedents, 68 of native and 94 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 138 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 63 of the decedents from diarrhea and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 75 over 50 years of age, leaving 24 for the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 162 decedents, 6 were in Bristol county; 12 in Kent county; 4 in Newport county; 133 in Providence county; and 7 in Washington county.

Season.—Ninety-three of the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery occurred during the months of July, August, and September.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of 40 years, beginning with 1866:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhea (Enteritis) and Dysentery, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871–1875	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876–1880	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881–1885	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886–1890	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	....	8	4	59	43	10
1895	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891–1895	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	....	9	11	55	32	4
1900	112	1.27	49	63	48	64	6	18	8	40	31	9
1896–1900	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
1901	96	1.20	43	53	35	61	8	10	2	25	49	2
1902	267	3.36	119	148	104	163	5	22	12	104	116	8
1903	235	2.72	113	122	89	146	5	13	5	94	108	10
1904	171	2.11	80	91	61	110	1	11	5	66	73	15
1905	162	1.97	78	84	68	94	6	12	4	67	66	7
1901–1905	931	2.27	433	498	357	574	25	68	28	356	412	42
Total, 40 years	5,571	2.41	2,716	2,855	2,424	3,147	192	394	358	2,106	2,260	261

* Exclusive of Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1905, was 121, which was 18 less than in 1904.

This number represents 1.5 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .25 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—Of the 121 decedents, 65 were males and 56 were females.

Parentage.—There were 45 of native and 76 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 169 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 33 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 23 in the second quarter, 23 in the third quarter, and 42 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 76 deaths under 5 years of age, 29 between 5 and 10, 7 between 10 and 15, 2 between 15 and 20, and 7 above 20 years of age.

Locality.—Of the 121 decedents, 100 were in Providence county, 5 in Bristol county, 10 in Kent county, 4 in Newport county, and 2 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for forty years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 *to* 1905.

YEARS.	Whole number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths from Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870...	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-1875...	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876.....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877.....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878.....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879.....	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880.....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876-1880...	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	463	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881-1885...	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886-1890...	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	..
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	...
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891-1895...	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
1900.....	8,823	190	2.15	106	84	76	114	5	22	15	83	53	12
1896-1900...	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
1901.....	7,966	177	2.22	92	85	67	110	2	13	10	66	84	2
1902.....	7,955	148	1.86	64	84	55	93	4	9	12	52	69	2
1903.....	8,642	189	2.19	96	93	73	116	5	12	16	68	82	6
1904.....	8,107	139	1.71	72	67	62	77	5	7	....	35	87	5
1905.....	8,212	121	1.47	65	56	45	76	5	10	4	33	67	2
1901-1905...	40,882	774	1.89	389	385	302	472	21	51	42	254	389	17
Total, 40 years...	230,950	6,129	2.65	3,017	3,112	2,756	3,373	171	411	320	2,113	2,815	299

*Exclusion of Providence city.

Fever, Malarial.

The number of deaths, during 1905, from diseases classed as malarial fever, was 10. The number in 1904 was 16; in 1903 was 29; in 1902 was 19; in 1901, 23; in 1900, 21; in 1899, 30; in 1898, 31; in 1897, 44; in 1896, 42; in 1895, 29; in 1894, 26; in 1893, 20; in 1892, 36; in 1891, 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 10 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1905, 6 were males and 4 were females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 10 decedents from malarial diseases, 4 of native parentage and 6 of foreign.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occured in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	1	Third Quarter	5
Second Quarter	2	Fourth Quarter	2
First half	3	Second half	7
Whole year			10

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	1
From 5 to 20 years of age	1
From 20 to 40 years of age	1
From 40 to 60 years of age	5
60 and over	2
Total	10

Locality.—Of the deaths from malarial fever in 1905, 1 occurred in Bristol county, 1 in Kent county, and 8 in Providence county.

Fever, Typhoid.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last forty years, the number and the percentage and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Typhoid Fever, 1866 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871–1875	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876–1880	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881–1885	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886–1890	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891–1895	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
1900	127	1.4	70	57	51	76	4	6	23	43	39	12
1896–1900	472	1.2	281	191	192	280	19	27	56	151	186	33
1901	103	1.3	62	41	34	69	7	5	11	28	46	6
1902	91	1.1	52	39	29	62	2	5	12	30	38	4
1903	86	1.0	47	39	27	59	2	11	5	21	39	8
1904	74	0.9	49	25	29	45	5	6	4	24	29	6
1905	84	1.0	48	36	37	47	.....	1	8	28	39	8
1901–1905	438	1.1	258	180	156	282	16	28	40	131	191	32
Total, 40 years	5,388	2.3	2,810	2,578	2,544	2,844	211	373	397	1,891	2,110	406

*Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1905, of the 84 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 48 males and 36 females.

During the period of forty years, 1866 to 1905, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from typhoid fever in the State were 92 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 37 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1905, and 47 of foreign parentage.

First Quarter	13	Third Quarter	34
Second Quarter	8	Fourth Quarter	29
First half	21	Second half	63
Whole year	84		

The following Table shows the number of decedents from typhoid fever, in each division of ages, in each of the last forty years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	....	....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	....	....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	....
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	....	....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	....
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	....	....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	....	....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	....	....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	....	....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	....	....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	8	3	2	....	1
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	....	....
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	....	....
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	....	....
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	....	....	....
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	1
1900	13	9	17	44	23	12	6	2	1	....	....
1901	8	4	12	25	29	16	5	3	1	....	....
1902	6	4	9	31	19	11	3	4	3	....	1
1903	13	7	7	23	27	2	5	2	....	....	....
1904	10	2	12	20	10	9	3	4	3	1	....
1905	19	5	8	27	10	3	6	1	3	2	....
Total, 40 years	701	421	802	1,503	738	427	317	250	168	46	15

TABLE LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States for thirty years, 1876 *to* 1905.

STATES.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
RHODE ISLAND	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	4.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	
Maine																	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.4
New Hampshire									2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1	2.1	1.0	0.7
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.9	...
Massachusetts	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.1	2.5	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	3.2	3.2	0.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3

Diseases of the Heart.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1905, was 731. The number is larger by 8 than that of 1904.

This number represents 8.9 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.52 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—There were 362 male and 369 female decedents; a proportion of about 98 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 731 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1905, there were 329 of native parentage and 402 of foreign, a proportion of about 82 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Until recently it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last forty years, 1866 to 1905, inclusive, the number and parentage, and the sex and parentage, of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
1871-1875	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1880	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	2	29	59	104	9
1876-1880	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1881-1885	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	40	27	114	172	28
1886-1890	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
1895	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
1891-1895	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
1896	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	30
1897	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
1898	549	7.95	295	254	284	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
1899	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
1900	701	7.95	319	382	319	382	22	49	57	241	284	48
1896-1900	3,024	8.00	1,527	1,497	1,496	1,528	87	225	253	991	1,249	219
1901	685	8.60	341	344	303	382	20	46	60	245	273	41
1902	704	8.85	363	341	323	381	25	48	59	241	281	50
1903	726	8.40	375	351	313	413	26	41	46	239	325	49
1904	723	8.92	349	374	342	381	23	49	65	231	308	47
1905	731	8.90	362	369	329	402	29	44	60	262	295	41
1901-1905	3,569	8.73	1,790	1,779	1,610	1,959	123	228	290	1,218	1,482	228
Total, 40 years	15,099	6.54	7,592	7,507	7,975	7,124	488	1,067	1,250	4,649	6,660	985

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 15,099 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last forty years, 7,592 were males and 7,507 were females; or 101 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 15,099 decedents, during forty years, 7,975 were of native parentage and 7,124 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were 111 of native; or about 53 native and 47 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. In 1905 there were 73 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage.

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1905.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last forty years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality in the State from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	...
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	..
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	3
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
1900	47	32	49	61	130	164	164	52	2
1901	40	40	55	65	124	152	139	68	2
1902	25	37	51	77	127	161	144	79	3
1903	30	31	34	73	138	188	156	75	1
1904	48	29	51	63	124	179	151	78	
1905	43	27	57	75	123	169	175	62	..
Total 40 years	1,199	770	1,174	1,630	2,484	3,343	3,228	1,239	32

The results of forty years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show, in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	7.9 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	12.9 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.3 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	43.5 per cent.
Over 80	8.2 per cent.
Unstated	0.2 per cent.
Total	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that 43.5 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age and under eighty.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 38.7 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1866, heart diseases have gradually increased to 89.0 in every 1,000 in 1905.

Hernia.

There were 19 deaths from hernia in 1905; 4 were males and 15 were females, and operations were performed in 13 instances. Of the 19, 2 were of native and 17 of foreign parentage.

Influenza.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the reappearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, mostly largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year, 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years. In 1893 there were 84 deaths reported as re-

sulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894 there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892. From influenza there were 115 deaths in 1895, in 1896 there were but 42 deaths, in 1897 there were 153 deaths, in 1898 there were 75 deaths, in 1899 there were 219 deaths, in 1900 there were 255 deaths, in 1901 there were 146 deaths, in 1902 there were but 37 deaths, in 1903 there were 142 deaths, in 1904 but 77 deaths, and in 1905 there were 107 deaths.

Sex.—Of the 107 deaths from influenza, in 1905, 35 were males and 72 were females.

Parentage. The parent nativity of the decedents was 54 of native and 53 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 107 deaths from influenza, during 1905, 88 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 14 in the second, 1 in the third quarter, and 4 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 11 under 5 years of age, 1 from 5 to 20 years, 8 from 20 to 40, 20 from 40 to 60, 47 from 60 to 80, 20 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease, for the past sixteen years.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 153 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 103 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods, it will be seen that the greatest mortality occurred in the period from 70 to 80, there being 503, or 21.9 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials including 60 to 90, we have 1,212 deaths, or 52.7 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths, 667 occurred in January; the next in number, 408, in February; followed by 370 in March, 338 in April, and 218 in December.

Mortality in the State from Influenza, 1890 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896	42	.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1900	255	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	98	7
1901	146	1.83	55	91	79	67	8	6	3	52	67	10
1902	37	.47	17	20	17	20	3	2	1	18	12	1
1903	142	1.65	61	81	68	74	9	6	1	51	65	10
1904	77	.95	29	48	36	41	2	4	1	39	27	4
1905	107	1.30	35	72	54	53	6	3	4	53	36	5
1890–1905	2,300	1.49	908	1,392	1,133	1,167	98	128	118	910	912	134

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890 *to* 1905.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	1
1891	11	12	....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	..
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	..
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	..
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	
1896	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	13	6	6	1	
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	
1899	27	15	3	4	11	13	13	26	24	53	23	7	..
1900	9	7	1	2	14	9	13	25	56	65	54	..	
1901	14	2	3	2	4	9	6	18	29	35	24	..	
1902	9	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	5	9	5	2	
1903	14	10	2	3	6	7	12	10	21	30	27	..	
1904	1	4	3	3	6	4	6	4	17	18	11	..	
1905	8	3	....	1	4	4	10	10	21	26	15	5	..
1890–1905	184	129	30	58	118	125	171	227	398	503	311	44	2
Per cent. of all ages for 16 yrs., 1890–1905.	8.0	5.7	1.3	2.5	5.1	5.4	7.4	9.9	17.3	21.9	13.5	1.9	0.1

Influenza by Months, 1890 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	..	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	..	1	3	166
1895	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	....	....	..	2	4	115
1896	9	4	5	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	....	2	42
1897	26	67	29	11	4	3	..	...	2	2	3	6	153
1898	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	...	1	....	1	20	75
1899	93	59	27	16	7	1	..	3	1	2	2	8	219
1900	5	16	53	134	26	8	..	3	.	1	4	5	255
1901	38	48	27	13	9	3	.	.	1	..	3	4	146
1902	4	3	11	8	3	1	..		....	.	1	6	37
1903	9	33	61	18	7	2	.	.	1	..	4	7	142
1904	17	12	20	6	7	2	..	..	.	1	1	11	77
1905	30	34	24	11	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	107
1890 1905.	667	408	370	338	137	70	16	15	16	17	28	218	2,300

Insanity.

There were 58 deaths from insanity in 1905, an increase of 3 from 1904. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .71.

Sex.—There were 29 male and 29 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 31, and of foreign, 27.

Of the 58 deaths in 1905, there were 21 from dementia, including 3 from paretic dementia; 13 from insanity, including 11 from delusional insanity; 12 from general paralysis; 4 from acute mania; 1 from chronic mania; and 7 from meloncholia.

Of the 18 deaths from dementia, a secondary cause of acute nephritis was given in 1 case and of chronic nephritis in 7 cases; diabetes in 1 case; erysipelas of arm, 1; lobar pneumonia, 1; pulmonary

tuberculosis, 5; and no secondary cause was given in 2 cases. Of the 3 deaths from paretic dementia, locomotor ataxia was given in 1 case and no secondary cause given in 2 cases.

Of the 13 deaths from insanity, in 5 cases the secondary cause given was chronic nephritis; in 1, phlegmonous erysipelas; 1, pneumonia; 3, pulmonary tuberculosis; and 3 with no second cause given.

Of the 5 deaths from acute and chronic mania, the secondary cause given in 1 case was chronic nephritis and in 1 suppurative otitis media; 3 cases where no other cause was given.

Of the 7 deaths from melancholia, nephritis was given as a second cause in 4 cases; acute diarrhea in 1 case, and in 2 cases no second cause was given.

There were 12 deaths from general paralysis of the insane. No second cause was given in 11 cases, in 1 case a secondary cause of organic disease of spinal cord was given.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for forty years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1905, inclusive:

Table LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

Years.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	...	5	4	7	55	1
1871–1875	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.	1	...	5	12	1
1878	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.	.	1	3	17	1
1879	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.	..		5	11	1
1880	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.	1	2	6	9	1
1876–1880	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.	1	.	8	12	2
1883	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.	7	18	1
1884	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.	21	9	1
1885	35	.67	16	19	18	17	..	.	2	23	10	....
1881–1885	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	.
1887	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.	1	56	..	6
1888	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	...	33	7	.
1889	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.	..	.	14	8	
1890	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	.
1886–1890	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891	21	.32	10	11	16	5	..	1	....	5	13	2
1892	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	....	8	14	1
1893	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.	.	.....	30	9	.
1894	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	...	27	18	2
1895	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.	1	41	27	.
1891–1895	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896	53	.70	28	25	22	31	....	2	....	40	11	....
1897	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	..	3	4	78	12	6
1898	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	....	2	60	10	7
1899	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	.
1900	54	.61	29	25	33	21	1	1	2	45	5	
1896–1900	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
1901	33	.41	18	15	10	23	..	...	.	26	7	..
1902	17	.21	10	7	9	8	3	5	..	6	3	.
1903	77	.89	35	42	37	40	.	2	..	72	2	1
1904	55	.68	30	25	23	32	.	2	1	48	4	
1905	58	.71	29	29	31	27		.	2	54	2	
1901–1905	240	.58	122	118	110	130	3	9	3	206	18	1
Total, 40 years	1,436	.62	713	723	793	643	31	42	63	858	404	38

Diseases of the Kidneys.

There were 622 deaths returned, during 1905, with diseases of the kindeys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 7.6 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.30 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 622 there were 323 males and 299 females.

Parentage.—There were 276 of native parentage and 346 of foreign, or about 80 of native to every 100 of foreign.

Age.—Of the 622 decedents from kidney diseases, 13 were under five years of age, 19 from five to twenty, 106 from twenty to forty, 206 from forty to sixty, 237 from sixty to eighty, and 41, eighty and over.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number and much more largely in proportion, during the last forty years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1896 to 1905, inclusive, the proportion was six and five-tenths per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for forty years, 1866–1905.

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

ARS	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
866 1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
5	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1		14	49	1
	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
0	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
	129	2.43	92	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
	159	2.97	92	67	86	93	8	10	17	31	88	5
5	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	34	92	7
	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
0	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
	258	3.49	135	123	127	133	9	11	24	70	128	16
	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
5	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
	387	5.44	198	189	185	201	24	19	30	129	164	21
	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
	477	6.40	241	236	215	282	23	30	33	148	223	20
	516	5.85	240	276	275	241	16	19	25	186	236	34
0	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
	505	6.34	266	239	224	281	20	33	33	167	231	21
	535	6.73	290	245	230	305	27	29	26	194	243	16
	617	7.14	347	270	271	346	24	39	39	199	287	29
	618	7.62	302	316	249	369	26	32	27	214	285	34
	622	7.57	323	299	276	346	20	45	46	183	286	42
5	2,897	7.08	1,528	1,369	1,250	1,647	117	178	171	957	1,332	142
years	8,946	3.87	4,681	4,265	4,388	4,558	400	496	675	2,658	4,265	452

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Liver.

There were 113 deaths reported, in 1905, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver, as against 97 in 1904.

This number represents 1.38 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .24 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 113 decedents, there were 64 males and 49 females.

There were 35 of native parentage and 78 of foreign.

Ninety-four of the whole number were of persons of 40 years of age and over.

In the age period of from 5 to 40 there were but 19 decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during forty years.

Table LXXXII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871–1875	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876	45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1880	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1876–1880	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881–1885	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	....
1887	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886–1890	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
1895	81	1.07	43	38	28	53	.....	6	10	27	31	7
1891–1895	416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
1896	110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
1897	58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
1898	91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
1899	92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
1900	100	1.13	56	44	36	64	.....	10	7	29	47	7
1896–1900	451	1.19	232	219	148	303	15	33	40	135	196	32
1901	100	1.26	54	46	31	69	3	8	7	31	46	5
1902	112	1.41	54	58	54	58	2	3	7	41	50	9
1903	120	1.39	79	41	37	83	2	8	11	33	56	10
1904	97	1.20	55	42	39	58	3	6	12	27	43	6
1905	113	1.38	64	49	35	78	3	10	6	34	58	2
1901–1905	542	1.33	306	236	196	346	13	35	43	166	253	32
Total, 40 years	2,679	1.16	1,397	1,282	1,196	1,483	117	183	257	795	1,157	170

Dropsy.

During the last seven years, including 1905, there have been no deaths from dropsy, so called, all cases so reported having been ascertained to have been the result of some definite cause, and placed in that division.

This table is not now in use, but is here inserted that the changes and advance in perfection of diagnosis may be demonstrated.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases Compared with Dropsy (so returned), for forty years, 1866 *to* 1905.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM LIVER DISEASES.			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Percentage of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1866-1870	135	94	41	201	113	88	336	207	129	302	143	159	−34	1.96
1871-1875	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	−203	1.43
1876	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	−25	1.70
1877	67	40	27	52	23	29	119	63	56	64	25	39	−55	1.44
1878	80	50	30	49	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	−85	.99
1879	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	−77	1.21
1880	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	−103	.95
1876-1880	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	−345	1.25
1881	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	48	23	25	−77	.96
1882	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	−96	1.02
1883	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	−133	.89
1884	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	−126	.78
1885	159	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	−176	.82
1881-1885	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	−608	.89
1886	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	−164	.77
1887	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	−220	.55
1888	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	−234	.71
1889	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	−238	.67
1890	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	−250	.63
1886-1890	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	−1,106	.67
1891	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	−291	.52
1892	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	−308	.53
1893	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	−335	.52
1894	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	−399	.10
1895	341	176	165	81	43	38	422	219	203	4	1	3	−418	.03
1891-1895	1,459	740	719	416	209	207	1,875	949	926	124	40	84	−1,751	.34
1896	395	209	186	110	56	54	505	265	240	2	1	1	−503	.03
1897	387	198	189	58	31	27	445	229	216	2	1	1	−443	.03
1898	471	228	243	91	41	50	562	269	293	3	1	2	−559	.04
1899	477	241	236	92	48	44	569	289	280	.....	.....	.....	−569	.....
1900	516	240	276	100	56	44	616	296	320	.....	.....	.....	−616	.....
1896-1900	2,246	1,116	1,130	451	232	219	2,697	1,348	1,349	7	3	4	−2,690	.02
1901	505	266	239	100	54	46	605	320	285	.....	.....	.....	−605	.....
1902	535	290	245	112	54	58	647	344	303	.....	.....	.....	−467	.....
1903	617	347	270	120	79	41	737	426	311	.....	.....	.....	−737	.....
1904	618	302	316	97	55	42	715	357	358	.....	.....	.....	−715	.....
1905	622	323	299	113	64	49	735	387	348	.....	.....	.....	−735	.....
1901-1905	2,897	1,528	1,369	542	306	236	3,439	1,834	1,605	.....	.....	.....	−3,439	.....
Total, 40 years	8,946	4,681	4,265	2,679	1,397	1,282	11,625	6,078	5,547	1,449	648	801	−10,176	.62

MEASLES.

There were 44 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1905, as against 15 in 1904.

This number represents .54 per cent. of all causes.

Of the 44, there were 18 males and 26 females.

Of parentage there were 9 of native and 35 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 51 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1905 the number of decedents under 5 year of age was 40.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	....
5 years, 1871–1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
1876	4	.10	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	....
1877	11	.25	3	8	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	....
1878	81	1.82	39	42	25	56	2	3	.....	26	50	....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
1880	9	.20	3	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	....
1876–1880	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	....
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881–1885	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	....
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886–1890	282	.88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	....
1895	53	.70	24	29	11	42	.....	5	.....	8	40	....
1891–1895	202	.54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
1896	58	.77	28	30	22	36	.....	6	3	28	19	2
1897	33	.46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	....
1898	18	.26	11	7	3	15	.....	.....	1	12	4	1
1899	47	.63	22	25	12	35	.....	5	.....	13	27	2
1900	185	2.10	87	98	79	106	4	25	.....	48	99	9
1896–1900	341	.90	169	172	127	214	9	37	5	109	167	14
1901	15	.19	10	5	3	12	.....	1	.....	10	3	1
1902	25	.31	17	8	5	20	1	.....	1	16	7	....
1903	133	1.54	68	65	41	92	2	15	1	17	93	5
1904	15	.19	7	8	8	7	1	1	.....	4	6	3
1905	44	.54	18	26	9	35	3	2	3	30	6	....
1901–1905	232	.55	120	112	66	166	7	19	5	77	115	9
Total, 40 years	1,476	.64	737	739	527	949	33	140	51	479	728	45

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Old Age.

The number of deaths, in 1905, attributed to old age as a cause, was 188. This is 8 less than in 1904.

This number represents 2.29 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .39 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 188 decedents from old age, 74 were males and 114 were females, or about 65 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 188, there were 107 of native and 81 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age for forty years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	998	6.48	366	362	764	284	55	102	157	233	267	134
1871–1875	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876–1880	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881–1885	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886–1890	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891–1895	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
1900	250	2.83	96	154	150	100	15	34	42	72	65	22
1896–1900	1,048	2.77	402	646	641	407	49	93	128	380	307	91
1901	234	2.94	83	151	147	87	13	18	33	72	76	22
1902	261	3.28	100	161	148	113	9	25	42	94	78	13
1903	231	2.67	98	133	131	100	14	21	36	92	51	17
1904	196	2.41	82	114	121	75	11	18	30	79	44	14
1905	188	2.29	74	114	107	81	9	20	26	70	48	15
1901–1905	1,110	2.72	437	673	654	456	56	102	167	407	297	81
Total, 40 years	9,125	3.95	3,516	5,609	6,065	3,060	499	808	1,223	3,047	2,598	950

PERITONITIS.

There were 17 deaths which were caused by idiopathic peritonitis during 1905.

This number represents .21 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .04 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 17 decedents from peritonitis, there were 8 males and 9 females.

Parentage.—There were 5 of native parentage and 12 of foreign.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 996 decedents from pneumonia in 1905. The number is larger by 98 than that of 1904.

This number represents 12.1 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 2.1 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 996 deaths from pneumonia, 509 were males and 487 were females, or about 96 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage, there were 356 of native and 640 of foreign. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 56 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 584, or 59 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality, by months, was 176 in March, 156 in February, 155 in January, and 97 in April.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last forty years, from an average of 6.3 per cent. during the first ten years to an average of 9.8 per cent. during the last ten, including 1905.

The following Table presents, for each of the last forty years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage, of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
1871–1875	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	584	54	71	62	385	662	97
1876	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
1880	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
1876–1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
1883	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881–1885	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1886–1890	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
1894	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1895	685	9.1	340	345	289	398	28	49	25	243	292	48
1891–1895	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
1897	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
1898	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
1899	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
1900	966	10.9	479	487	373	593	25	90	43	323	451	34
1896–1900	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
1901	742	9.3	400	342	324	418	24	69	46	262	293	48
1902	715	9.0	378	337	279	436	23	45	45	248	324	30
1903	870	10.1	425	445	301	569	19	45	47	303	414	42
1904	898	11.1	457	441	345	553	34	67	42	309	408	38
1905	996	12.1	509	487	356	640	30	52	56	363	428	67
1901–1905	4,221	10.3	2,169	2,052	1,605	2,616	130	278	236	1,485	1,867	225
Total, 40 years	19,312	8.4	9,818	9,494	8,786	10,526	629	1,250	1,197	6,385	8,729	1122

*Exclusive of Providence city.

LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in Each of the Several Periods of Life, during Each of the last Forty Years, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Periods of Life.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	.....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	.....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	.....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	.....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	.....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	.....
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	.....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	.....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	.....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	.....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	.....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	.....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	.....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	.....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	.....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	.....
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	1
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	.....
1898	202	11	4	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	.....
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	1
1900	338	24	7	21	53	77	86	105	109	90	54	2
1901	185	20	5	21	49	57	91	94	93	77	49	1
1902	285	16	8	20	35	42	51	67	75	84	31	1
1903	338	25	5	15	41	72	70	77	99	84	43	3
1904	356	10	9	24	42	52	76	93	89	74	52	1
1905	344	24	8	17	40	87	103	106	117	88	62	.....
Total, 40 years	5,888	477	208	467	1,121	1,512	1,831	2,058	2,476	2,058	1,177	39

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of forty years, 31 per cent. were under five years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 40 per cent. of the whole number. The following summary will present the percentages for 1905 in round numbers:

Under five years of age	34 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	5 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	13 per cent.
Fifty years and over	48 per cent.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1905, was 35. The number is 26 less than that of 1904.

This number represents .4 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .07 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 35 decedents from scarlet fever, 15 were males and 20 were females.

Parentage.—There were 15 of native parentage and 20 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last fifty years, from 1856 to 1905, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs.,1856–1865	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866–1870	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871–1875	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	584	73
1876	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1876–1880	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884	94	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	2
1881–1885	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	....
1889	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886–1890	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	....
1893	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	....
1895	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891–1895	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
1900	34	0.3	24	10	22	12	.....	1	6	16	11	....
1896–1900	166	0.4	96	70	86	80	1	8	12	54	79	12
1901	21	0.3	10	11	9	12	.....	2	2	8	9	..
1902	30	0.4	16	14	10	20	.....	6	6	9	9	....
1903	60	0.7	34	26	23	37	6	6	2	22	24	....
1904	71	0.9	36	35	37	34	3	3	.....	20	43	2
1905	35	0.4	15	20	15	20	.....	5	1	8	19	2
1901–1906	217	0.5	111	106	94	123	9	22	11	67	104	4
50 years	5,935	2.9	2,870	3,065	1,973	2,522	209	376	401	1,737	2,931	281

*Not including Providence city. †Records incomplete.

Croup, Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever.

Season and Mortality.

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the influence of season in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlet fever for fifty-three years, and diphtheria for forty-eight years. The Table will give the average monthly and quarterly percentages of deaths from each cause:

LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. 1853–1905.		DIPHTHERIA. 1858–1905.		SCARLET FEVER. 1853–1905.	
	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.
January	410	12.60	693	10.13	805	12.15
February	365	11.22	510	7.45	736	11.10
March	296	9.10	534	7.81	659	9.94
First Quarter	1,071	32.92	1,737	25.39	2,200	33.19
April	242	7.44	470	6.87	585	8.83
May	172	5.29	466	6.81	609	9.19
June	144	4.42	397	5.81	520	7.84
Second Quarter	558	17.15	1,333	19.49	1,714	25.86
July	110	3.38	382	5.59	377	5.69
August	91	2.80	400	5.85	313	4.72
September	188	5.78	503	7.35	324	4.89
Third Quarter	389	11.96	1,285	18.79	1,014	15.30
October	341	10.48	822	12.02	451	6.81
November	452	13.90	875	12.79	545	8.22
December	442	13.59	788	11.52	704	10.62
Fourth Quarter	1,235	37.97	2,485	36.33	1,700	25.65
Totals	3,253	100.00	6,840	100.00	6,628	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1905, was 55, which number is 8 less than in the preceding year.

There were 45 male and 10 female decedents from that cause.

Of the 55, 20 were of native parentage and 35 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows:

By cutting artery in arm, 1; by cutting throat, 7; by drowning, 8; by hanging, 7; by illuminating gas, 4; by jumping from window, 1; by shooting, 16; by throwing self in front of electric car, 1; by bichloride of mercury, 1; by carbolic acid, 4; by cyanide potassium, 1; by "paris green," 3; by some unknown poison, 1.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1886 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
1871-1875	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
1876	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1880	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	....
1876-1880	84	.38	62	22	46	36	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881-1885	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	....
1887	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	....
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	....	1	8	5	3
1886-1890	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	....
1894	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
1895	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
1891-1895	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
1897	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
1898	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
1899	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
1900	55	.62	42	13	25	30	1	2	7	24	19	2
1896-1900	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
1901	55	.69	46	9	24	31	3	8	2	26	15	1
1902	54	.68	41	13	26	28	4	3	8	14	20	5
1903	55	.64	43	12	22	33	1	2	6	22	22	2
1904	63	.78	41	22	19	44	.....	4	2	20	31	6
1905	55	.67	45	10	20	35	2	4	5	13	29	2
1901-1905	282	.69	216	66	111	171	10	21	23	95	117	16
Total, 40 years	1,136	.50	875	261	585	551	35	80	99	336	512	74

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Whooping Cough.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1905, was 50, as against 8 in 1904.

Of the 50 decedents from whooping cough, 26 were males and 24 were females.

There were 26 decedents of native parentage and 24 of foreign.

All of the decedents but 1 were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for forty years, 1866–1905, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 to 1905, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871–1875	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877	32	.72	18	14	6	26	...	..	1	15	16	.
1878	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	...	1	..	9	43	1
1879	43	.96	17	26	22	21	..	11	1	12	15	4
1880	20	.41	10	10	7	13	....	..	2	6	11	1
1876–1880	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	...	2	2	24	40	...
1882	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	..	4	.	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	....	....	4	4	...
1884	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	..	2	6	28	2
1885	42	.79	23	19	24	18	...	1	4	9	24	4
1881–1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	...	18	23	1
1887	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.	..	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.	3	2	11	28	.
1889	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.
1890	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886–1890	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892	25	.34	10	15	14	11	..	1	3	12	9	
1893	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	..	4	9	7	2
1894	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
1895	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.	8	2	7	27	1
1891–1895	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
1897	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
1898	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
1899	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
1900	86	97	31	55	34	72	4	6	3	25	40	2
1896–1900	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
1901	17	.21	6	11	9	8	..	1	1	2	13	
1902	85	1.07	28	57	41	44	2	6	16	28	30	3
1903	164	1.90	70	94	79	85	6	15	2	60	77	4
1904	8	.10	2	6	1	7	1	1		4	2	
1905	50	.61	26	24	26	24	2	6	10	22	9	1
1901–1905	324	.78	132	192	156	168	11	29	29	116	131	8
Total, 40 years	2,010	.87	873	1,137	903	1,107	55	149	136	611	996	63

TABLE XCII.

Presenting the Ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of Twenty Prominent Causes for thirty years, 1876–1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																													
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
ACCIDENTS (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80	3.09	3.22	3.25	3.01	3.46	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.58	3.29	3.92	3.96	3.71	4.30	3.71	3.82	4.37	4.01	4.37	3.98	3.68
APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5.78	5.38	5.69	4.17	5.50	5.17	4.91	5.08	4.89	5.52	6.26	5.57	5.61	6.62	6.04	6.15	5.76	6.30	6.03	4.06	5.70	5.35
BRAIN, DIS. OF	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50	2.97	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.33	3.49	3.11	3.45	4.00	4.63	4.75	3.59	3.30	3.55	3.39	2.37	2.91	2.76
BRONCHITIS	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.29	3.09	2.96	2.77	3.42	4.20	4.01	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57	3.66	3.69	3.19	3.43	3.24	3.36	2.93	3.28	3.08	2.93	2.80
CANCER	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.03	2.41	2.66	2.45	2.78	3.01	3.13	3.02	3.59	4.05	3.93	3.32	3.86	4.32	4.07	4.97	4.69
CHOLERA INFAN.	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6.31	5.16	6.27	5.60	7.08	6.80	8.39	8.25	8.56	8.18	6.98	6.68	7.29	6.00	6.80	6.36	6.34	5.06	*7.74	*7.42	*7.41	*7.30
TUBER'LOUS DIS. (CONSUMPTION)	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34	14.45	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.26	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16	12.61
CROUP	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1.55	1.74	1.55	1.79	1.19	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.68	.45	.40	.32	.24	.13	.15	.20	.30	.23	.09	.10	.16
DIARRHEA	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59	1.17	.80	.78	.88	.87	.90	.29	.27	†1.84	†1.62	†1.24	†1.26

* Includes diarrhea and enteritis under 2 years. † Includes enteritis over 2 years.

TABLE XCII.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																												
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
DIPHTHERIA	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88	2.31	1.83	3.90	4.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13	1.87	4.54	3.79	3.20	1.35	1.16	2.16	2.23	1.87	2.20	1.72	1.48
DYSENTERY	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78	.68	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.80	.96	.57	.37	.55	.41	.63	.55	.59	.98	.95	1.53	1.12	.88	.72
FEVER, TYPHOID	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3.24	2.93	2.87	2.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2.37	1.88	1.61	2.45	2.20	2.07	1.55	1.55	1.61	1.68	1.59	1.39	1.34	1.12	1.03
HEART, DIS. OF	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.00	6.48	6.20	6.46	6.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26	6.70	7.15	7.44	8.05	7.97	8.85	7.97	8.64	8.92	8.45	8.96	8.94
HYDROCEPHALUS	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81	.31	.4	.4	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17	.21	.23	.23	.20	.17	.22	.09	.19	...	...	.
KIDNEYS, DIS. OF	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	1.52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.41	4.56	5.28	5.46	6.84	6.41	5.87	6.37	6.78	7.17	7.66	7.61
LIVER, DIS. OF	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.96	1.31	1.08	1.47	.82	1.32	1.24	1.14	1.26	1.42	.40	1.29	1.38
OLD AGE	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.08	4.95	4.09	4.38	4.35	3.63	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48	2.63	2.63	2.70	2.24	2.98	3.07	2.84	2.95	3.31	2.67	2.43	2.30
PNEUMONIA	8.69	5.21	7.40	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.39	9.15	8.95	8.96	7.87	9.21	10.99	9.36	9.06	10.07	11.13	12.18
SCARLET FEVER	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62	1.73	1.43	.71	.41	.31	.39	.30	.27	.37	.69	.88	.43
WHOOPING COUGH	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83	.79	.93	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.82	.60	.79	.79	1.39	1.16	.98	.21	1.08	1.91	.10	.61

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1905.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	3	Rope Makers	1
Agents and Canvassers	25	Sail	4
Architects	5	Screw	1
Artesian Well Sinkers	1	Shoe	81
Artists	3	Soap	3
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	Tool	38
Auctioneers	1	Toy	1
Baggage Masters	7	Varnish	1
Bakers	99	Wringer	4
Balloonists	1	Bill Posters	2
Bankers and Brokers	14	Blacksmiths	120
Bank Officers	1	Bleachers and Fullers	24
Barbers and Hair Dressers	147	Boat Builders	1
Bartenders	83	Boatmen	2
Beamers	9	Bookbinders	2
Belt Makers	6	Bookkeepers	74
Block	1	Booksellers	1
Bobbin	20	Bootblacks	10
Boiler	20	Bottlers	14
Bolt	12	Braiders	1
Box	18	Brakemen	29
Brush and Broom	2	Brass Workers	3
Cabinet	15	Brewers	10
Cap	5	Brick and Stone Layers	19
Carriage, and Trimmers	2	Bridge Builders	2
Cigar	15	Building Movers	3
Clock and Watch	8	Butchers and Marketmen	63
Comb	1	Butlers	10
Core	8	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	8
Harness and Saddle	12	Calenderers	1
Pattern	10	Carders	28
Pickle	1	Card Grinders	5

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Carpenters	446	Cooks and Caterers	32
Carpet Layers	2	Coopers	8
Car Repairers	2	Coppersmiths	1
Car Starters	2	Copyists	1
Chasers	4	Cutters	5
Chauffeurs	4	Velvet	2
Circus Performers	1	Dairymen	1
Civil Engineers	10	Decorators	1
Clergymen	19	Dentists	6
Clerks and Salesmen	497	Designers	9
Bank	5	Die Cutters	6
Postal	6	Die Sinkers	2
Clothiers	9	Distillers	1
Coachmen	44	Draughtsmen	6
Coal and Wood Dealers	19	Dresser-tenders	38
Fish and Oyster	7	Drivers	75
Furniture	8	Druggists and Apothecaries	30
Grain and Hay	4	Dyers	63
Hardware	4	Electricians	67
Ice	8	Electrical Engineers	7
Junk	38	Electric Light Trimmers	4
Liquor	58	Electrotypers	1
Lumber	4	Elevator Men	3
Milk	3	Enamelers	5
News	3	Engineers	126
Picture	1	Stationary	13
Poultry	4	Engravers	3
Provision	4	Expressmen	25
Rug	1	Farmers	323
Shoe	4	File Cutters	23
Collectors	15	File Forgers	10
Commercial Travelers	39	Finishers	11
Compositors	8	Brass	3
Concreters	2	Cloth	3
Conductors (Electric car)	57	Fire Company Members	8
Confectioners	13	Firemen	105
Contractors and Builders	32	Fishermen and Oystermen	39

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Florists	13	Lighthouse Keepers	2
Folders	23	Linemen	18
Foundrymen	9	Linotypers	2
Fruiterers	14	Lithographers	4
Gardeners	64	Locksmiths	2
Gas Fitters	3	Longshoremen	19
Gilders	1	Loomfixers	97
Glass Workers	1	Lumbermen	3
Glaziers	2	Machinists	417
Grocers	119	Mail Carriers	17
Gunners, U. S. N	7	Managers	24
Heaters	3	Manufacturers	27
Horse Trainers	1	Marines, U. S. N	2
Hostlers	20	Masons	92
Hotel and Inn Keepers	1	Masseurs	1
Saloon and Restaurant	45	Mechanics	30
Icemen	6	Melters	2
Importers of Dye Stuffs	1	Merchants	80
Inspectors	14	Messengers	4
Car	4	Milkmen	11
Cloth	4	Millers	9
Insurance Agents	61	Milliners	1
Real Estate	13	Miners	3
Interpreters	1	Motormen	63
Iron Rollers and Workers	19	Molders	124
Ivory Carvers	2	Musicians	23
Janitors	32	Newspaper Carriers	1
Jewelers	223	Oculists	1
Jobbers	1	Officers, Army	4
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	6	Navy	2
Knitters	15	Operatives	616
Laborers	2,751	Opticians	5
Lapidaries	3	Organ Grinders	1
Lathers	5	Painters	249
Laundrymen	13	Carriage	5
Lawyers	25	Sign	5
Leather Workers	1	Paper Hangers	6

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS	Number.
Pavers	6	Sailors	20
Pawnbrokers	1	U. S. N.	12
Paymasters U. S. N.	2	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	12
Pearl Workers	2	Secretaries	4
Peddlers	147	Section-hands	11
Perchers	1	Sextons	5
Photographers	8	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	53
Physicians	37	Ship Carpenters	2
Piano Tuners	1	Silversmiths	48
Pilots	1	Sketchmakers	1
Pipe Coverers	3	Slaters	5
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	14	Soldiers	3
Platers (Electro)	3	Spinners	125
Gold	1	Stable Keepers	5
Nickel	2	Stablemen	5
Silver	2	Stampers	2
Plumbers	75	Starch Mixers	1
Polishers	39	Station Agents	9
Silver	12	Steam Pipers	33
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	24	Steeple Jacks	1
Postmasters	1	Stenographers	2
Porters	29	Stereotypers	1
Pressmen	7	Stevedores	6
Printers	30	Stewards	5
Calico	2	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	50
Proofreaders	1	Store Keepers	24
Public Officers	6	Stove Mounters	1
Publishers	1	Superintendents and Overseers	160
Quarrymen	10	Switchmen and Gatemen	13
Railroad Conductors	6	Tailors	119
Employees	25	Tanners and Curriers	2
Refiners, Gold and Silver	7	Taxidermists	1
Riggers	2	Teachers and Professors	20
Roll Coverers	5	Music	3
Roofers	6	Teamsters	387
Rubber Workers	150	Telegraph Operators	13
Sacristans	1	Tinsmiths	32

TABLE XCIII.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Traders, Horse	4	Weavers	787
Treasurers	3	Weighers	1
Truckmen	4	Wheelwrights	6
Twisters	13	Window Dressers	1
Typewriters	1	Wire Workers	16
Undertakers	14	Wood Choppers	6
Upholsterers	11	Wood Finishers	3
Valets	1	Wood Sawers	1
Veterinaries	3	Wood Turners	12
Waiters	21	Wood Workers	4
Watchmen	30	Wool Sorters	25

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1905.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	7	Paper	2
Advertising Agents	7	Pattern	6
Agents and Canvassers	13	Reed	1
Architects	5	Sail	1
Army Officers	2	Sash and Blind	1
Artesian Well Drivers	2	Screws	5
Artists	3	Shoe	59
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	6	Spectacle	1
Bacteriologists	1	Spring	1
Baggage Masters	2	Tack	1
Bakers	32	Tool	24
Bankers and Brokers	12	Wringer	2
Bank Officers	4	Blacksmiths	48
Barbers	47	Bleachers and Fullers	16
Bartenders	42	Boatmen	1
Base Ball Players	1	Bookbinders	2
Beamers	1	Bookkeepers	48
Bellmen	3	Bottlers	5
Belt Makers	1	Braiders	2
Bobbin	2	Brakemen	22
Boiler	8	Brewers	6
Bolt	3	Brick and Stone Layers	8
Box	12	Building Movers	1
Cabinet	7	Butchers and Marketmen	20
Cap and Hat	1	Butlers	7
Carriage, and Trimmers	2	Buyers	2
Cigar	7	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	2
Clock and Watch	7	Calenderers	4
Comb	1	Calico Printers	1
Core	8	Canlers	18
Emery wheel	1	Card Grinders	4
Gas	1	Carpenters	137
Harness and Saddle	5	Carpet Layers	3
Lace	1	Case Hardeners	2
Mattress Makers	2	Caulkers	1
Nail	2	Chasers	4

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Chauffeurs	4	Crossing Tenders	1
Civil Engineers	5	Decorators	9
Clergymen	12	Dentists	10
Clerks	205	Designers	11
Hotel	4	Die Cutters and Sinkers	6
Postal	3	Divers	1
Clothiers	3	Draughtsmen	22
Cloth Measurers	1	Dresser Tenders	26
Coachmen	25	Drillers	2
Coal and Wood Dealers	4	Drivers	18
Fish and Oysters	3	Druggists and Apothecaries	20
Furniture	3	Dyers	39
Hardware	1	Electrical Engineers	5
Ice	3	Electricians	52
Junk	2	Electric Car Starters	1
Liquor	24	Electrotypers	2
Lumber	1	Elevator Men	4
Machinery	1	Engineers	44
Milk	6	Stationary	29
News	3	Engravers	6
Oil	1	Etchers	1
Provision	4	Expressmen	5
Sewing Machine	1	Farmers	139
Shoe	1	File Cutters and Grinders	6
Umbrella	1	File Forgers	7
Collectors	5	Finishers	18
Commercial Travelers	41	Brass	5
Compositors	3	Cloth	13
Concreters	2	Fire Company Members	2
Conductors, Electric Car	27	Firemen	34
Confectioners	7	Fishermen and Oystermen	13
Contractors and Builders	13	Florists	5
Cooks and Caterers	22	Folders	13
Coopers	1	Foresters	1
Coppersmiths	5	Forgers	1
Cutters	3	Foundrymen	5
Corduroy	2	Fruiterers	7

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number	OCCUPATIONS.	Number
Gardeners	17	Lumbermen	1
Gasfitters	3	Machinists	250
Gilders	2	Mail Carriers	8
Goldsmiths	1	Managers	13
Glass Cutters and Workers	3	Manufacturers	23
Grocers	34	Mariners	13
Gunners, U. S. N.	2	Masons	30
Hatters	3	Masseurs	2
Hostlers	13	Mechanics	17
Hotel and Inn Keepers	7	Merchants	35
Saloon and Restaurant	9	Messengers	1
Icemen	6	Milkmen	4
Inspectors	6	Millers	1
Car	1	Millwrights	1
Cloth	6	Miners	1
Telephone	1	Motormen	32
Insurance Agents	17	Molders	49
Real Estate	14	Musicians	19
Iron Workers	17	Naval Officers	2
Brass	2	Nurses	6
Steel	6	Oculists	1
Janitors	18	Operatives	211
Jewelers	149	Opticians	2
Jewelry Colorers	2	Oyster Openers	1
Jobbers	2	Painters and Glaziers	94
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4	Painters, Carriage	4
Knitters	3	Paper Hangers	7
Laborers	445	Pawnbrokers	1
Lamplighters	1	Paymasters	3
Laundrymen	12	Pearl Workers	4
Lawyers	20	Peddlers	21
Lead Workers	1	Photographers and Lithographers	12
Leather Workers	2	Physicians	26
Linemen	10	Piano Movers	1
Linotypers	2	Piano Tuners	1
Life Saving Service Men	2	Picture Framers	1
Longshoremen	4	Pilots	2
Loom Fixers	28	Pipe Coverers	2

TABLE XCIV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	5	Stereotypers	2
Platers, Electro	4	Stevedores	1
Plumbers	39	Stewards	4
Polishers	10	Stock Breeders	1
Brass	1	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	15
Silver	5	Store Keepers	1
Poolroom Keepers	2	Straw Workers	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	12	Students	19
Porters	14	Superintendents and Overseers	58
Pressmen	11	Surveyors	1
Printers	23	Tailors	32
Railroad Conductors	11	Tanners and Curriers	3
Employees	11	Teachers and Professors	17
Refiners	1	Teamsters	157
Roll Coverers	4	Telegraph Operators	19
Roofers	2	Telephone	1
Rubber Works	68	Theatrical Managers	1
Sailors	8	Tinsmiths	13
U. S. Navy	5	Tobacconists	4
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	5	Towermen	1
Seamen	7	Treasurers	2
Secretaries	7	Twisters	2
Section Hands	14	Undertakers	5
Servants	1	Upholsterers	3
Sextons	1	Valets	1
Shearers	1	Veterinary Surgeons	1
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	11	Waiters	19
Carpenters	2	Watchmen	12
Silversmiths	17	Weavers	226
Slaters	2	Weighers	1
Soldiers	10	Wheelwrights	1
Speeder Tenders	5	Window Dressers	1
Spinners	59	Wire Workers	14
Stablekeepers	6	Wood Turners	5
Stationers	1	Wood Workers	6
Steam Pipers	12	Wool Combers	5
Stenographers	4	Wool Sorters	12

Table XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852 to January 1, 1906, comprising a period of fifty-three years and seven months Alphabetically Arranged.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER 10, AND AGES UNDER 20, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age
MALES.				MALES.			
Actors	25	892	35.68	Broom and Brush Makers	18	905	50.28
Agents and Canvassers	274	14,159	51.68	Cabinet Makers	170	9,991	58.77
Insurance	58	3,275	56.47	Carriage, and Trimmers	158	9,310	58.92
Real Estate	45	2,889	64.20	Cigar	125	5,906	47.25
Architects	25	1,466	58.64	Harness	160	8,343	52.14
Artists	54	2,815	52.13	Pattern	107	6,345	59.30
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	12	671	55.92	Pump and Block	15	826	55.07
Authors	10	692	69.20	Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Bakers	219	13,661	62.38	Sail	41	2,393	52.14
Bankers and Brokers	210	12,639	60.19	Sash and Blind	11	554	50.28
Bank Officers	79	5,064	64.10	Shoe	745	43,278	58.09
Barbers	367	13,446	36.64	Tool	67	3,454	51.55
Bartenders	89	3,445	38.71	Watch and Clock	53	3,006	56.71
Belt Makers	23	1,216	52.87	Blacksmiths and Farriers	888	48,906	55.08
Boiler	103	4,432	43.03	Bleachers and Fullers	95	4,737	49.86
Box	27	1,397	51.74	Boatmen	38	2,060	54.21

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Boat Builders	35	2,210	63.14
Bookbinders	30	1,397	46.57
Bookkeepers	540	25,300	46.85
Bottlers	14	561	40.07
Brakemen	183	5,482	29.96
Brewers	29	1,395	48.10
Brick and Stone Layers	20	912	45.60
Butchers and Marketmen	373	19,415	52.05
Calico Printers	61	3,389	55.56
Calkers	16	1,114	69.62
Car Conductors and Motormen	105	4,412	42.02
Carders	29	1,634	56.34
Carpenters and Joiners	2,807	160,406	57.14
Chasers	27	1,138	42.15
Civil Engineers	62	3,135	50.56
Clerks and Salesmen	1,877	71,901	38.31
Clergymen	322	20,581	63.91
Clothiers	18	991	55.05
Coachmen	243	10,892	45.20

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Coal and Wood Dealers	31	1,806	58.26
Fish and Oyster Dealers	37	2,214	59.84
Furniture	10	658	65.80
Hardware	10	639	63.90
Junk	23	1,224	53.21
Liquor	162	7,552	46.61
Lumber	26	1,554	59.77
Provision	33	2,043	61.91
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	21	1,077	51.29
Commercial Travelers	52	2,436	46.85
Compositors	11	534	48.55
Confectioners	60	2,763	46.05
Contractors and Builders	179	10,785	60.25
Cooks and Caterers	189	9,163	48.48
Coopers	143	9,407	65.78
Coppersmiths	19	816	42.95
Cutters	10	444	44.40
Decorators	16	631	39.44

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Dentists	72	3,816	53.00
Designers	30	1,527	50.90
Die Sinkers	33	1,677	50.82
Draughtsmen	27	952	35.26
Drivers, Cab, Hack, etc.	164	6,759	41.21
Druggists and Apothecaries	161	7,592	47.16
Dyers	191	9,933	52.01
Electricians	42	1,476	35.14
Enamelers	13	633	51.00
Engineers and Firemen	672	34,095	50.74
Engravers	170	8,421	49.54
Expressmen	129	6,573	50.95
Farmers	8,013	538,798	67.24
Finishers	46	2,452	53.30
File Cutters	119	4,996	41.98
Nail	12	490	40.83
Fire Company Members	14	670	47.85
Fishermen and Oystermen	331	17,977	54.31
Florists	79	4,380	55.44
MALES.			
Folders	15	681	45.40
Founders	50	2,576	51.52
Fruiterers	14	691	49.36
Gardiners	438	26,185	59.78
Gas Fitters	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	13	595	45.77
Grocers	578	31,802	55.02
Gun and Locksmiths	29	1,554	53.59
Hatters	28	1,538	54.93
Hostlers	209	9,979	47.75
Hotel and Inn Keepers	210	11,795	56.17
Saloon and Restaurant	246	11,330	46.06
Stable	97	5,311	54.75
Store	96	5,220	54.37
House Movers	10	638	63.80
Inspectors	37	1,847	49.92
Inventors	17	1,117	65.71
Iron Rollers and Workers	30	1,344	44.80
Janitors	169	9,284	54.93

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Jewelers	1,513	63,672	42.08	Merchants	1,602	93,153	58.15
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	63	3,064	48.63	Milkmen	29	1,147	39.55
Judges and Justices	21	1,374	65.43	Millers	58	3,426	59.07
Laborers	13,355	661,092	49.50	Millwrights	42	2,867	68.26
Lamplighters	22	1,192	54.18	Miners	22	1,328	60.36
Lapidaries	15	631	42.07	Molders	460	24,925	54.18
Lathers	10	412	41.20	Musicians	117	5,454	46.62
Laundrymen	39	1,702	43.64	Naval Officers	24	1,150	47.92
Lawyers	240	13,870	57.79	Nurses	22	1,152	52.36
Linemen	21	861	41.00	Operatives	3,105	137,566	44.30
Longshoremen	15	609	40.60	Opticians	11	637	57.91
Loom Fixers	47	2,309	49.12	Painters and Glaziers	1,390	69,166	49.76
Machinists	2,144	105,421	49.17	Paperhangers	32	1,715	53.59
Mail Carriers	31	1,421	45.84	Peddlers	248	12,454	50.22
Manufacturers	786	47,950	61.01	Photographers and Lithographers	40	1,883	47.07
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88	Physicians	401	23,649	58.97
Masons	1,149	65,480	56.99	Pilots	32	1,881	58.78
Mechanics	554	29,409	53.08	Plasterers and Stucco Workers	74	3,593	48.55
Melters	13	739	56.85	Platers	20	1,089	54.45

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

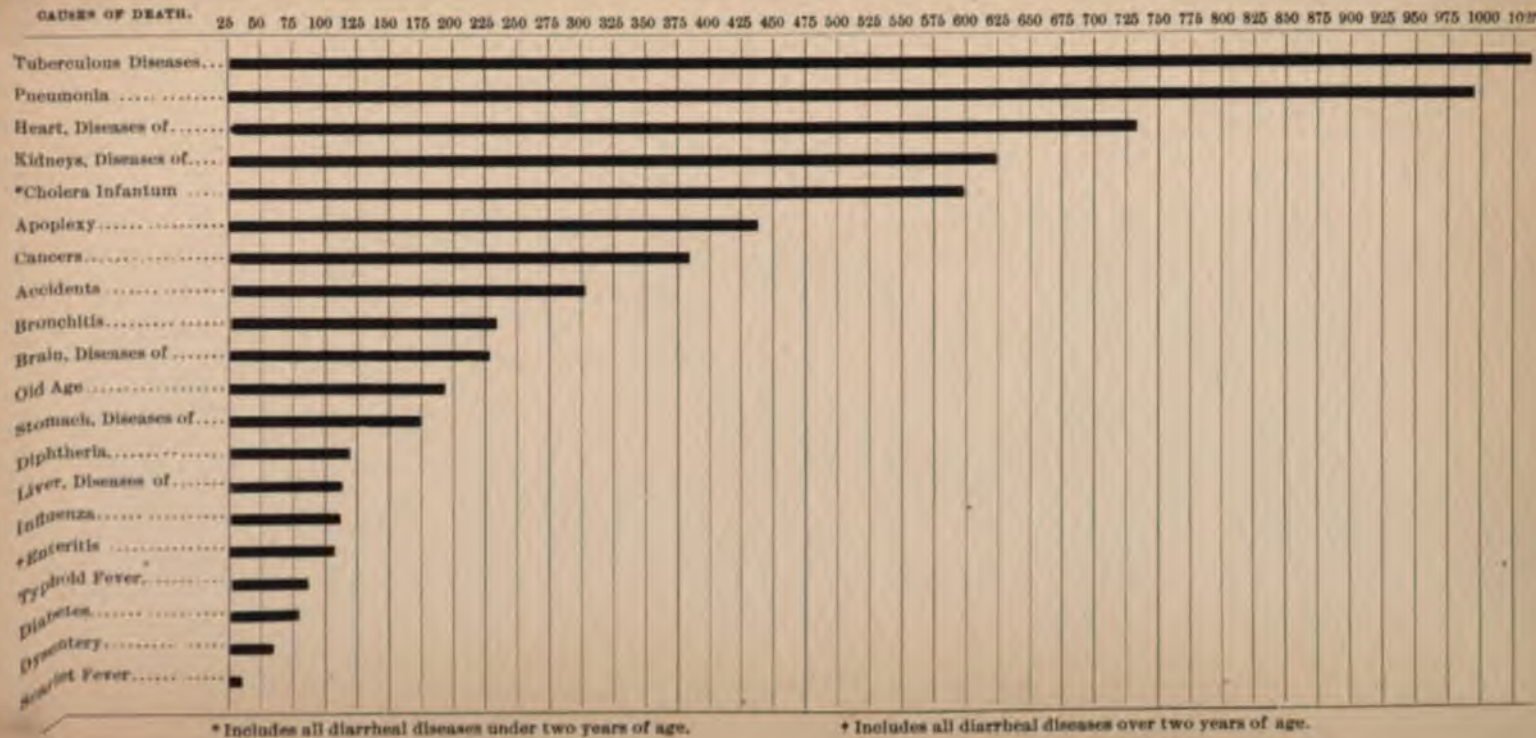
OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Plumbers	166	6,760	40.72	Silversmiths	175	7,978	45.59
Polishers	69	3,084	43.25	Slaters	12	572	47.67
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	32	1,446	45.19	Soldiers	171	5,334	31.19
Porters	69	3,259	47.23	Spinners	48	2,612	54.42
Pressmen	10	400	40.00	Steampipers	36	1,486	41.28
Printers	264	14,576	55.21	Stevedores	21	1,001	47.67
Public Officers	116	7,053	60.80	Stewards	36	1,728	48.00
Railroad Officials	13	735	56.54	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	56	2,874	51.32
Railroad Employees	16	731	45.69	Students	101	2,369	23.46
Refiners	20	911	45.55	Superintendents and Overseers	544	30,555	56.17
Riggers	26	1,397	53.75	Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	43	2,280	53.02
Roll Covers	38	2,241	58.98	Tailors	527	29,262	55.53
Rubber Workers	262	11,033	42.11	Tanners and Curriers	71	4,497	63.34
Sailors	411	19,797	48.17	Teachers and Professors	165	8,373	50.75
Sea Captains	233	16,534	70.96	Teamsters	1,002	46,735	46.64
Servants	35	1,555	44.43	Telegraph and Telephone Operators	31	920	29.68
Sextons	18	1,044	58.00	Tinsmiths	181	9,002	49.73
Sheriffs and Policemen	181	9,882	54.60	Tobacconists	20	1,111	55.55
Ship Carpenters	93	6,451	69.73	Traders	280	14,099	50.38

TABLE XCV.—Concluded.

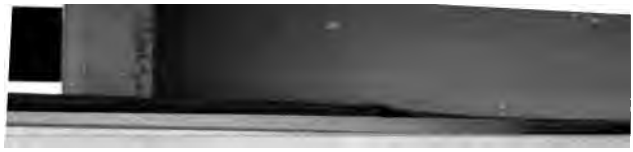
OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Treasurers	19	1,006	52.95
Undertakers	66	3,728	56.48
Upholsterers	74	3,161	42.72
Veterinary Surgeons	11	604	54.91
Waiters	186	7,272	39.10
Watchmen	249	14,279	57.35
Weavers	221	10,417	47.14
Wheelwrights	134	8,158	60.88
Wire Workers	27	1,169	43.30
Wood Finishers	11	572	52.00
Wood Turners	73	3,520	48.22
Wool Sorters	86	4,324	50.28
Total	60,079	3,171,232	52.78
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	28	1,708	61.00
Bookkeepers	31	928	29.94
Clerks and Saleswomen	93	2,808	30.19
Cooks	87	4,446	51.10

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
FEMALES.			
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	486	20,169	41.50
Jewelers	35	1,143	32.66
Laboring	18	783	43.50
Laundress	79	3,783	47.89
Milliners	79	2,794	35.37
Nurses	169	9,422	55.75
Operatives	1,274	42,097	33.04
Physicians	13	741	57.00
Rubber Workers	31	924	29.81
Servants	715	33,647	47.06
Sisters of Mercy	47	2,015	42.87
Storekeepers	13	614	47.23
Tailoresses	160	7,527	47.04
Teachers	313	15,484	49.47
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	13	373	28.69
Waitresses	19	597	31.42
Weavers	65	2,808	43.20
Total	3,768	154,811	41.09
Grand Total	63,847	3,326,043	52.09

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1905.



* Includes all diarrheal diseases under two years of age. + Includes all diarrheal diseases over two years of age.



THE RETURNS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1905 was 521. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 376, or 72 per cent., were males, and 145, or 28 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 7, or 1.3 per cent., of the whole number investigated. Of these 7 cases, 3 were by gunshot wounds of head, 1 by stab wound of neck, by blow of fist on head, by injuries to head, and by illuminating gas. In two instances the murderer committed suicide, 1 was a case of justifiable homicide, as the man was shot while breaking and entering a house by man defending his home; 1 assailant was brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced to imprisonment for life.

SUICIDE. The number of deaths by suicide, reported by the medical examiners in 1905, was 54, or 10.4 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: By drowning, 7; by hanging, 7; by illuminating gas, 4; by incised wound of throat, 6; by jumping from window, 2; by placing self on railroad track in front of engine, 1; by severing artery in arm, 1; by shooting in chest, 2; shooting in head, 10; by shooting in heart, 2; by taking powdered camphor, 1; by carbolic acid, 5; by corrosive sublimate, 1; by cyanide potassium, 2; by Paris green, 3.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 225 deaths from accidents, specified as follows: Asphyxia, 20; burns and scalds, 16; drowning, 58; electric car, 17; electrical shock, 4; elevator, 1; exposure to cold, 1; falls, 30; firearms, 3; machinery, 4; poison, 7; railroad, 37; and 27 various other accidents.

ASPHYXIA.—By bedclothes and overlying, 5; by illuminating gas, 9; by chloroform, while extracting teeth, 1; by cave-in of sand bank, 1; suffocated in privy vault (fell in), 1; choked by food, 2; by falling face downward in tub of water, 1. Total, 20.

BURNS AND SCALDS.—In bonfire, 2; in forest fire, 1; from upset kerosene lamp, 1; by explosion of kerosene lamp, 1; by clothing taking fire from stove, 1; by playing with fire and matches, 2; by falling into pail of hot water, 2; scalded with hot water, 1; by ignition of clothing, manner unknown, 5. Total, 16.

DROWNING.—Bathing or swimming, 8; through ice, 2; overboard from boats, 4; by capsized sailboat, 3; upset canoe, 4; from barge, 1; while diving for lost torpedo at torpedo station, 1; while trying to jump from one boat to another, 1; from wharf into river, 1; by falling into river during epileptic fit, 1; while intoxicated walked into water, 1; by falling from plank while wheeling oyster shells onto barge, 1; while playing near water, 6 (children); found in water, circumstances unknown, 24. Total, 58.

ELECTRIC CAR.—Struck by car while crossing or walking on track, 10; while sitting on track, 1; by fall from car, 1; by collision of car and bicycle, 1; by collision of car with team, 3; collision of car with carriage, 1. Total, 17.

ELECTRICAL SHOCK.—While trimming lamp neglected to shut off current, 1; a lineman on electric-light pole neglected to use his rubber gloves and usual straps; by live wire while painting pole, 1; a lineman stringing telephone wire, wire sagged and touched live wire. Total, 4.

ELEVATOR.—By fall down elevator-well, 1.

EXPOSURE.—Old man wandered away from Soldier's Home.

FALLS.—Down stairs or steps, 4; on floor or ground, 8; on ice, 1; from building or staging, 7; from ladder, 1; from window, 2; from tree, 1; from team under horse's feet, 1; from load of hay, breaking neck, 1; from load of cornstalks, 1; from stable loft to floor, 1; from pile of lumber, 1 (child); from railroad bridge to ground, 1. Total, 30.

FIREARMS.—Gunshot wound in head (probably accidental), 1; gunshot wound in neck, gun in hands of brother, 1 (child); by discharge of cannon on yacht, 1. Total, 3.

MACHINERY.—Chest crushed by falling into drying machine at dyeing works, 1; by clothing being caught around shafting, 3. Total, 4.

POISON.—By whiskey drank while with small brother, 1 (child); by tablets containing Dover's powder and aconite, 1 (child); by drinking milk containing formalin used by milkman as a preservative, 2 (twins, two months old); by carbolic acid given by mistake to infant, 1; by overdose of "Soothing Syrup," 1; by strychnine tablets mistaken for candy by child, 1. Total, 7.

RAILROAD.—There were 37 deaths by railroad accidents in the medical examiners' returns for 1905.

ACCIDENTS, VARIOUS OTHER.—Sunstroke, 3; run over by heavy teams, 2 (children); and one each, as follows: Knocked down by team, traumatic pneumonia following; crushed by falling tombstone; struck by mass of metal; crushed by cave-in of trench, causing internal hemorrhage; thrown from load of logs, logs rolling on him; crushed between coal bucket and barge; crushed between ice-cart and fence; crushed by falling roof of tower; crushed by steam roller; slight injury to hand, tetanus following; fractured skull and hemorrhage of brain from being forcibly ejected from barroom; fracture of elbow, with sepsis following; injuries to head while intoxicated; stepped on rusty nail, septicemia following; laceration of great vessels of neck by being caught between wagon and barn sill; fracture of skull from diving onto a rock in pond; crushed between buffers; thrown from automobile; shock due to blow from stick (boys fooling); concussion and contusion of brain, found on street, circumstances unknown. Total, 25.

The whole number of deaths by accident in the State during 1905 was 301, showing there were 76 deaths by accident, where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and had reported the cause of death. In many instances the death did not immediately follow the accident. The division of these 301 deaths by accident was as follows (see page 190 of this report) Asphyxia, 23; burns and scalds, 21; drowning, 59; electric car, 18; electrical shock, 4; elevator, 1; exposure to cold and storm, 1; falls, 68; firearms, 3; heat, 11; machinery, 5; poison, 10; railroad, 36; and 41 by various other accidents.

A comparison of these figures with the cases which are viewed by medical examiners will show the cases which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference, 38, is more marked under the clause of falls.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners, were 27 from alcoholism, including one from delirium tremens; Bright's disease, 8; chronic nephritis, 9; nephritis and acute dementia precox, 1; kidney disease, 1; uremia, 5; cystitis, 1; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 16; organic heart disease, 56; valvular heart disease, 7; heart disease and old age, 1; heart disease and overexertion, skipping rope, 1; diabetes, 2; angina pectoris, 1; phthisis, 3; pulmonary tuberculosis, 8; general tuberculosis, 1; hemorrhage

from lungs, 2; pleurisy, with effusion, 1; œdema of lungs, 1; typhoid fever, 3; indigestion, 1 (adult); indigestion from improper feeding, 4 (infants); convulsions, 3 (infants); indigestion after mumps, 1; marasmus, 3 (infants); septicemia following miscarriage, 5; and one each, as follows: Whooping cough, old age and exposure, myocarditis, intestinal obstruction, chronic lead poisoning, hemorrhage of leg from ulcer, gastritis, gastro-enteritis, cirrhosis of liver, asthma, capillary bronchitis, cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria of vagina, embolism, pulmonary embolism, epilepsy, post-partum hemorrhage, tetanus from bone pegging operation for fractured thigh, some stomach trouble exact cause unknown, lobar pneumonia, malnutrition and heat, cholera infantum, icterus neonatorum, diarrhea and malnutrition, improper care and poor nourishment, lack of vitality from birth, open foramen ovale; besides these, there were 13 sudden deaths of adults with cause unknown, 6 infants, cause unknown; 11 premature births, and 6 still births. Total, 235.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.		Total.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895	6	1.7	31	8.5	233	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467
1900	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2	529
1901	6	1.1	55	10.2	276	51.0	204	37.7	541
1902	11	2.2	56	11.3	258	52.0	171	34.5	496
1903	7	1.2	48	8.4	288	50.4	229	40.0	572
1904	11	2.0	64	11.5	250	44.8	233	41.7	558
1905	7	1.3	54	10.4	225	43.2	235	45.1	521

THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

OF

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Adopted by the United States Census Office for the Compilation of Mortality Statistics, for use beginning with the year 1900.

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION.

ALL CAUSES (STILL-BIRTHS EXCLUDED).

I.

General Diseases.

(*A. Epidemic Diseases.*)

1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).
2. Exanthematic Typhus.
3. Relapsing Fever.
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.
4. *Repeated. Malarial Cachexia.*
5. Smallpox.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlet Fever.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.
9. *Repeated Diphtheria.*
10. Influenza.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Asiatic Cholera.
13. Cholera Nostras.
14. Dysentery.
14. *Repeated. Epidemic Dysentery.*
15. Bubonic Plague.
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Diseases.

(*B. Other General Diseases.*)

20. Purulent Infection and Septicemia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule.
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
27. Tuberculosis of the Lungs.
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx.
28. Tuberculosis of the meninges.
29. Abdominal Tuberculosis.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Cold Abscess, Abscess by Congestion
32. White Swelling.
33. Tuberculosis of Other Organs.
34. General Tuberculosis.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphillis.
37. Gonorrhea (5 years and over.)
38. Gonorrhea (under 5 years).
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genital Organs.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs, or of Organs not Specified.
46. Other Tumors (tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted).
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism.
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.
49. Scurvy.
50. Diabetes.
51. Exopthalmic Goitre.
52. Addison's Disease.
53. Lukemia.
54. Anemia, Chlorosis.
56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism.

57. Chronic Lead Poisoning.
58. Other Chronic Poisonings (occupational).
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.
55. Other General Diseases.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Simple Meningitis.
61. *Repeated. Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.*
62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of the Brain.
65. Softening of the Brain.
66. Paralysis Without Specified Cause.
67. General Paralysis.
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Convulsions (Non-Puerperal; 5 years and over).
71. Convulsions (under 5 years).
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory System.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Acute Endocarditis.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and Thrombosis.
83. Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.).
84. Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.).
85. Hemorrhages
86. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Diseases of the Larynx.
89. Diseases of the Thyroid Body.
90. Acute Bronchitis.
91. Chronic Bronchitis.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Congestion and Apoplexy of the Lungs.
96. Gangrene of the Lungs.
97. Asthma.
98. Pulmonary Emphysema.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive System.

100. Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Diseases of the Pharynx.
102. Diseases of the Esophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years).
105. *Repeated. Chronic Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years).*
106. Diarrhea and Enteritis (2 years and over).
107. Intestinal Parasites.
108. Hernia and Intestinal Obstructions.
109. Other Diseases of the Intestines.
110. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver.
111. Hydatid Tumors of the Liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Diseases of the Liver.
115. Diseases of the Spleen.
116. Simple Peritonitis (Non-puerperal).
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa.
117. Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted).

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.

119. Acute Nephritis.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract.
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Uterine Hemorrhage (Non-puerperal).
129. Uterine Tumor (Non-cancerous).
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus.
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary.
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted).

VII.

The Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
135. Puerperal Hemorrhage.
136. Other Accidents of Labor.
137. Puerperal Septicemia.
138. Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens (Puerperal).
140. Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death.
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast.

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle.
144. Acute Abscess, Phlegmon.
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones.

147. Arthritis and Other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths excluded).

XI.

Early Infancy.

151. Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy.
153. Lack of Care.

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Drowning.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Dislocations.
167. Burns and Scalds.
168. Burns from Corrosive Substances.
169. Sunstroke.
170. Freezing.
171. Electric Shock.
172. Accidental Drowning.
173. Inanition (Starvation).
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Non-Suicidal).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-Defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Causes of Death Unspecified or ill-defined.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be

arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, name and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such

death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born: *Provided, however*, that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

Sec. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

Sec. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however*, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

Sec. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

Sec. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

Sec. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each

[illegible] the county [illegible] one town [illegible] prescribed [illegible] and other [illegible] of the county, [illegible] certificate [illegible] of the [illegible]

[illegible] town clerk, [illegible] shall will- [illegible] endorsed on [illegible] dollars [illegible] of the town [illegible] person who [illegible] of the [illegible]

[illegible] medical ex- [illegible] shall cause the name [illegible] of the [illegible]

[illegible] shall be granted [illegible] of such [illegible] shall be [illegible] as [illegible] shall be [illegible] registered [illegible]

[illegible] towns and [illegible] marriages of [illegible] of any [illegible] of the county [illegible] marriage [illegible] or death.

[illegible] marriages and deaths [illegible] shall be distinguished [illegible] separately.

[illegible] from time to time [illegible] information as he may [illegible] of this chapter.

[illegible] under this chapter to [illegible] towns shall receive [illegible] of these fees as re- [illegible] in the city of [illegible]

[illegible] shall on the first day [illegible] of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded [illegible] during the previous month,

whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. Persons intending to be joined together in marriage in this state must first obtain a license from the town or city clerk of the town in which they respectively reside, or, if not residents of the state, from the clerk of the town or city in which the marriage is to be solemnized. The license shall contain the information called for so far as the same is known to such persons, each of whom shall subscribe to the truth of the same in the presence of the clerk or an assistant clerk of that town or city in which they respectively reside. For issuing such license the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar: *Provided*, that when the persons intending to be joined in marriage live in different towns or cities in this state the fee shall be fifty cents in each town or city. Such license shall be presented to the minister, elder, justice, warden, or other person who performs the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that *each* of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These must

also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto shall be fined five hundred dollars.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy-initiate, shall have a life estate in all the lands of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such allowance to the

wife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither husband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall at the time of preferring such petition be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate maintenance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose

of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preseding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town of Hopkinton; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four; and said districts shall be composed as follows: District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, the town of Portsmouth; district three, the town of New Shoreham; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies

* As amended April 16, 1896.

and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to like pains and penalties, for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impending from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and

a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death

may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the claim in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession; or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter, be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the

record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows. For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

See Also Contents, Page V.

Accidents, deaths from, 1905 ..... 20, 21, 34, 35, 56, 57, 72, 73, 188–193
Accidents, deaths from, for forty years 194
Ages at time of death, disease, and sex 34–45
Alcoholism 21, 35, 50, 72–73, 195
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage) 21, 35, 60, 63, 184, 196 198
Appendicitis 21, 35, 53, 66–69, 188, 199

Births, number of in 1905, by towns and counties, sex and parentage 2, 4
Births, by months 6, 7
Births, plural 8, 136–138
Births, general results for fifty-two years 111, 112
Births, comparative number by towns 113, 114
Births, ratio and proportion to population 116, 117
Births, proportion to population for thirty-seven years 119
Births, diagram of 122, 123
Births, sex, forty-two years 125, 126
Births, sex and localities 126
Births, males to each 100 females 127, 128
Births, season 128, 129
Births, parentage 130, 131
Births, colored 132, 133
Births, number of child of mother 134, 135
Births, ages of fathers and mothers 135, 136
Births, nativity of mothers under 19 years 136
Births, still-born, in 1905 ..... 138, 139
Births, still-born, for fifty-two years 140
Births, illegitimate, in 1905 ..... 141, 142
Births, proportion of males to every 100 females for fifty-three years 168
Brain, diseases of 21, 35, 188, 189, 199, 200
Bronchitis 21 22, 35, 51, 52, 66–69, 188, 201, 202

Cancers 22, 23, 35, 36, 49, 62–65, 188, 203, 204
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged 20–45

Causes of death by International classification, and percentage for 1905...46–57
Causes of death by International classification, for fifty-three years.....58–73
Childbirth.....23, 36, 37, 54, 70–73, 205, 206
Cholera infantum.....23, 37, 207, 208
Consumption, See Tuberculosis.
Croup.....24, 37, 188, 217, 218
Classification (International) of deaths, with percentages for 1905.....46–57
Classification (International) of deaths for fifty-three years.....58–73

Deaths, number of, in 1905, by towns, counties, sex, and nativity.....3, 5
Deaths, by months, sex, and divisions of the State.....10, 11
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by months, sex, nativity, and parentage..... 20–33
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by age.....34–45
Deaths, classification (International) and percentage in 1905.....46–57
Deaths, classification (International) for fifty-three years.....58–73
Deaths, general summary for fifty-three years.....111, 112
Deaths, comparison of, to births and marriages in each town in 1905 and for past six years.....113, 114
Deaths, number and ratio per 1,000 of population in each town in 1905....116
Death rates per 1,000 of population in 1905, and past seven years.....118
Deaths, proportion of, to population for thirty-seven years.....119
Deaths, rate per 1,000 of population, by counties, for forty-five years.....166
Deaths, causes unknown.....183, 184
Deaths, in order, number, and proportion from thirteen principal causes.....185
Deaths, from twenty-six principal causes.....188, 189
Deaths, diagram of, showing number to each 1,000 of population in each town and county of the State in 1905.....180, 181
Decedents, sex, number of males to every 100 females for fifty-three years...167
Decedents, season and mortality.....169, 170
Decedents, nativity.....171
Decedents, parentage.....171
Decedents, age.....172, 173
Decedents, colored.....176, 177, 178
Diabetes.....24, 37, 49, 62–65, 188
Diarrhea and enteritis.....25, 38, 53, 66–69, 188
Diarrhea and dysentery.....219, 220
Diphtheria and membranous croup.....24, 37, 48, 62–65 188, 221, 222
Divorces, number granted in 1905.....158
Divorces, statute causes for.....158
Divorces, applications and causes alleged in each county.....159
Divorces, causes of application where divorce was granted..... 160
Divorces, length of time married.....160
Divorces summary for thirty-three years.....161

Divorces, proportion of marriages to each divorce granted 162
Divorces, proportion of marriages to, in each county and whole State for thirty-seven years 162
Divorces, ratio of divorces to marriages by counties for thirty-seven years . . . 163
Divorces, number of marriages to every decree of divorce to each New England State for twenty-nine years 164
Divorces, laws governing registration of 295
Dropsy 242
Dropsy, compared with diseases of kidney and liver 243

Fever, malarial 28, 40, 48, 62-65, 223
Fever, typhoid 33, 44, 48, 62-65, 118, 224-227

Heart, diseases of 25, 26, 38, 51, 66-69, 188, 228-232
Hernia 26, 39, 53, 66-69, 232

Illegitimates 141, 142
Influenza, grippe 27, 39, 48, 62-65, 188, 232-235
Insanity 27, 39, 40, 188, 235-237
International classification of causes of death, appendix 281-283

Kidney, diseases of, including Bright's 27, 40, 53, 66-69, 188, 238, 239
Kidney, Bright's disease. See Kidney diseases.

Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths 285-289
Laws in relation to divorce 292-294
Laws in relation to marriage 290, 291
Laws in relation to medical examiners and coroners 294-299
Liver, diseases of 28, 40, 53, 66-69, 188, 240, 241, 242

Malarial diseases, fever. See Fever, malarial.
Marriages, number of, in 1905, by towns and counties 2, 4
Marriages, by months 9
Marriages, in comparison with births and deaths 111-115
Marriages, ratio to population in each division of the State 116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Marriages, ratio to population for forty-six years 144
Marriages, season 145
Marriages, nativity 146
Marriages, denominational 147
Marriages, ages of the married 148-151
Marriages, proportion of age to sex 152, 153
Marriages, number of times married 154, 155
Marriages, colored 155
Marriages of the divorced 356, 357

Marriages and education.....157
Measles.....28, 41, 48, 62–65, 188, 244, 245

Occupations and ages at death.....74–86
Occupations and causes of death.....87–107
Occupations and ages of decedents for fifty-three years.....74–86, 269–274
Old age.....29, 41, 55, 188, 246, 247

Paralysis.....29, 41, 50, 62–65
Peritonitis, simple.....30, 42, 53, 66–69, 248
Pertussis (whooping cough).....30, 42, 48, 62–65, 256, 257
Pneumonia.....30, 42, 52, 66–69, 188, 248–251
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to, for thirty-seven years.....119

Returns of medical examiners.....277–280
Results, comparative, thirty years.....258, 259
Rheumatism.....30, 42, 49, 62–65, 188

Scarlet fever.....31, 43, 48, 62–65, 188, 251, 252
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and croup, by season.....253
Still-born children.....138, 139
Still-born children, for fifty-two years.....140
Suicide.....31, 32, 43, 55–56, 70–73, 188, 254, 255

Tuberculosis (consumption).....32, 33, 44, 49, 62–65, 188, 209–217

Whooping cough. See Pertussis.

APR 6 1934